MAKING *Disciples* TRANSFORMING THE WORLD

TOGETHER

IN LOVE

DAY AFTER DAY

2020 Annual Conference

The 50th Session

Saturday, November 21st

zoom

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
The United Methodist Church

JOURNAL OF THE
FIFTIETH SESSION
OF THE
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

HELD VIA ZOOM AND AT

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

NOVEMBER 21, 2020

REV. DR. THOMAS E. DOLPH
CONFERENCE SECRETARY

MRS. KYLE T. WOOLDRIDGE
JOURNAL EDITOR

BISHOP CYNTHIA FIERRO HARVEY

LOUISIANA AREA

Seated: Rev. Jan H. Curwick, Rev. Dr. Wybra J. Price, II, Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Dolph, Rev. Karli D. Pidgeon

Standing Center: Mrs. Jennifer Swann, Rev. Dr. Gloria Fowler, Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Rev. Dr. Van A. Stinson, Mr. Robert C. Farily, Jr.

Standing Back: Rev. Todd J. Rossnagel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	5
II.	Conference Directories	7
III.	Boards, Commissions, Committees, Councils, & Teams	11
IV.	Members of the 2020 Annual Conference & Delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences	28
V.	Daily Proceedings	33
VI.	Business of the Annual Conference	50
VII.	Conference Structure and Rules	73
VIII.	Appointments	96
IX.	Statistican's Condensed Report	113
X.	Reports	118
	A. Relating to Administrative Ministries	119
	A. Relating to Vital Congregations	258
	B. Relating to Clergy Excellence	278
	C. Relating to the Episcopacy	284
	D. Relating to Connected Ministries	285
	E. Relating to Educational Institutions	294
XI.	Memoirs	314
XII.	Honored Deceased Clergy Members	323
XIII.	Pastoral Records	330
XIV.	Statistical Tables	347
XV.	Corrections Form	480

I. OFFICERS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
bishopsoffice@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Assistant to the Bishop: Rev. Dr. Van A. Stinson
527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
vanstinson@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer: Mrs. Sandy O'Brien
527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
sobrien@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Secretary & Statistician: Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Dolph
703 Lee Ave. Suite 401 Lafayette, LA 70501
tdolph@la-umc.org (337) 235-2904

Pension & Benefits Officer: Mrs. Sandy O'Brien
527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
sobrien@la-umc.org (225) 346-1646

Chancellor: Mr. George K. Anding
8480 Bluebonnet Blvd. Suite D Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2879
anding@ramlaw.net (225) 766-0200

Lay Leader: Mrs. Jennifer Swann
3422 Common St. Lake Charles, LA 70607
jen@adamjen.com (337) 853-4710

President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Margery Manuel
404 Crestlawn Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503-5945
lafayetteroselady@yahoo.com (337) 984-4324

President, United Methodist Men: Mr. Mark Lubbock
7533 Quorum Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70817-5438
mlubbock@gcumm.org (225) 252-331

Interim Chair, Board of Trustees: Mr. William D. Drake
435 Brenda Dr. Denham Springs, LA 70726-2107
auburnduck@att.net (225) 921-3239

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA
District Superintendent : Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph – tdolph@la-umc.org
703 Lee Ave. Suite 401
Lafayette, LA 70501
acdistrict@la-umc.org 337-235-2904

BATON ROUGE
District Superintendent: Rev. Jan Curwick – jancurwick@la-umc.org
(physical location)
527 North Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
brdistrict@la-umc.org

(mailing address)
PO Box 24964
New Orleans, LA 70184
504-835-6330

LAKE CHARLES
District Superintendent: Rev. Karli Pidgeon – kpidgeon@la-umc.org
2727 Jackson St.
Alexandria, LA 71301
lcdistrict@la-umc.org 318-528-8797

MONROE
District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. Wybra Price, II – wprice@la-umc.org
PO Box 41188
Shreveport, LA 71134 – 1188
mndistrict@la-umc.org 318-869-5729

NEW ORLEANS
District Superintendent: Rev. Jan Curwick – jancurwick@la-umc.org
5875 Canal Blvd.
New Orleans, LA 70124
nodistrict@la-umc.org

or

PO Box 24964
New Orleans, LA 70184
504-835-6330

SHREVEPORT
District Superintendent: Rev. Dr. Wybra Price, II – wprice@la-umc.org
PO Box 41188
Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
shdistrict@la-umc.org 318-869-5729

II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Cokesbury Service Center – 201 8th Ave. S Nashville, TN 37203 (800) 672-1789
www.cokesbury.org

Council of Bishops Office of Christian Unity & Interreligious Relationships –
100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002 (202) 547-6270
www.unitedmethodistbishops.org Fax (202) 547-6272

General Board of Church & Society – 100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002
(202) 488-5600 www.umc.justice.org

General Board of Discipleship – 1908 Grand Ave. Nashville, TN 37212
(877) 899-2780 www.umcdiscipleship.org

General Board of Global Ministries – 458 Ponce De Leon Ave. NE Atlanta, GA 30308
(800) 862-4246 www.umcmission.org

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry –
PO Box 34007 Nashville, TN 37203-0007 (615) 340-7400 www.gbhem.org

General Board of Pension & Health Benefits – 1901 Chestnut Ave. Glenview, IL 60025
Clergy – (800) 851-2201
Clergy/Laity serving United Methodist-related employers – (800) 356-3736
www.wespath.org/splash.html

General Commission on Archives & History – PO Box 127 Madison, NJ 07940-0127
(973) 408-3189 Fax (973) 408-3909 www.gcah.org

General Commission on Communications – PO Box 320 Nashville, TN 37202-0320
(888) 346-3862 www.umcom.org

General Commission on Religion & Race –
100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002-5620 (202) 547-2271
Fax (202) 547-0358 www.gcorr.org

General Commission on United Methodist Men – 1000 17th Ave. S Nashville, TN 37212
(615) 340-7145 (866) 297-4312 www.gcumm.org

General Council on Finance & Administration – 1 Music Circle N Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 329-3393 www.gcfa.org

South Central Jurisdiction Office & Volunteers in Mission –
Rev. Brian Bakeman, SCJ Executive Director bbakeman@scj.umc.org
3160 W. Britton Rd. Suite F Oklahoma City, OK 73120 (405) 202-9846

United Methodist Publishing House – PO Box 280988 Nashville, TN 37228-0988
(615) 749-6000 www.umph.org

Information Services – online at www.umc.org/resources/inforserv or email to inforserv@umcom.org

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Louisiana Conference Archives:

Magale Memorial Library, Centenary College –
PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462

Alexander Library, Dillard University (former Conference B)
2601 Gentilly Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

Connected Ministries:

Dulac Community Center – 125 Coast Guard Rd. Dulac, LA 70353 (985) 563-7483
Fax (985) 563-7826 john@unitedhoumanation.org

Louisiana Interchurch Conference – Father C. Dan Krutz
527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 344-0134 lainterchurch@aol.com

Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services – Rick Wheat, President/CEO
LA Methodist Children's Home –
904 Deville Lane or PO Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020
Methodist Home for Children of Greater New Orleans –
23515 Hwy 190 Mandeville, LA 70448 or PO Box 1747 Mandeville, LA 70470
(985) 626-6649 Fax (985) 626-6446
Methodist Children's Home of Southwest Louisiana –
3029 N Beglis Pkwy. Sulphur, LA 70663 (337) 527-5056 Fax (337) 527-5367

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. –
Kevin Champagne, Exec. Director kchampagne@macdonellchildren.org
8326 Main St. Houma, LA 70363 (985) 868-8360 Fax (985) 868-8474

Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. – Wendy M. Beron, President
wberon@mhsfi.org 360 Oak Harbor Blvd. Slidell, LA 70458 (985) 726-9333

North Rampart Community Center – Jeffery D. Parker, Exec. Director
1130 N Rampart St. New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681 Fax (504) 522-9981

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. – Lewis Love, President tllove@bellsouth.net
(318) 245-7447

UMCOR Sager-Brown – PO Box 850 Baldwin, LA 70514-0850 (337) 923-6238
Fax (337) 923-4849 (800) 334-4221 (800) 814-8765

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana – Robert C. Fairly, Jr., Pres. robf@umf.org
8337 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809-1625 (225) 346-4500 or
(800) 256-9317 Fax (225) 343-0756

Camps/Retreat Centers:

Wesley Center – Roseanne Borland, Exec. Director www.thewesleycenter.com
2350 Methodist Pkwy. Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 449-4500 Fax (318) 449-4700

Caney Conference Center – PO Box 707 Minden, LA 71058 www.caneycamp.com
(318) 423-3826 Fax (318) 377-6499

Camp Istrouma – PO Box 333 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739 www.campistrouma.com
(225) 261-2089

Uskichitto Retreat Center – PO Box 1188 LeBlanc, LA 70651 www.campurc.net
(337) 738-4218

Educational Institutions:

Candler School of Theology – 1531 Dickey Dr. Emory University Atlanta, GA 30322
(404) 727-6324 jlove3@emory.edu

Centenary College – PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101
www.centenary.edu

Dillard University – 2601 Gentilly Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822
www.dillard.edu

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center) –
PO Box 92426 Atlanta, GA 30314 (404) 581-0300 gammonpresident@gmail.com

Iliff School of Theology – 2323 E Iliff Ave. Denver, CO 80210 (800) 678-3360
www.iliff.edu

St. Paul School of Theology – 4370 W 109th St. Suite 300 Overland Park, KS 66211
(913) 253-5000 Fax (913) 253-5075 www.spst.edu

Perkins School of Theology – PO Box 7500133 Dallas,TX 75275-0133
(888) 843-6564 www.smu.edu/perkins

Campus Ministries:

Centenary College – PO Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134
(318) 869-5011

Louisiana Tech University – Tech Station Box 3005 Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

NOLA Campus Ministries – 7102 Freret St. New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Southeastern Louisiana University – 307 W Dakota St. Hammond, LA 70401
(985) 345-6175

University of Louisiana, Lafayette – 238 Gen. Gardner Ave. Lafayette, LA 70501
(337) 235-6073

University of Louisiana, Monroe – 112 Bayou Dr. Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Louisiana State University – 333 E Chimes St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-7012

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: Louisiana Conference UMC (self-funded)

For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms; for medical, vision, and prescription benefit/claim questions and for filing claims; for dental benefit/claim questions and for filing claims:
Get information from your insurance card. Forms are also available on the Conference web-site – www.la-umc.org.

For Health Savings Account questions and for filing claims:
American Health Resources – www.ahr.net

III. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, COUNCILS & TEAMS

The following is submitted as the Committee on Nominations Report. As a result of limitations imposed by the postponement of the 2020 General Conference and the 2020 Annual Conference, most of the officers serving for the 2016-2020 quadrennium will remain in place until our Annual Conference session to be held following General Conference. There were a few vacancies that needed to be filled and those names are included below.

RELATED TO ADMINISTRATIVE MINISTRIES:

Council on Finance & Administration

Clergy
Weldon Bares – Vice Chair
Craig Davis – Secretary
Joseph Awotwi
Susan Ferguson
Ronald Southall

Laity
Kenny Beauvais – Chair
Linda Derby
D. Lamar Oliver, III
Charles Reynolds
Melvin Sanders
Chris Shankle
Dianne Wilkinson

Ex-Officio: Treasurer & Director of Administration – Sandy O'Brien
Cabinet Liaisons – Van Stinson, Tom Dolph
UM Foundation President – Rob Fairly
Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey

Board of Pensions & Health Benefits

Clergy
Chris Blanchard – Vice Chair
Colleen Bookter
Richard "Dick" Humphries
Josh Milliron
Darryl A. Tate
Van Stinson – Cabinet Liaison

Laity
Omer Davis – Chair
Marsha Hooper
Joy Irwin
Dana Moore – Secretary
Crystal Nunnally
David Ramsey
Henry Stamper
Robert Temple

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Clergy
Mollie McGee – Chair
James Moore – Vice Chair
R.B. Moore
Jan Curwick – Cabinet Liaison

Laity
Kathleen Conrad
Margery Manuel
Steven Padgham

Commission on Archives & History

James Graham (Clergy) – Chair
Ellen Dewitt (Laity) – Vice Chair
Ex-Officio: Chris Brown

Board of Trustees

Clergy
David Dietzel – Vice Chair
James Mitchell
Kenneth Reed
Ray Varnado
Wybra Price, II – Cabinet Liaison
Van Stinson – Cabinet Liaison

Laity
Diane Shelmire –Secretary
Denise Akers
Bill Drake – Interim Chair
Matt Johnson
Bobbye Nothnagel
Michele Sauls
James R. Smith

Committee on Nominations

Clergy
Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey – Chair
John Cannon
Michael "Michi" Head
Linda Joseph
Stuart Sherman
Lane Cotton Winn

Laity
Jennifer Swann – Lay Leader
Wendi Bray – CCYM Chair
TBD – Young Adult Rep.
Carolyn Dove
Margaret Johnson

Committee on Administrative Review – for information purposes only as these persons are elected by Clergy during the Clergy Session

Pam G. Crews – Chair
Michael "Michi" Head – Vice Chair
Scott Wright
Tom Dolph – Cabinet Liaison
Alternates: Ellen Alston, Hadley Edwards

Committee on Investigation – for information purposes only

Clergy
Laraine Waughtal (2012)
Juan Huertas (2016)
Anice Moses (2016)
Robert Weber (2016)

Laity
Carolyn Dove (2012)
George Ragsdale (2016)
Gard Wyatt (2016)

Alternates
Robert Burgess (2012)
Juliet Spencer (2016)
Theresa McConnell (2016)

Alternates
Beth Anders (2012)
Fred Banks (2016)
Brain Blackwood (2012)
Ronald Helaire (2016)
Margaret Johnson (2016)
Rachel Scott (2012)

Committee on Medical Leave – for information purposes only

Brady Whitton
Omer Davis
Wybra Price, II – Cabinet Liaison

Greg Davis
Marsha Hooper

Committee on Petitions

Mark Bray – Chair
Brian Blackwood – Vice Chair
Barbara B. Haynes

TBD
TBD

Committee on Rules – for information purposes only

Clergy
Scott Bullock – Vice Chair
Anice Moses
Roy B. Moore
Tom Dolph – Cabinet Liaison

Laity
Scott Hughes – Chair
Nancy Cadwallader – Secretary
Margaret Johnson

Committee on Courtesies

Clergy
Wanda Smith
Trina Williams
Pam Crews

Laity
Kathryn Moore
Rhonda Whitley

Committee on Credentials

Rhonda Whitley (Laity) – Chair
Joyce W. Robinson (Laity) – Vice Chair
Karli Pidgeon – Cabinet Liaison

Committee on the Journal

Clergy
Edith "Edie" DeVilbiss – Chair
C. Frances Hooton
Amanda Price Smith
Wybra Price, II – Cabinet Liaison

Laity
Jerry Beauchamp – Vice Chair
Kyle Wooldridge – Staff Liaison

RELATED TO CONGREGATIONAL VITALITY:

Board of Congregational Development

Church Transformation: Doug de Graffenried, Mollie McGee, Truman Stagg
New Places, New People: Amy Castro
Legacy Churches: Bernadine Johnson
Church Planting: Chad Brooks
Black Church Vitality: Johnathan Richardson
Lay Representative: Brooke O'Bryant
Finance: William Hawn
Ex-Officio: Gloria Fowler – Director
Sam Hubbard
Serena Eckert
Rhonda Whitley
Karli Pidgeon – Cabinet Liaison

Discipleship Team

Clergy:
John Gilmore – Chair
Valla Johnson
Sonya Lars
Karli Pidgeon – Cabinet Liaison

Laity:
Paul Fontenot – Treasurer
Cindy Mann
Jennifer Swann – Lay Leader
Jennifer Thomas
Kyle Wooldridge – Staff Liaison

Mission & Mercy Team – *Chair TBD*

Clergy:
Colleen Bookter
Elaine Burleigh – GBGM Mission Sec.
Emily Carroll
Robert Deich
Junius Egby
Isaac Hammond
Tiffanie Postell
Cyril "Kirby Verret
Tom Dolph – Cabinet Liaison

Laity:
Sonya Belgard
Nannette Flowers
Judy Foust
Katrena Porter King - COSROW Rep.
Diane Reich
Laura Salguero
Kyle Wooldridge – Staff Liaison

Board of Laity – for information purposes as these persons are elected by the Laity at the Laity Session

Jennifer Swann – Chair
John Smith – Associate Chair
Terrel DeVille – Immediate Past Chair
Olivia Pruett – Secretary
Walter Weiss – Treasurer
Betsy Hurst – Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund Director
Donna Whittington – Lay Servant Ministry Director
At Large Members: Michelle DeRouen, Caleb Porter, Joy Egby, Wendi Bray
District Lay Leaders: Acadiana – Paul Fontenot
Baton Rouge – Sue Catchings
Lake Charles – Tom Goodwin
Monroe – Sue Carroll
New Orleans – Keith Kreutziger
Shreveport – Scott Spalding
Ex-Officio Members: All Previous Lay Leaders
Margery Manuel – UMW President
Mark Lubbock – UMM President
Wendi Bray – UM Youth President
Katie Davis – UM Young Adult President
Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
TBD – Congregational Rep.
Karli Pidgeon – Cabinet Liaison
General & South Central Jurisdiction Conference Lay Delegates: Lesh Brown, Michelle DeRouen, Ronald Helaire, Sarah Kreutziger, Adam Philley, Jennifer Swann, Deborah Todd, Margaret Washington

United Methodist Women – for information purposes only as these persons are elected from within the UMW

EXECUTIVE TEAM:
Margery Manuel – President
Cynthia Alfred Logan – Vice President
Brenda Thomas Nero – Secretary
Sandie Webb – Treasurer
Doris Harry – Spiritual Growth
Thomasas Brown Jernigan – Education & Interpretation
Linda Ward – Membership; Nurture & Outreach
Linda Resendez – Social Action
Clara Hemmings – Program Resources
Vickie Bollinger – Communications
Loretta Haskins – Nominations

District Presidents:
Acadiana – Florence Cole
Baton Rouge – Julia S. Carnes
Lake Charles – Carolyn Langley
Monroe – Laura Salguero
New Orleans – Carrie Roy
Shreveport – Shirley Payne

United Methodist Men – for information purposes only as these persons are elected from within the UMM

BOARD:
Mark Lubbock – President
Wayne Prejean – Past President
David Byerley (SH) – 1st Vice President
Joe Kelley (BR/NO) – Vice President
Gard Wayt (North Districts) – Vice President
TBD (Central/West) – Vice President
Barney Babin – Secretary Emeritus
Jerry Beauchamp – Treasurer
Sonny Evans – Hunger Advocate
TBD – Prayer Advocate
Mike Grace – Prison Ministries

Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry – *Chair TBD*

Clergy	Laity
Angela Bulhof	Eileen Kennedy
Juliet Spencer – Vice Chair	Bruce Walker
Max Zehner	Ann Warner

Ex-Officio: Jan Curwick, Alan Johnson, Van Stinson

RELATED TO CLERGY EXCELLENCE:

Board of Ordained Ministry

Clergy	Laity
Brady Whitton – Chair	Scott Sutton – Finance Officer
Clifton Conrad, Sr. – Vice Chair	Sue Catchings
Kathy Fitzhugh – Secretary	Georgia Ford
Katie McKay Simpson – Chair, Div. of Elders	Seth Irby
Jonathan Beck – Vice Chair, Div. of Elders	Adam Philley
Sarah Shoup – Chair, Div. of Deacons	John Smith
Mary Jo Babcock – Vice Chair, Div. of Deacons	Laura Vaughn
Chris Fryou – Chair, Div. of LP & AM	Margaret Washington
Deborah Williams – Vice Chair, Div. of LP & AM	*TBD* – Exec. Committee Member at Large
Pattye Hewitt – Director, License to Preach School	
Robert Johnson, Sr. – Assoc. Dir., License to Preach School	
Jo Ann Cooper – Liaison, Clergy Concerns for Women & Clergy Couples	
Elenora Cushenberry – Director, Care & Nurturing	
TBD – Liaison, Retired Pastors	
C. Frances Hooton – Chair, Conf. Relations Committee	
Thomas Howe, Jr. – Chair, Transfer Committee	
Ashley McGuire – Chair, Candidacy	
Brian Mercer – Chair, Continuing Ed. & Formation	

Tim Neustifter – Liaison, Extension Ministries
Dianne Wooden – Chair, Scholarship Comm.
Marissa Teauseau Horvath – Vocational Discernment Coor.
Ben McGehee – Exec. Comm. Member at Large
Ellen Alston
Stephen Berger
Ramonalynn Bethley
Simon Chigumira
Michelle Harris
Derrick Hills
Jay Hogewood
Mimi McDowell
Lauren Frazier-McGuin
Matt Rawle
Leslie Stephens

Ex-Officio
Leslie Stephens – Order of Elders
Lindy Broderick – Order of Deacons
Robert Johnson – Fellowship of LP & AM
Tom Dolph – Cabinet Liaison
Karli Pidgeon – Cabinet Liaison
John Edd Harper - Coordinator

RELATED TO THE EPISCOPACY:

Committee on the Episcopacy

Clergy
E. Andrew Goff
Pattye Hewitt
Larry Stafford
Andrew "Drew" Sutton
Fred Wideman
Brady Whitton – w/o vote

Laity
Carolyn Dove – Chair
Beth DeVille
Sarah Kreutziger – w/o vote
Tom McNamara
Olivia Pruett
Jennifer Swann

Committee on the Episcopal Residence

Kenny Beauvais – Chair, CF&A
Carolyn Dove – Chair, Committee on the Episcopacy
Bill Drake – Chair, Board of Trustees
Jennifer Swann – Lay Leader

RELATED TO CONNECTED MINISTRIES:

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

Board Officers:
Omer Davis – Chair
Weldon Bares – Immediate Past Chair
Mike DeHart – Investment Chair
Michael "Michi" Head – Grants Chair
Sandra Kuykendall – Secretary
Board Members: L. Nettles Brown, Debra Davis, Doug de Graffenried, Bobby Fahey, Irwin Felps, Dean Harvey, Jarvis Jones, Drew Kennedy, Richard Lewis, Mary Magee, Ashley McGuire, Brian Mercer, Troy Searles, Dianne Wilkinson

Camps

Caney:

Class of 2020:
Joel Carter (SH)
Kimberly Williams (SH)
Todd Clark (MN)
Melanie Eager (MN)
Brian Mercer (MN)

Class of 2021:
Lance Streetman (SH)
Rich Varner (SH)
Cory Waffer (SH)
Ben Peters (MN)
Frank Spooner (MN)
Ethan Hunt (MN)

Class of 2022:
Kenny Morrow (SH)
Brad Franklin (SH)
Ron Jones (SH)
Rachel McConnell-Switzer (SH)
Marcelle Crow (MN)
Lynn Lincecum (MN)
Freida Peel (MN)

Ex-Officio: Wybra Price, II (DS), Patrick Clawson (SH), Fred Widemen (SH), Anita Shelton (SH)

Istrouma:

None submitted

Uskichitto:

John Calvin Johnson – Chair (LC)
Beth Connell – Vice Chair (LC)
Paul Warner – Finance Chair (LC)
Emily Keeley – Secretary (LC)
Trustees: Matt Fuller – Chair (LC)
Members: Jonathan Abraham (LC), Rev. Katie Black (LC), Andrew Connell (LC), Chris Godair (LC), Mary Henry (LC), Rex Ingels (LC), Katrena Porter King (AC), Sierra Kuisle (LC), Sky King (AC), Ingrid Milo (LC), Rev. Steven Porter (AC), Rev. Jean Sanders (LC)
Ex-Officio/Trustees: Rev. Karli Pidgeon – LC Dist. Superintendent
Rev. Tom Dolph – AC Dist. Superintendent

Wesley Conference Center

Board Members: Elaine Burleigh, Donald Cottrill, Renee Evens, Valerie Fine, Gary Golden, Howard Hines, Tim Holland, Rick Lightfoot, Elizabeth Pickett, Katherine Stagg, Terrel DeVille, Linda Derby, Joseph Awotwi
Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Sandy O'Brien, Van Stinson, Karli Pidgeon, Kenny Beauvais, Jennifer Swann (Conference Lay Leader)

Dulac Community Center

Mary Billiot – Executive Director
Vickie Bollinger – Board President
Bette Billiot – Vice Pres., Programs & Fundraising
Janet Brescher – Treasurer; Finance & Nomination Committees
Cathy Boudwin – Secretary; Nomination Committee
Members: Ladonna Billiot, Jamie Boudreaux, Janie Luster, Margery Manuel, Annie Parfait, Rev. Don Ross, Mike Solet, Joyce Thibodeaux, Linda Yates
Ex-Officio: Rev. Kirby Verret, Corine Paulk, Marjorie Franklin, Florence Cole, Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph

North Rampart Community Center

Casey Adams - President
Dr. Glenda Johnson – Vice President
Larry Miquez - Treasurer
Kazell Williams - Secretary
Board Members: Linda Harris, Erica Simon
Ex-Officio: Rev. Irvin Boudreaux

Louisiana United Methodist Children & Family Services, Inc.

Board of Directors:
Steve Burkhalter – Chair
Ramonalynn Bethley – Vice Chair
Bill McIntyre – Secretary
Richard Lewis – Treasurer
Ex-Officio Members:
Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference – Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
Acting Board of Laity Chair – Jennifer Swann
UMW President – Margery Manuel
UMM President – Mark Lubbock
Monroe & Shreveport DS – Wybra Price, II
New Orleans DS – Jan H. Curwick
Lake Charles DS – Karli Pidgeon
Pastor, Grace UMC, Ruston – Robert "Bob" Deich
Pastor, Trinity UMC, Ruston – Doug de Graffenried
President/CEO, LUMCFS – Rick Wheat
President Emeritus, LUMCFS –Terrel DeVille
Class of 2021: Fred Banks, William Henning, Jr., Bill McIntyre, Bryan Sibley, Cindy Surles, Robert Tillery
Class of 2022: John Allen, Ramonalynn Bethley, Steve Burkhalter, Jennifer Justiss Loe, Babs Mollere, Betty Rowell
Class of 2023: Evelyn Evans, Reid Falconer, Bill Goforth, Richard Lewis, Brian Mercer, Bill Willis
Class of 2024: Jeanne Browning, Joanna Hauser, Billy James, Don McGehee, Matt Vincent, Joan Warren
Life Members: Chris Andrews, Bob Burgess, Terrel DeVille, Rosemary Ewing, William "Bill" Hutchinson, Jimmy Love, Byrum Teekel

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Officers: Roberta "Bobbie" Dickerson – Chair
Cheleste Gottschalk – Vice Chair
Jonathan Foret – Treasurer
Amanda Mustin – Secretary
Elected Members: Suzanne Achee, Tina Granger, Joyce Thibodeaux, Jamie Stoot, Jonathan Russo, Aimee Walker Johnson, Leilani H. Adams, Shelley Niette

Methodist Health System Foundations, Inc.

Board Officers: Dr. Patrick E. Mottram – Chair
Donald E. Pate – Vice Chair
Judy S. Dawson – Treasurer
Cameron B. Barr – Secretary
Wendy M. Beron – President
Board Members: Natalie B. Cohen, Marian L. Eggerton, Patrick M. Gibbs, Mary B. Giraud, Joseph A. Labat, Brandon T. Nelson, Paula R. Singleton, Larry D. Wink, Frederick C. Young, Jr.
Director Emeritus: Dr. Enrica K. Singleton

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

Conference Board Members: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey – Judicatory Leader
Rev. Dr. Van A. Stinson – Treasurer & Designate
Board Member at Large: Linda Broderick
Conference Representatives: Steve Bush, Clifton Conrad, Lane Cotton Winn, Mary Harris, Collin Hughes, Willie Mae Kimbrough, Monica Monk, Karli Pidgeon, Cory Sparks, Glenn Turner, Hulen Warren, Donnie Wilkinson, Shawn Anglim, Robert Johnson, Jessica Lowe, JoAnne Pounds

The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

Lewis Love – President
Melba Stine – Secretary/Treasurer
Members: Danny Brouillette, Henry Broussard, Earle Cefalu, Dave Fortuna, Charles Jimerson, Spiller Milton, Andrew Moore, Elizabeth Northern, Gary Willis

RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:

Centenary College Board of Trustees

Officers:
David A. Barlow – Chair
G. Archer Frierson, II – Vice Chair
Edward J. Crawford, III – Treasurer
C. Ellis Brown, Jr. – Secretary
George Nelson – Immediate Past Chair
Class of 2021: Robert Bowman
Class of 2022: C. Ellis Brown, Jr., William H. Broyles, G. Archer Frierson, II, P. Kirk Labor, Thomas E. McElroy, Harry McInnis, Jon Q. Petersen, Ellen White, Melva B. Williams
Class of 2023: John E. Atkins, David A. Barlow, Edward J. Crawford, III, Oliver Jenkins, P. Michael Mann, Ian McElroy, R. Lee McKinzie, Carol Borne Spencer, Marty Vaughan
Class of 2024: Imad Anbouba, Ross P. Barrett, Sarah Collier, J. Stafford Comegys, Beth Bonner DeVille, Mark D. Eldredge, Lennis S. Elston, George D. Nelson, Jr., W. C. “Bubba” Rasberry
Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, Centenary President Christopher L. Holoman
Life Members: William G. Anderson, Charles Ellis Brown, Kenneth M. Fisher, William W. Hutchinson, Patricia A. O’Brien, John T. Palmer, William D. Peeples, Austin G. Robertson, Jr., Vernon Sanders, W. Juan Watkins

Dillard University

Dr. Walter M. Kimbrough – President, Dillard University
Board Members: Mr. Rochester “Rock” Anderson, Ms. Kim Boyle, Mr. Ronald V. Burns, Sr., Rev. Jan Curwick, Ms. Ayo Davis, Mr. Alvin Gentry, Mrs. Dathel Georges, Mr. Orim Graves, Mrs. William “Bill” Hess, Ms. Leith Hill, Mr. Vince Hudson, Mr. Michael D. Jones, Mr. Frank Mason, Ms. Lana Michele Moorer, Mr. Roland Pickens, Mr. Charles L. Rice, Jr., The Honorable Carl E. Stewart, Mr. Erroll G. Williams, Ms. Shirley Williams-Kane, Mr. Andrew B. Wisdom

Wesley Foundations

Louisiana State University

Suzanne Rose Rivera – Director
Brad Davis – President
Katherine Elizabeth Davis – Secretary
Nicholas Totaro – Treasurer/Acting Secretary
Rev. Jan Curwick – Baton Rouge DS
Members: Lauren Hudson, Susan Lambert, Amanda Holley LeBlanc, Julie LeBlanc, Rev. Donnie Wilkinson, Kay Willson

University of Louisiana – Lafayette

Jessica Trahan – Director
Brandon Sikes – Chair
Kay Riedel – Treasurer
Rev. John Cannon – Secretary
Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph – Acadiana DS
Members: Brad Burkman, Rev. Zach Sasser, Judi Sarver, Rev. Max Zehner, Kathy Knierim, Jordan Forsthoff, Melissa Kinniff, Christina Lemaire

University of Louisiana – Monroe

Rev. T. Alan Johnson – Director
Lynn Milliman – Chair
Members: Don Arrington, Patricia Barnett, Meredith Brooks, Brad Burch, Susie Cox, Jay Cunningham, Ashley Herring, David Key, Lynn Lincecum, Donna Luse, Pepper Lyon, Michael Martin, Paul Nelson, Bruce Walker, Keith Willard, Bill Willis

DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

Note that this represents ad interim nominations as the normal quadrennial nominations have been disrupted by postponed General and Annual Conferences.

ACADIANA DISTRICT

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM:
(The below will fulfill the functions of the DMT, Church Location & Building, Superintendency, Trustees & Finance Committees as outlined in the Discipline and Conference Rules. Those with an * are designated as Trustees for legal purposes.)

Lay Leader:	Paul Fontenot
Associate Lay Leader:	Tammy Johnson
Trustees Chairperson:	Mark Stipe*
Church Location & Building:	Mark Stipe*
Superintendency:	Bryan Sibley*
Finance Chairperson:	Chuck Nuzum*
Youth Coordinator:	Angie Champine
Disaster Response:	Scott Sutton
District Superintendent:	Tom Dolph

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Susan Ferguson
Registrar – Steven J. Porter

2019	**2020**	**2021**	**2022**
Sue Pugh	Max Zehner	Peter Gaughan	Paul Fontenot, Laity
Robert Johnson	Al Franks	Ann Sutton	Mary Ann Robinson
	Barry Whittington	Allison Sikes	Tom McNamara
	Nickie Barr, Laity	Joy Egby, Laity	

DISTRICT BOARD OF LAITY:

Lay Leader:	Paul Fontenot
Associate Lay Leader:	Tammy Johnson
Lay Servant Director:	Charlene Smith
UMW President:	TBD
UMM President:	TBD
Youth Coordinator:	Angie Champine
DCYM President:	TBD

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM:
(Consists of District Ministry Team, District Committee on Superintendency, and District Committee on Nominations; includes the duties of the District Ministry Team under the Conference Rules)

Lay Leader:	Sue Catchings
Associate Lay Leader:	*TBD*
Trustees Chairperson:	Jacquelyn Watts
Trustees Secretary:	Brady Whitton
Church Location & Building:	Bill Catchings
Superintendency:	Mark Crosby
Finance Chairperson:	Bridger Eglin

Treasurer:	Henry Stamper
Lay Servant Ministries:	Edna Hickman
Youth Coordinator:	Chris Bolin
Disaster Response:	Beth Lafargue
Rural Ministries:	John Gilmore
At-Large Member:	Fernie Rivera
District Superintendent:	Jan Curwick

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION & BUILDING: Chair – Bill Catchings

Debra Davis	Debbie O. Miller	Fredrick Sweetwyne
Bill Drake	Arthur Perkins	Idell Thomas
Isaac Hammond	Danny Robinson	Donnie Wilkinson

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Tom Howe
Registrar – Bernadine Johnson

Elaine Burleigh	Daniel Hixon	Drew Sutton
Sue Catchings – Lay Leader	Margaret Johnson	Ali Young
Eunice Chigumira	Larry Miller	Walter Weiss
Kathy Fitzhugh	Fred Neal	Scott Wright
Pattye Hewitt	Fernie Rivera	

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Chair – Bridger Eglin

Sue Catchings – Lay Leader	Berlin Perkins
Pattye Hewitt	Jane Riecke
Larry Miller	Henry Stamper, Treasurer

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENCY: Chair – Mark Crosby

Sue Catchings – Lay Leader	Jacques Larose	Fredrick Sweetwyne
Mike Clark	Semmy Martin	Nancy Westfell
Bob Day	Jayson Newell	
Stacy Garrett	Heather Sullivan	

Ex-Officio: Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Chair – Jacquelyn Watts

Sue Catchings – Lay Leader	Ernest Walker
Bill Rowe	Brady Whitton

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM:
(Will fulfill the functions of the DMT, Church Location & Building, Superintendency, Trustees & Finance Committees as outlined in the Discipline and Conference Rules. Those with an * are designated as Trustees for legal purposes)

Lay Leader:	Tom Goodwin
Associate Lay Leader:	Shayna Sonnier
Chair, Trustees:	David McCain*
Chair, Location & Building:	Craig Davis
Chair, Superintendency:	Mark McMurry
Finance, Chair:	Jay Quinton
Treasurer:	Don Ash
Youth Coordinator:	Crystal Benoit

Youth Representative:	Oren Lutz	
At-Large:		
Joseph Awotwi*	Amy Castro	Rick Watson
Lottie Bash	Richard McGregor*	
Katie Black	Sandra Reinhardt	

DISTRICT BOARD OF LAITY:

District Lay Leader:	Tom Goodwin
Associate Lay Leader:	Shayna Sonnier
Secretary:	Sheila Foreman
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Greg Bergstedt
Lay Speaking Chair:	Toni Martin
District UMW President:	Carolyn Langley
District UMM President:	TBE
District DCYM President:	Oren Lutz
Youth Coordinator:	Crystal Benoit
At-Large Member:	Bob Nash
District Superintendent:	Rev. Karli D. Pidgeon

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Ashley McGuire
Registrar – Angela Bulhof

Class of 2020-2021:	**Class of 2021-2022:**	**Class of 2022-2023:**
Rosa Harris (Lay)	Taylor Phillips (Lay)	Weldon Bares
Ashley McGuire	Mickey Shannon (Lay)	Mark Bray
Mollie McGee	Melba Stine (Lay)	Angela Bulhof
	Laraine Waughtal	Walter Parker, Jr.

DISTRICT COMMITTEEON NOMINATIONS: Chair – Rev. Karli D. Pidgeon, District Superintendent

District Lay Leader:	Tom Goodwin
Associate Lay Leader:	Shayna Sonnier
UMM President:	TBE
UMW President:	Carolyn Langley
Youth Representative:	Oren Lutz
Youth Coordinator:	Crystal Benoit
At Large:	
Jennifer Harmon	Laura Nusbaum
Randy Hoben	Walter Parker, Jr.

MONROE DISTRICT

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION & BUILDING: Chair – Lamar Oliver

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021**:	**Class of 2022**:
Shelley Hill	Robbie Robetson	Lamar Oliver
John Sartin	Lee Denny	Sam Wiersma
John Sitton	John Shamblin	

Ex-Officio: Sue Carroll, Wybra Price, II (DS)

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY: Chair – JoAnne Pounds

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Lori Spangler	JoAnne Pounds	Hank Hamilton
Jimmy Poisso	Ronald Carr	Letty Strawbridge
	Katie Clark	

Ex-Officio: Sue Carroll

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Chair – Edward Hall

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Truman Stagg	Edward Hall	Don McGehee
Amanda Taunton	Janice Little	Jean Johnson
Flint Robertson	Bruce Walker	

Ex-Officio: Wybra Price, II (DS)

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Steven Fife
Registrar -

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Robert Burgess	Kevin Smith	Steven Fife
Ted Freeland	Truman Stagg	John Austin
Ben McGehee	Lorraine Sparks	Brian Mercer
Nannette Flowers	R.B. Moore	Austin Rinehart
JoAnne Pounds	Henry Stone	Doug de Graffenried
		Jane Watts

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Chair – *TBD*

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Buddy Fisher	Morris Rabb	Nat Barnett
Berverly Curtis	Clay Hamilton	Thomas Williams
John Hankins		Johnny McFarland

BOARD OF LAITY/DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM: Chair – Brenda Moffett
Lay Leader – Sue Carroll
Christian Education – Lala Ball
Communications Coordinator – Meredith Brooks
Evangelism Coordinator – Keth Willard
Mission/Outreach – Becky Ham
Worship Coordinator – Micky Cloud
Director of Lay Servant Ministry – Pat Wiersma
Children's Ministry Coordinator – Lori Spangler
UMW President – Laura Saluero
DCYM President – Katelyn Corbin
Disaster Response – Shawn Hornsby
Youth Coordinator – Natalie Johnson
Scholarships – Olivia Pruett
Ministerial Member – JoAnne Pounds
At Large – Lamar Johnston

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Chair – Wybra Price, II (DS)
Lay Leader – Sue Carroll
UMW President – Laura Saluero (by office)

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Bill Strawbridge – Minister	Borda Hall – Laity	Henry Stone – Minister
Rusty Russell – Laity	Becky Clark – Laity	Gary Green - Laity
	Gene Baker – Laity	Linda Walker – Laity

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM:
(Consists of District Ministry Team, Nominations and Personnel duties under the Conference Rules)

Chair, Board of Church Location & Building – *TBD*
Chair, Board of Trustees – Gary Lipps

Chair, Committee of Finance & Administration – Kathy Pfleider
Chair, Committee on Superintendency – Kay Wilkins
Chair, Committee on Ordained Ministry – Deborah Williams
Lay Leader – Keith Kreutziger
Member named by team – *TBD*
Member named by DS – LaDarrus Brister
District Superintendent – Jan Curwick

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION & BUILDING: *Chair TBD*

Class of 2018-2021	**Class of 2019-2022**	**Class of 2020-2023**
Freda Billings (L)	Clifton Conrad	Ed Cooper
Bryan Burns (L)	Alfonso Gonzales (L)	Irvin Boudreaux
Michael Head	Lisa Magee (L)	Frances Hooton

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Chair – Gary Lipps

Class of 2018-2021	**Class of 2019-2022**	**Class of 2020-2023**
Joe Connelly	Gary Lipps (L)	Kermit C. Roberson
Jeff Conner	Daniel Lund III	Marissa Teauseau
Jo Ann Cooper	Bettie J. Rhodes (L)	Patsy Wilgus (L)

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Chair – Kathy Pfleider

Class of 2018-2021	**Class of 2019-2022**	**Class of 2020-2023**
Nick Harris (L)	Carolyn Fields (L)	Tim Barnes
Charlotte Hernard (L)	Anice Moses	Bob Kimbrough (L)
Kaseem Short	Kathy Pfleider	Gary Lipps (L)

Keith Kreutzier – District Lay Leader
Ex-Officio from Conference CF&A: Linda Derby (L), Charles Reynolds (L), Ronald Southall

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Deborah Williams
Registrar -

Class of 2017-21:	**Class of 2018-22:**	**Class of 2019-23:**	**Class of 2020-24:**
Ed Cooper	Jay Hogewood	Clifton Conrad	Shawn Anglim
Levi Lewis (L)	Carrie Roy (L)	Colleen Bookter	Michelle Harris
Anice Moses	Deborah Williams	Linda Beth Neustifter (L)	Jim Tate (L)
			Diane Wooden

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENCY: Chair – Kay Wilkins

Class of 2018-2021	**Class of 2019-2022**	**Class of 2020-2023**
Chris Fryou	Aldred Bakewell	Robin Dorch (L)
Gary Lipps (L)	Colleen Bookter	Lenora Gray (L)
James Bryant Moore	Ed Shanklin (L)	Martha Washington (L)
	Kay Wilkins (L)	

Keith Kreutziger – District Lay Leader
Bishop Cynthia Harvey or representative – Ex-Officio

DISTRICT BOARD OF LAITY:
Lay Leader – Keith Kreutziger
District Superintendent (Ex-Officio) – Jan Curwick
Associate Lay Leader – Dave Sanders
Associate Lay Leader – Bryan Burns
Immediate Past Lay Leader – Levi Lewis
Secretary – Brenda Marks
Lay Servant Ministry Chair – Glory Davis
D-M Scholarship Chair – Nick Harris
UMW President – Carrie Roy
UMM President – Randall Schexnayder
DCYM Representative – *TBD*

Cursillo Representative (Northshore) – Mary Jo Sapp
Cursillo Representative (Southshore) – Jeff Pellegrin
Members At Large: Marvin Boyd, Jr., Jeff Pellegrin

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION & BUILDING: Chair – Bob Carrell

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021**:	**Class of 2022**:
Ken Hill	Jay Caraway	Greg Davis
Gary Henry	Bob Carrell	Dave Fortuna
Donny Nedd	Michele Sauls	Theresa McConnell

Ex-Officio: Scott Spalding, Wybra Price, II

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY: Chair – Betsy Eaves

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Betsy Eaves	Anna Morris Jackson	Karl Klaus
Samuel Neal	David Byerley	Ted Lowery
	Marilyn Myers	Kay Hutchinson

Ex-Officio: Scott Spalding

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Chair – Chris Shankle

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Dianne Wilkinson	Chris Shankle	John Korlaske
Curtis Carroll, Jr.	Peggy Evans	Mark Goins
Terry Love	Gay Gaskins	Vance Smith

Ex-Officio: Kenny Beauvais, Wybra Price, II

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY: Chair – Mark Goins
Registrar -

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Ethel Haughton	Michelle AndrePont	James Graham
Brad Franklin	Rachel Scott	Gordon Bartage
Kathy Wafer	Sarah Shoup	Lindy Broderick
Rachel McConnell-Switzer	Fredrick “Butch” Williams	Willis Dear
Kelly Berne	Mark Goins	Perry Anderson

Ex-Officio: Scott Spalding, Wybra Price, II

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Chair – TBD

Class of 2020:	**Class of 2021:**	**Class of 2022:**
Ron Helaire	Mimi McDowell	Rob Cockran
Bill Wellermeyer	Cornell Flournoy	Jonathan King
Chris Shankle	Brady O’Callahan	Rand Knicely

ARCHIVES & HISTORY:
Ken Fisher
James Graham
Lueburda Myers

BOARD OF LAITY/DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM: Chair – Jan Festavan
Lay Leader – Scott Spalding
Director of Lay Servant Ministries – Brenda Benton
UMM President – David Byerley
UMW President – Shirley Payne
UM Youth President – TBE by youth

UM Youth Vice President – TBE by youth
Youth Coordinator – Melissa Enis
Youth Co-coordinator – Marie Havelka-Phillips
Director of Camping – Anita Shelton
Scholarships – Donna Foster
Ministerial Member – Dick Humphries
Scouting – Jim Maker

At Large – Joseph Levingston

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Chair – Wybra Price, II
Lay Leader – Scott Spalding
UMW President – Shirley Payne (by office)
UMM President – David Bryerley (by office)
DCYM President – TBE by youth
DCYM Vice President – TBE by youth

Class of 2020:
Greg Davis – Minister

Class of 2021:
James Goins – Laity
Laura Vaughan – Laity
Melissa Enis – Laity

Class of 2022:
RL Bethley – Minister
Marilyn Turnley – UMW
Sara Ardis – Laity
Mike McLallen - UMM

IV. MEMBERS OF THE 2020 ANNUAL CONFERENCE and DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

ACADIANA DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Diane Allen, Rebecca Bowers, John Cannon, Karen Carr, Tom Dolph, Junius Egby, Susan Ferguson, Betty Fletcher, Peggy Forman, Leah Gaughan, Peter Gaughan, Daniel Gleason, Kenneth Graham, Juan Huetras, Elva Jacobs, Robert Johnson, Valla Johnson, Sonya Lars, Tracy MacKenzie, Darlene Moore, Steven Porter, Darril Prout, Don Ross, Allison Sikes, Heidi Spell, Ann Sutton, Jon Tellifero, Billy Tingle, Kirby Verret, John Vining, Max Zehner

LAITY:
Virginia Billiot, Christie Brammer, Angie Champine, Catherine Clark, Angie Comeaux, Deborah Cristianao, Cheryl Edney, Paul Fontenot, Donna Guidry, Brendy Guillory, Townsend Hardee, Sharon Hicks-Davis, ThomasAnn Hollins, Katrena King, Oliver LaPrairie, Lee Lawrence, Deidra Lewis, Kim Lord, Margie Manuel, Tom McManara, Sonya Pierre, Howard Pinkston, Betty Rowell, Brandon Sikes, Jenevra Smith, Jessica Trahan, Brock Vead, Rebecca Vincent, Madison Voisin, Linda Ward, Donna Whittington

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Scott Bullock, Elaine Burleigh, Ken Carroll, Eunice Chigumira, Simon Chigumira, Michael Clark, Don Cottrill, Mark Crosby, L. Chris Curry, Elenora Cushenberry, Hadley Edwards, Ted Fine, Ralph Ford, Gloria Fowler, Mia Freneaux, John Gilmore, John Edd Harper, Pattye Hewitt, Janet Hogstrom, Thomas Howe, Sam Hubbard, Ken Irby, Bernadine Johnson, DeeAnn Johnson, Debra Keller, Jessica Lowe, Kimberly McGee, Mike McLaurin, Virginia Millet, Josh Milliron, Spiller Milton, Adam Moore, Lewis Morris, Quinn O'Bannon, Kennon Pickett, Fernie Rivera, Angela Roberson, Connie Saizon, Shannon Sandifer, Katie McKay Simpson, Leslie Stephens, Van Stinson, Heather Sullivan, Drew Sutton, Fredrick Sweetwyne, Greg Toney, Michael Townsend, Ray Varnado, Brady Whitton, Donnie Wilkinson, Marie Williams, Ricky Willis, Lane Cotton Winn, Scott Wright, Ali Young

LAITY:
Diane Ayers-Pinkholtz, Mary Burton, Clifford Champlin, Elizabeth Corley, Glennell Cottrill, Phil Curwick, Tommy Damico, Katie Davis, Bill Drake, Marty Ducote, Jenola Duke, Dez Dunn, Tiffany Dunn, Keith Edmonston, Dawn Euwer, Rob Fairly, Kurt Felton, Sammie Felton, John Fletcher, Dolores Giles, Linda Haney, Margaret Harmon, Tom Hertwig, Sandra Holley, Katie Hostetler, Adam Howe, Willie Johnson, Keith Jones, Joe Kelley, Inga Kimbrough, Frank Kraemer, Beth Lafargue, Julie LaFosse, Latrice Mallard, Cindy Mann, Bobbi Marino, Phyllis McLaurin, Allison Milliron, Freda Montgomery, Hazel Myers, Fred Neal, Amy Ory, Dianne Parker, Susan Pourciau, Chantilly Reddmann, Clarence Richardson, Suzy Rivera, Deirdre Robinson, Cindy Roux, Sylvia Sanders, Robert Schleicher, Janet Singletary, John F. Smith, Chris Spencer, Bernadette St. Amand, Edmond Stewart, Mia Taylor, Lauren Tillman, Deborah Todd, Pam Voelker, Mari Walker, Leo Washington, Pat Watson, Rhonda Whitley, Kati Williamson, Marie Willis, Michelle Willis

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Ellen Alston, Weldon Bares, James Barrett, Stephen Berger, John Robert Black, Katie Black, Mark Bray, Angela Bulhof, Eddie Carpenter, Amy Castro, Sean Cho, Joy Comeaux, Craig Davis, Allison Kate Glass, Christopher Hyde, John Krause, Nathaniel Langford, Mollie McGee, Monica Monk, Mary Rachel Moore, Laura Nusbaum, Walter Parker, Karli Pidgeon, Tiffanie Postell, Antonio Ranero, Kimberly Richard, Jean Sanders, Reyn Sewell, Lindsey Sirman, Juliet Spencer, Laraine Waughtal, Sheri Zehner

LAITY:
Pat Bennett, Kelly Broussard, Lauren Broussard, Kimberly Cretchen, Sarah Crochet, David Fullerton, James Gatlin, Tom Goodwin, George Gross, Judy Gross, Wesley Henry, Melinda Johnson, Roger Kamla, Allison Marino, Toni Martin, Logan Morris, Gene Phillips, Gia Quesada, Margo Racca, Randy Roach, Sara Rozas, Josh Russell, Lacie Russell, Christopher Sanders, Connie Shaw, Melba Stine, Jennifer Swann, Amy Treme, Glenn Turner, Ann Vick, Emily Wagner, Martha Woods

MONROE DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Lala Ball, Cathy Brewton, Chad Brooks, Aaron Carpenter, Becky Clark, Bob Deich, Edith DeVilbiss, Stephen Fife, Ted Freeland, Stephanie Green, Frances Guy, Edward Hall, Shelley Hill, Shawn Hornsby, Paul Laird, Lisa Mayo, Ben McGehee, Brian Mercer, RB Moore, Keith Murray, Lamar Oliver, Michael Palermo, JoAnne Pounds, Wayne Ray, Austin Rinehart, Robbie Robertson, Eddie Rushing, Stuart Sherman, Amanda Price

Smith, Kevin Smith, Truman Stagg, Clelie Stone, Henry Stone, Bill Strawbridge, Betty Swanson, Bradley Swire, Beth Tu'uta, Bill Willis, Chris Winterman

LAITY:
Peggy Anderson, Jay Atkins, Malcolm Bass, Candice Bassett, Joan Brown, Sue Carroll, Willie Davis, Terrel DeVille, Paula DeWeese, Gena Dickinson, Morgan Herring, Bobbi Hill, Susan Hinckley, Donna Luse, Lisa Lynch, Blake McManus, Gary Merchant, Theresa Parker, Danny Peel, Freida Peel, Olivia Pruett, Laura Salguero, Lynn Stiles, Sam Wallace, Matt Walton, Lillian Whitten, Pat Wiersma, Samuel Wiersma, Stephen Yeich

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Shawn Anglim, Terrence August, Gaynel Baham, Tim Barnes, Jonathan Beck, Colleen Bookter, Irvin Boudreaux, Barbara Calhoun-Gibson, Joe Connelly, Becky Conner, Jeff Conner, Clifton Conrad, Jo Ann Cooper, Callie Winn Crawford, Jerry Crise, Jan Curwick, Janet Davis, Barbara Duke, Josh Elder, Gene Finnell, Candace Foster, Lauren Frazier-McGuin, Chris Fryou, Cheri Godwin, Cindy Graber, Michelle Harris, Michi Head, Norwood Hingle, Jay Hogewood, Mark Juneau, Terry Lindsey, Tiffany Lyon, Mark Martin, Lenda Faye Matthews, Herb McGuin, James Mitchell, Penn Morgan, Anice Moses, Tim Neustifter, Kathy Pfleider, Mary Rasch, Brian Ridgedell, KC Roberson, Karen Seifert, Kaseem Short, Ronald Southall, Ann Taylor, Chris Thomas, David Trickett, Charles Washington, Cameron Wetzel, Deborah Williams, Karen Williams, Dianne Wooden

LAITY:
Cheryl Alexander, Shelby Baham, Ed Bee, Ebony Bell, Lynette Berry, Marilyn Bienvenu-Vinnet, Rick Bonaldi, Rosetta Brumfield, Martha Canizales, Patrice Cato, Charlotte Clifford, Kathleen Conrad, Joann Cook, Mary Core, Sue Crise, David Daugustine, Susan Doyle, Janice Espenan, Jim Fatic, Melanie Fontenot, Ann Gilbert, Nick Harris, Rebekah Hill, Doug Holmes, Nancy Hopkins, Marsha Hopper, Keith Kreutziger, Sarah Kreutziger, Tim Lawson, Gerald Lee, John Lee, Margaret Washington, Stacy Weber, Patsy Wilgus, Althea Williams

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

CLERGY:
Mary Jo Babcock, Danny Baskin, Kelly Berne, Ramonalynn Bethley, Charlotte Birdwell, Lindy Broderick, Emily Carroll, Clair Carter, Joel Carter, Willis Dear, Kendall Docter, Joseph Donakey, Betsy Eaves, Todd Fee, Bill Foster, Brad Franklin, Mark Goins,

Bertrand Griffin, II, Joseph Guo, Klay Harrison, Derrick Hills, Dick Humphries, Derek Joyce, Tim Kennedy, Jonathan King, Karl Klaus, John Korlaske, Susan Dungan Lawrence, Terry Love, Todd Mallory, Thomas May, Mimi McDowell, William McLain, Deana Mitchell, Rene Moradel, Anna Morris-Jackson, Ray Owens, Wybra Price, Jim Reid, Carl Rhoads, Sarah Shoup, Lisa Turnbull, Sione Tu'uta, Rich Varner, Kathy Wafer, Fred Wideman, Jared Williams, Gary Willis, Nancy Wofford, Bill Youngblood, Gloria Youngblood

LAITY:
Kay Allen, Mickie AndrePont, Monica Joy Arredondo, Darlene Barnhill, Gordon Bartage, Jessica Bato, Kenny Beauvais, Lisa Black, Lillian Breaux, Ann Bremer, Gale Bridger, Nettles Brown, Thomasas Brown-Jernigan, Gene Bryson, Ron Clements, Debbie Cloud, Lori Dick, Bill Dorsey, Carolyn Dove, Sonny Evans, Ron Feaster, Joan Fisher, Abby Hale, Karen Hardee, Andrea Harrison, Afton Johnston, Carolyn Jones, Richard Jones, Annie Kendig, Wayne King, Richard Kurtz, Sarah Kurtz, Julie Lester, Catherine Long, Lisa Lord, Joyce Lovelace-Ashford, Shirley Martin, Chris Nolan, Leslie Nolan, Adam Philley, Mary Pitts, Evelyn Quinn, Judy Rayner, Rachel Scott, Bryleigh Smith, Jeanne Smith, Scott Spalding, Lee Stroud, Laura Vaughan, Ed Watson, Gard Wayt, Dianne Wilkinson, Marcia Woodard, Alison Wray

DELEGATES

CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Brady Whitton
930 North Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Karli Pidgeon
2727 Jackson St.
Alexandria, LA 71301

Katie McKay Simpson
3350 Dalrymple Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE:

Sarah Kreutziger
135 E. Livingston Pl.
Metairie, LA 70005

Ronald Helaire
432 Scarborough Ct.
Natchitoches, LA 71457

Michelle DeRouen
301 Harvest Lane
New Iberia, LA 70563

CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

John Cannon
101 Live Oak Dr.
Lafayette, LA 70503

Matt Rawle
3200 Airline Dr.
Bossier City, LA 71111

Simon Chigumira
6217 Glen Oaks Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70811

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Jennifer Swann
2415 E. Vogue
Lake Charles, LA 70605

L. Nettles Brown
109 Kaffie Dr.
Natchitoches, LA 71457

Margaret Washington
7241 Camberley Dr.
New Orleans, LA 70128

RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Marissa Teauseau Horvath
3900 St. Charles Ave.
New Orleans, LA 70115

Ellen Alston
7 Camilla Ln.
Conway, AR 72032

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

Adam Philley
5400 Barksdale Blvd. #1524
Bossier City, LA 71112

Deborah Todd
9618 Jefferson Hwy. D342
Baton Rouge, LA 70809

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

2020 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, presiding

Clergy Session
Friday, November 13, 2020

The Clergy Session of the 2020 Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church was held via Zoom with technical assistance from Good News TV for official voting purposes.

Bishop Harvey welcomed everyone and explained: This week, you were emailed the clergy session report with the detailed question information. The Clergy Session Report that we will be voting on today is as of July 1, 2020. Today's report is what we would have voted on in June during annual conference, had been able to gather in Shreveport. Any conference business and answers to questions after July 1, 2020, will be recorded in the 2021 Clergy Session Report. Please refer to the VOTE ONLY Clergy Session Report that was sent to you earlier, as we proceed with our virtual gathering and voting.

Rev. Brady Whitton offered an opening devotional. He encouraged us with the reminder that God is always with us, even during challenging times.

Reverend Clifton Conrad offered a prayer for our time of holy conferencing.

Bishop Harvey began the business of the Clergy Session at 9:09 AM.

Rev. Brady Whitton moved to suspend the rules as written for the Clergy Session and requested a temporary replacement procedure. Bishop Harvey acknowledged that his motion was seconded.

Rev. Whitton read his request and it appeared on the screen for all participants as follows:

> I move that those who are eligible and authorized to participate in the Clergy Session of the 2020 Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church meeting virtually on Friday, November 13, 2020, hereby consent to proceed in a virtual Annual Conference Session using remote technology, and further consent that all decisions made during this session will have the same effect and authority as an in-person Clergy Session and are, therefore, legal and binding actions. I further move that the bar of the Clergy Session be set as the Zoom webinar platform and voting software established by Good News Television and implemented on November 13, 2020, beginning at 9:00am.

Participants voted on this motion via electronic means and it passed.

This year's business of the annual conference for clergy session consisted of 20 questions requiring vote. Rev. Brady Whitton and Rev. Clifton Conrad read the questions, Bishop Harvey called for the votes, and Rev. John Edd Harper served as recording secretary for the voting process.

After all votes were taken, a time of remembrance was held for the clergy who died during the conference year through June 2020. Rev. Brady Whitton read the following names: Margaret Litchfield Brown, Douglas London Cain, Samuel P. Emanuel, Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr., Barbara Materre Hamilton,

Donald Reid Morgan, David Freeman Nugent, Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin, William M. Stokes, Jr., Hurvey Sweazie, Jr., Roger Hugh Templeton, and Carlos Alvin Welch.

Bishop Harvey offered words of encouragement to the clergy gathered.

She started by thanking everyone involved in the setting up and running the virtual clergy session: Rev. Brady Whitton, Rev. Clifton Conrad, Rev. John Edd Harper, Rev. Van Stinson, Rev. Lane Cotton Winn, and many others. She also thanked Good News TV for their help.

Bishop Harvey emphasized that she and the Cabinet want to walk alongside clergy during the difficult times we've experienced this year. She encouraged all clergy to reach out to someone when they need help. She assured the clergy they would not be judged.

At the end, she encouraged all clergy to watch the Ordination service on Sunday evening (November 15, 2020 at 7:00 PM) when it premieres and to recommit to the vows that will be asked of those participating.

Bishop Harvey offered a closing prayer and benediction.

The clergy session ended at 11:00 AM.

Respectfully submitted by Rev. Ben McGehee

* Results of the actions of the Clergy session are included in the report of the Business of the Annual Conference (BAC), which can be found on pages 51-68 of the Journal.

Full Session
Saturday, November 21, 2020

Episcopal Address, Business Session, Service of Remembrance & Going Forth Commissioning

The 50th Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was held on Saturday, November 21, 2020 at First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Louisiana beginning at 9:00 am. Due to the prohibition of large gatherings because of the Covid-19 public health crisis, the Conference was conducted in a virtual format through Good News TV. Bishop Harvey, members of the Cabinet, and other essential participants met at First UMC in order to conduct a condensed Business Session in real time. The following are the minutes of the telecast.

DeAndre Johnson began the telecast with pre-service words of faith and encouragement, and invited viewers to sing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness", "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing", "We Are Standing on Holy Ground", and "Surely the Presence of The Lord". He closed as he began, with words of faith and encouragement.

Bishop Harvey officially opened the Session with a greeting in the name of Jesus Christ and a welcome to this year's Session of The Louisiana Annual Conference. She acknowledged the unusual circumstances surrounding this gathering, but claimed, "Surely the presence of the Lord is in this place and in your place". She gave thanks for the technology that is being utilized and for the team from Good News TV, who helped us to make this Conference a reality, especially Nathaniel Dauphin, who is the son of Rev. Ellen Alston. Bishop Harvey also thanked the members of the Annual Conference Design Team who

seamlessly pivoted from an in-person conference to an online one. She also acknowledged those who were in attendance: Kathryn Moore, Administrative Assistant; Dr. Van Stinson, Assistant to the Bishop; Mrs. Jennifer Swann, Lay Leader; Mr. George "Buzzy" Anding, Chancellor; Dr. Tom Dolph, Dean of the Cabinet.

Bishop Harvey gave a brief explanation of how the day's agenda would proceed, and emphasized that "our work is still sacred work and holy work". She reminded everyone of the guiding scripture – Matthew 28: 16-20 – then invited us to join together in worship.

DeAndre Johnson invited all to prepare their hearts & minds for worship, and to find a stone – an Ebenezer – to hold and raise throughout the conference at various times. Participants were then invited to sing "And Are We Yet Alive" led by Mr. Andrew Owen, soloist and Dr. Richard Webb, organist of First UMC, Baton Rouge. Bishop Harvey then delivered her Episcopal Address.

What troubles have we seen?
What mighty conflicts past?
Fightings without, and fears within,
since we assembled last?

Worldwide pandemic,
Harmful politics,
Systemic racism,
Natural disasters – fires in the west
and here: hurricanes, hurricanes, hurricanes!

Today more than at any other time in history, we ask: Are we yet alive?

I wish we were together in person and could see each other's faces and hear our response.

YES! Yes! Yes! "We are alive!"

We are alive because "the Lord has brought us by his love," because his help he has afforded, he continues to hide our lives above.

Yes, "We are alive!"

We are alive - not just physically, but we are alive spiritually.
We are gathered across this virtual space because we are people of Faith, people of promise.

We are alive because we are a people committed to safety, to the healing, and to the love of all people.

We are alive because we are a people fueled by the power of Pentecost and sustained by the power of resurrection.

We are alive because we are Easter people!

We are alive because God is faithful, and best of all, God is with us through the thickest and thinnest of our lives.

Let us take up the cross.
Till we the crown obtain,
And gladly reckon all thing loss.
So we may Jesus gain.

Friends, we are people of relentless, undying, undeterred hope.

We know that God was with us before pandemics and hurricanes and is with us today and all of our

tomorrows.

Day after day after day…

Recently, on one of the morning shows, they featured an app called Time Traveler. You plug in your birth year, and it will give you a list of words introduced the year of your birth. For example, I will give away my age – 1959 – words like CB, CBer, anyone remember CBs? "Breaker one-nine."

Counterproductive, cruise missile, dinner theater, kooky.

In 2020: Coronavirus, COVID-19, Multisystem inflammatory syndrome in children.

We have also turned nouns into verbs – ZOOMING, quarantining, social distancing…

This has been a year like none other. You are almost afraid to ask what could possibly be next.

COVID shut us down on March 12. In three days, many of our pastors became televangelists. Some of you had no idea what you were doing, but you pivoted and learned quickly. And laity, you learned alongside your pastor, and you were patient.

The buildings were closed, but the church never closed.

On May 25, racial unrest hit a peak as we watched with horror the senseless killing of George Floyd. There was also Breonna Taylor, Ahmaud Arbery…..and the list goes on.

Many of you added your courageous voice – Black Lives Matter.

We thought the shutdown would end, but instead, we had to double down. We argued about masks and social distancing.
Some of us still are.

Wearing a mask became political. Having church or not having church services became the center point of our lives.

Then came Laura, then came Delta, then came Zeta.

Any one of these disasters would have been enough, but instead, they have compounded the grief experienced, the anxieties felt, and the exhaustion sensed.

You friends, even in your weariness, have been resilient.

I have learned in this experience and in the teachings of my friend Susan Beaumont that no system changes without heat.

I know what you are thinking, "but I am boiling over here."

Think about cooking – potatoes without heat – YUCK.

Noodles without boiling water – are not edible.

None of us wants as much heat as we have just experienced, but with it comes change. Perhaps change that has been needed for some time.

But here is the Good News…God does not change.

Regardless of the heat! God does not change, but things around us do!

And they certainly have.

They don't change smoothly, life transforms, turns over, disrupts –

These days of pandemics, floundering economies, unusual political climate, racial unrest are redefining the meaning of disruption!

Any one of these would be enough of a disruption – enough to make it easy to lose our way.

Altogether, they cause us to not only lose our way but also forget our destination, where we are going? Why are we heading there?

Sometimes I catch myself sounding like the Israelites – Egypt would've been better than this!

This journey is truly a wilderness one. Few times in history has the entire world been in crisis at the same time.

I often hear some of you say, "I want to go back to normal." I have news for you that you may not want to hear – we can't go back, nor should we. What we had was not normal.

Spoken word artist Sonya Renee Taylor says it this way.

"We will not go back to normal. Normal never was. Our pre-corona existence was never normal other than we normalized greed, inequity, exhaustion, depletion, extraction, disconnection, confusion, rage, hoarding, hate and lack. We should not long to return, my friends. We are being given the opportunity to stitch a new garment. One that fits all of humanity and nature."

We should not long to return but instead seize the opportunity to stitch a new garment.

We are at a threshold with the opportunity to usher change—a new tomorrow.

These days are filled with uncertainty. These are liminal times, times of transition.

As frightening and frustrating as this uncertainty might seem – I am reminded that we are also at a threshold.

The word liminal finds its root in the Latin word threshold, indicating a transition space.

We have left something and don't know yet fully what is on the other side. It is not clear!

It can be terrifying, or it can be exciting, maybe even freeing.
Can we leverage what we are learning in this season of the unknown?

I love the hymn Blessed Assurance and have been singing it a lot lately. I've needed it.

Pardon for sin and a peace that endureth,
Thine own dear presence to cheer and to guide;
Strength for today, and bright hope for tomorrow
Blessings all mine, with ten thousand beside.

Great is thy faithfulness!

Days, when we want to go back to Egypt are days to examine our soul.

Days to recalibrate our center and remind ourselves that God is faithful, that every morning brings new mercies,

that God provides all that we need for today – and for tomorrow.

That Great is God's faithfulness!

While our world has changed and nothing is familiar, our destination has not changed – how we get there has changed – we have changed – but God is still God. Thanks be to God.

The disruption might actually be good for us.
Every once in a while, a pause is good in order to make sure that our "route" is still good, best, faithful.

Could we see this time as a much-needed Sabbath?

A season to reconsider, to lay fallow, to consider how we will cross the boundary with courage and with the assurance that there is, in fact, bright hope for tomorrow?

This time will require courage in the midst of fear.

Nelson Mandela said it this way…

"I learned that courage was not the absence of fear, but the triumph over it. The brave man [person] is not he [the one] who does not feel afraid but the one who conquers that fear."

You are known for your resilience – you know how to navigate the unknown. You know how to face your fears - you have done it time and time and again.

My friend and colleague Bishop Janice Riggle Huie says resilience is the work of a prophet.

According to the American Psychological Association, resilience is "the process of adapting well in the face of adversity, trauma, tragedy, threat, or significant sources of stress."

The prophet teaches us how to sing the Lord's song in a strange land. The prophet reminds us that God is doing a new thing – through exile, through difficulty, through a God who seems absent.

The prophet expands our imagination…

Walter Brueggemann tells us that "The prophet engages in future fantasy. The prophet does not ask if the vision can be implemented, for questions of implementation are of no consequence until the vision can be imagined. The imagination must come before the implementation."

Our work these days requires prophetic imagination.

It requires unlearning the old, emptying the old wineskin looking for and believing what is true.

Courage, resilience, and hope go hand in hand.

And Faith that God is with us day after day after day.

There will likely never be any other time in history like this for the rest of our lifetime – I certainly hope not.

We have an opportunity to recalibrate, re-center, and find our soul yet again. We have an opportunity as never before to listen and to learn to the world around us, the people around us – listen and learn from our own shared experiences.

If we are honest, we have needed recalibration for some time now.

We were distracted long before pandemics and politics, and racial injustice has been with us longer than most of us have memory.

Imagine what might happen if we were to focus – laser-like focus - on the more important matters.

What if we stopped marginalizing the marginalized?

What if we made room for ALL, including our LGBTQ siblings?

What if we added a voice of courage, "Black Lives Do Matter"?

What if we made it less about us and stopped putting ourselves at the center and instead "liv[e] on the edge of the inside," as Richard Rohr calls us to, so that we won't be so easily co-opted by our own needs but instead gain a better perspective of the needs of others?

Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow!

As people of Faith, we must commit ourselves to – "proclaim good news to the poor, freedom for the captive, recovery of sight for the blind, to set the oppressed free, and to announce that the time has come when God will save!"

Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow!

Like you, these times have made me doubt – I have doubted leaders around me and even doubted myself.

The prayer list is long, and some days we don't even know where to begin. Yet, I am convinced by the apostle Paul in Romans that the Spirit comes to help in our weakness.
When we don't know what or how we should pray, the Spirit pleads our case for us.

I have witnessed hurricane after hurricane upend your lives.

The needs are so great I don't even know where to begin. I cannot imagine what you have had to endure. Most days, I have not even known how to pray. I have relied on the Spirit to intercede for me.

I rely on the words from Lamentations of all places – "Certainly the faithful love of the Lord hasn't ended; certainly, God's compassion isn't through! They are renewed every morning. Great is thy faithfulness."

Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow!

God's compassion isn't through. Let those words sink in .... say them over and over, "God's compassion isn't through!"

No pandemic, no disaster – nothing will disrupt God! God's compassion isn't through!

While the future might look murky as people of Faith we go – we put a foot in front of the other.

As many of you know, I am an avid fan of Frederick Buechner. The now 93-year-old Buechner wrote on Faith in a recent devotional.

"Faith is better understood as a verb than as a noun, as a process than as a possession. It is on-again-off-again rather than once-and-for-all.
Faith is not being sure where you're going, but going anyway. A journey without maps." He adds, "Paul Tillich said that doubt isn't the opposite of faith; it is an element of faith."

Faith is not being sure where you're going, but going anyway.

God is faithful and promises to accompany us on this journey of pandemics, politics, disparity, racial injustice, division, anger, despair – God will provide us with all that we need just as God has for generations who have gone before us.

Imagine the experiences of our sisters and brothers – the pandemics, the injustices, the wars and rumors of wars - God has remained the same: faithful, leading the way, providing new mercies each day.

All we have needed thy hand has provided –
Great is thy faithfulness.
Great is thy faithfulness.
Strength for today and bright hope for tomorrow

God is the God who challenges us and also encourages us. The God who confronts and accepts.

God is guiding us even now, especially now – accepting, guiding, forgiving, giving us all that we need today and all of our tomorrows.

Great is thy faithfulness!

Let's use this in-between time wisely, boldly, and courageously…remembering:

GREAT is thy faithfulness.
GREAT is thy faithfulness.
GREAT is thy faithfulness.

Day after day after day.

Pre-recorded readings from Latrice Mallard, Wendi Bray, Keith Simmons, and Hope & Grace Cho, with musical interludes of an original piece, "It Is Enough" by DeAndre Johnson were edited together to create a Litany of Lament. DeAndre sang "Day By Day" from *Godspell*, and then Bishop Harvey concluded the service with this blessing:

May the God who shakes heaven and earth, whom death could not contain, who lives to disturb and heal us, bless us with power to go forth and proclaim the gospel and the grace of God be with us all now and always. Amen.

Bishop Harvey thanked DeAndre for his time and his talent that he has shared with us for the past three years, and to those who participated in the Litany. As we began to move into the business portion of the session, Bishop Harvey reminded everyone that "this is still worshipful work".

A time of remembrance was held for the Caraway family as the funeral service for Mrs. Eleanor Caraway will be held in Monroe on Sunday, November 22. The Caraway family has been an institution in the Louisiana Conference for many years. Bishop Harvey asked Dr. Van Stinson to offer a prayer on behalf of the Conference for the life of Eleanor and the entire family.

Bishop Harvey called the Business Session of the Louisiana Conference to order. She reminded everyone that only essential items that needed to be voted on, would be presented, and that the full report is on the website. She then guided the participants through some basic instructions, and gave Good News TV contact information for any technical questions. Bishop Harvey called on Dr. Tom Dolph, Conference Secretary to make the necessary motions to set the rules for this Conference Session.

Dr. Dolph - As Dean of the Cabinet and Conference Secretary I move the following:

1. That the Roll Call of the Conference consist of the Annual Conference members who have been vetted by the Conference Secretary and log on via credentials provided by Good News Television. Further, that the bar of the Conference is set as the Zoom webinar platform and voting software established by Good News Television and implemented on November 21, 2020 beginning at 8:45 am.

2. That those who are authorized to participate in the 50th Annual Conference Session of the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church (2016 BOD ¶s 601,602,603,604, 605,606) on Saturday November 21, 2020, hereby consent to proceed in a virtual annual conference session using remote technology and further consent that all decisions made in this session will have the same effect and authority as an in-person session of the annual conference under the terms of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church [Division Two, Section VI, Article I (¶32), Article II (¶33), Article III (¶34), Article IV (¶35), Article V (¶36)], with the laws of the Church, and within the Rules of Order of the Louisiana Annual Conference and are, therefore, legal and binding actions of the 2020 Louisiana Annual Conference.

3. That the items listed under "Agenda" of the Pre-Conference Journal be the agenda of the Annual Conference Session, and that the Bishop be empowered to order the agenda items as she deems necessary to complete the business of the Conference.

4. That any reports not presented, but before the Annual Conference as a part of the Pre-Conference Journal, be received and adopted by the Annual Conference and published in the 2020 Journal, and that the secretary and editors be allowed to correct typographical and grammatical errors.

5. That Mrs. Kyle Wooldridge serve as assistant secretary to this session of the Annual Conference.

Bishop, I put those motions before you.

Bishop Harvey call for questions, and seeing none, called for a vote on all five motions as a package. Voting instructions were given for ballot code ag101 – **Approve the opening motions?** Motions passed.

Dr. Dolph was asked by Bishop Harvey to present the report from the Nominations Committee.

The Nominations Committee report can be found in the Pre-Conference Journal under the heading, Committee on Nominations or on page 170 in the online PDF version of the report. As a point of explanation, Dr. Dolph stated: "I think you're aware that 2020 is a strange year. This is true also for our nominations process. In most cases what we have done, is left people in place until the normal cycle of a quadrennium makes itself clear to us. There have been a few changes and resignations, so vacancies have been filled and those are all in the report that is in the Pre-Conference Journal. Bishop, I simply put that report before you now."

Bishop Harvey stated, "The motion is before you for the Nomination Report. We are acting as if the quadrennium is extended until it is not. So, we are going to now vote on the motion that is in front of you." Questions were posted on the Q&A board. A call to vote on the motion was made. Ballot code ag102 - **Approve the adoption of the Nominations Report?** Motion passed.

During tabulation of ballots on the previous motion, Bishop Harvey clarified some concerns about the Q&A board. Technical questions will not be shared on the live stream. Only pertinent questions concerning motions or reports will be addressed directly.

Bishop Harvey thanked Dr. Dolph and the Nominations Committee for their work. Mr. Kenny Beauvais, Chair of the Council on Finance & Administration was asked to give their report at this time. Mr. Beauvais and Mrs. Sandy O'Brien, Conference Treasurer & Benefits Officer, were asked by Bishop Harvey to be available to answer any questions that may be posed, after their report.

Mr. Beauvais gave a brief overview of the 3 reports – #1CF&A Policies and Recurring Matters; #2 Budget and Amendments; #3 Update of District Study Task Force. Report #1 simply covers finance and administration polices and matters, and begins on page 13 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Report #2 covers budgets, apportionments, and expenditures. It also includes the entire financial report for 2021. The budget for 2021, which can be found on page 23 in the Pre-Conference report, will show a dramatic difference in what we are proposing for 2021. Mr. Beauvais presented several slides that show those differences. Report #3 is an update on the District Study Task Force that was charged to research and

assess the number of districts within the Louisiana Conference. Due to the magnitude of the work that was required, and then the complications that have come from postponing and reformatting Annual Conference, the Task Force elected to postpone presenting any proposed changes until the next Annual Conference, in which the way or the format would be more conducive to an open and transparent discussion of this most important matter. This concluded the reports of the Council on Finance & Administration. The Bishop opened the floor for questions. Questions were asked concerning PPP funds/loans, the area of Clergy Excellence, jurisdictional expenses, budget reductions, Cabinet expenses, the reserves policy and reserve funds available, apportionments, CPP, district restructuring postponement, and Church Transformation budget reduction. A request was made for a detailed list from CF&A, of all the reserve funds within 90 days, and distributed to all delegates. After questions were answered, Mr. Beauvais gave his final remarks, and made a motion to accept the Council on Finance & Administration reports as presented. Ballot ag103. – **Approve the adoption of the CFA Report?** Motion passed.

As votes on the previous motion were being tabulated, several concerns were raised as to whether questions that were posed during the Q&A session were not being answered before the vote was taken. Bishop Harvey assured all, that every question she was given was answered in a timely manner, either by herself, Sandy O'Brien, or Kenny Beauvais. After the vote was tabulated, a motion was made from the floor, to reconsider the previous motion. Clarification on the procedure to "reconsider a motion" was examined by the panel, and it was determined that "a motion to reconsider" could only be entertained by someone who voted with the prevailing decision. Bishop Harvey asked that the delegate who made the motion to reconsider, identify themselves in the Chat feature and state how they voted. It was determined that the delegate voted in opposition to the prevailing decision, so therefore, was not eligible to make a motion to reconsider and is considered out of order.

A question was raised concerning the elimination of the CBOM Coordinator position and others in this area. Bishop Harvey said that these positions are still being evaluated by the BOM, and that they are still considering how to best navigate, especially during this time, on ways to address the work that needs to be done by the BOM through the positions in the conference office. She went on to further state that adjustments to the budget continue as we work to be faithful to our mission and be good stewards of the limited resources available, making sure that they are distributed in a way that addresses the greatest needs in the mission field.

At this time, Bishop Harvey went to a break.

Bishop Harvey welcomed the delegation back, and introduced a video presentation of the disaster recovery work being done in Southwest Louisiana after the hurricanes.

Video presentation

Rev. Elaine Burleigh, Director of Missional Engagement, gave an update on the disaster recovery work being done and the progress being made in almost every parish across Louisiana. Covid has hindered many of the ways we offer help – in the ways we receive and utilize volunteers, in the ways we interact with survivors, and in the amount of financial assistance we would receive. However, the work continues, and will for a very long time. Rev. Burleigh then offered a word of prayer.

Bishop Harvey thanked Rev. Burleigh for her work in Southwest Louisiana, and asked that all continue to pray for them, and to give financially what you can. This can be done on the conference website.

The Business Session resumed, with the Bishop acknowledging some of the frustrations delegates are expressing concerning the Q&A format. Changes were made to the manner in which questions are brought forward, and answered. When a question or motion is presented to the Bishop, she will address that delegate directly; they will then raise their hand, so that GNTV can locate them on Zoom; then their question or motion may presented.

The motion to reconsider the previous vote on the acceptance of the budget was readdressed. Mr. Thomas D'Amico was recognized to make a motion to reconsider the previous vote. The motion was seconded. Mr. D'Amico was then given to opportunity to speak to his motion. He felt that there might still be questions from some delegates that have yet to be answered and he want to make sure that they had the opportunity to be heard. This is a debatable motion, so our rules say that you can have two speeches "for" and two speeches "against", and that any delegate may speak. If there are no speeches "for" or "against", then we will go directly to a vote on the motion. Rev. Bill Willis "called the question" to end debate; however, there were several delegates trying to be recognized, so Bishop Harvey suspended the call. She recognized Rev. Ali Young, who gave a speech "for" the motion to reconsider. The Bishop called for a speech "against" the motion, but there were none. The question was "called" once again, and the vote was taken to end the debate. This requires a 2/3 vote to end debate and to call the question. Ballot ag301 – **Do you approve to call for the question?** The call to question passed.

The vote will now be taken on the motion to reconsider; debate has ended. Ballot ag302 – **Do you approve the motion to reconsider the CFA report?** Motion did not pass.

During the tabulation of the previous vote, Bishop Harvey clarified a few points of order and rules.

Bishop Harvey offered to explore ways in which some of the still unanswered questions can be answered, and any further concerns addressed.

Bishop Harvey invited Mr. Bill Drake to give the conference Board of Trustees report. Mr. Drake opened with a personal note of thanks to Mr. Jim DeLaune, previous Board of Trustees Chair. Mr. Drake highlighted the full report that can be found on pages 166-169 of the Pre-Conference Journal. The Bishop opened the floor for questions. There were questions concerning how the value of property being sold is determined, how it is decided which churches should be closed and where the funds from the sale of property are placed.

Mr. Drake made a motion to adopt the Board of Trustees Report in full, including the list of property sales and church closures. Ballot ag104 – **Approve the adoption of the Trustees Report?** Motion passed.

Bishop Harvey expressed the difficulty she felt in closing any church, and then offered a word of gratitude and prayer for the seven churches that were closed this year, and for the legacy they leave behind. She then offered a prayer of thanksgiving for these congregations – for their dedication and their steadfast love to their mission fields.

Rev. Donnie Wilkinson asked for the floor, and Bishop Harvey granted this. He made a motion to move that the Conference Finance & Administration committee define specific goal amounts of reserves in each area, and then report that number back to the 2021 Annual Conference.

Bishop Harvey restated that the CFA had already committed, that with 90 days, they would present a list of all reserves, but clarified that Rev. Wilkinson is asking for a full report of the amounts and the goals for how to use those funds. He also wanted to know, "What is the amount over which we've considered that we have adequate reserves?" He stated that the 2021 report says that the committee believes a 6-month reserve for all expenses including, in the case of a total loss on the conference building, is adequate reserves. Can they specifically clarify what those numbers are for and report back?

The motion is on the floor, and was seconded by Rev. Quinn O'Bannon. Bishop Harvey allowed Rev. Wilkinson an additional opportunity to clarify his request before opening the floor for questions and speeches. Rev. Austin Rinehart spoke "for" the motion, and Rev. Mike Palermo spoke "against" the motion. Rev. Palermo wanted some clarification on the changing dynamics from year to year with regards to how reserves are allocated. Mr. Kenny Beauvais addressed Rev. Palermo's concern, and stated that the CFA reviews all reserves and tries to ascertain what apportionments can be changed in particular areas. No further questions, so the Bishop moved to vote on the motion made by Rev.

Wilkinson. Ballot ag303 – **Do you support the motion that CFA defines specific goal amounts for reserves and reports back to the 2021 AC?** Motion passed.

Mr. Omer Davis, Chair of the Board of Pensions, was invited to give their report. Mr. Davis highlighted the full report that can be found on pages 83-142 of the Pre-Conference Journal. Mr. Davis gave three reports:

1. Report 1 deals with administrative policies and matters of the Board, and includes the financial statement from the independent auditor.

2. Report 2 deals with the benefit payment arrearages by church, and outlines the various benefits.

3. Report 3 includes the annual three resolutions up for adoption by the Annual Conference.

Mr. Davis concluded his report and informed the Bishop that he was ready to address any questions.

Bishop Harvey opened the floor for questions, speeches "for", and speeches "against".

Bishop Harvey recognized Rev. Lamar Oliver, who had a comment and question concerning the power of the Board of Pensions to redirect funds at their discretion, and do they have an obligation to report to the churches of any changes? Mr. Davis & Mrs. O'Brien both tried to address these concerns, but due to some technical difficulties, it was decided that Rev. Oliver should direct his concerns directly to Mrs. O'Brien. Rev. Ben McGehee asked a question concerning the forms that must be filled out and turned into the Conference by pastors each year. There being no further questions, Bishop Harvey asked Mr. Omer Davis to make the motion to adopt the Board of Pensions report. Ballot ag105 – **Approve the adoption of the Pensions Report?** Motion passed.

Bishop Harvey thanked Mr. Davis and all those in the Conference office that work with pensions and health benefits.

Bishop Harvey reported that the Clergy Session of the 2020 Annual Conference was held on Friday, November 13 at First UMC, Baton Rouge. Also on Friday evening, there was a beautiful and intimate Ordination Service. That service is shown in its entirety on YouTube, but a short highlight video was shown at this point with comments and thoughts from those who were ordained that night. There were three persons missing from the service, two who were to be ordained and one who was to be commissioned, due to Covid contacts. Bishop Harvey has promised them that she will go wherever they are and do whatever is needed to ensure that she can lay hands on them and ordain or commission them for their ministry and future in the United Methodist Church.

Rev. Brady Whitton, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, was invited to give his report at this time. Rev. Whitton highlighted the full report, which can be found on pages 206-209 in the Pre-Conference Journal. He recognized all of those who have completed Licensed to Preach school, those who have completed the Course of Study, newly licensed pastors, those who have received certification in specialized ministry areas, those who were commissioned as an Elder or Deacon, and those who were ordained as an Elder or Deacon. This concluded the report, and there were no questions from the floor for Rev. Whitton. Rev. Whitton made a motion to accept the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Ballot a**g**106 – **Approve the adoption of the Board of Ordained Ministry Report?** Motion affirmed.

Bishop Harvey took a moment to acknowledge those who have retired from active ministry this past year. Their full videos are on the website, but a short highlight video of interview with several retirees was presented at this time. Bishop Harvey offered a word and prayer of thanks for the retirees and their years of devoted service.

A note of correction; Mary Rachel Moore should have been recognized by the Board of Ordained Ministry report as a first time local pastor.

Bishop Harvey recognized Mr. Brandon Sikes, who made a motion requesting that all boards and agencies of the conference publish executive summaries of their meetings each quarter and further, that the boards and agencies of the conference publish their meeting dates on the conference calendar. The motion was seconded. Mr. Sikes spoke to his motion with a brief explanation of the need for transparency and clarity. Bishop Harvey asked if there were any questions from the floor, and then proceeded to explain that not all boards and agencies meet on the same cycle, i.e. quarterly. She then asked Mr. Sikes if he could restate his motion to reflect this information. Some discussion followed on how to best word this motion. Mr. Sikes revised his motion by removing the words "each quarter. Rev. Ali Young was recognized as wishing to present a speech "for" this motion. She re-emphasized the need for greater transparency and clarification to the on goings of the annual conference, and "by taking the time to do this, it will also increase our communication and enable better conversations about how we can prioritize the ministry of the church and also give us the opportunity to figure out how we are going to continue to work together over the next few years with what's going on in our larger Church context. With our general conference being what it is and giving our local churches and clergy the opportunity to be more equipped to lead the congregations through that, by having these executive summaries, we might be more able to do that."

Ms. Melanie Fontenot was recognized as having a question concerning the advertising of meetings and who may attend? Bishop Harvey was able to answer that if a meeting is advertised, then it is open and accessible to anyone who wishes attend, except those meetings that deal with personnel matters and those of the Board of Ordained Ministry. However, as most meetings are being conducted virtually, a person wishing to attend would need to contact the chair of that committee to gain access information.

Rev. Chad Brooks was recognized as requesting to make a speech "for" the motion. Rev. Brooks stated that realizing there have been lots of questions asked in the Q&A, he thinks that "publishing when these meetings are will allow us to simply ask the questions to the people that are on these boards, rather than creating some unnecessary work here at annual conference."

Rev. Karl Klaus called for the question to end debate. This requires a 2/3 vote to call the question. Ballot ag305 – **Do you approve the call for the question?** Motion passed.

Vote was called for on the motion from Brandon Sikes. Ballot ag304 – **Do you approve the motion that all boards and agencies of the Conference publish executive summaries of their meetings. Further, that the boards and agencies of the Conference publish their meeting dates on the conference calendar.** Motion passed.

Rev. Klay Harrison was recognized as having a question concerning the publishing of the CFA financial reports. He asked if the CFA quarterly and/or monthly reports are currently being published, if so, where can they be found? Sandy O'Brien responded to the questions by stating that "Currently they are not published on the website. They are prepared and presented quarterly to CFA and to the Board of Pensions. As far as I know, I'm not sure that we have ever really published quarterly statements. The annual statements are part of the pre-conference report and in the journal."

Rev. Harrison wanted to know if these reports would be included as part of the motion that was just passed? Bishop Harvey responded that they would.

This concluded the Business Session.

Bishop Harvey asked that everyone "prepare our hearts for a time of worship as we celebrate the lives of the Saints who have paved the way for us, and still do today." All were invited to dip their hands into their bowl of water and remember the Saints, remember their baptism, and be thankful.

Mrs. Marissa Nugent, soloist, and Rev. Micky Cloud, organist, both from Trinity UMC, Ruston, opened the service with "For All The Saints". Instrumental music was also provided for the service by the Manhattan Chamber Players recorded at Rayne Memorial UMC, New Orleans. Bishop Harvey then invited all to

“hold your stone in your hand and throughout our time of remembrance. We will raise our stones together as we remember and give thanks. Each life remembered reflects a testimony of God’s presence and power at work among us.” She offered a prayer, and then after each name of one who had passed away this year (clergy and clergy spouses), all were to respond; “We remember and give thanks”. Bishop Harvey concluded the service with a prayer.

Bishop Harvey closed the conference with these final words.

I want to just take a moment as we wrap up, to give thanks for each of you; not only during this conference and for your patience and perseverance as we’ve navigated this new way of being together, but also, I want to thank you for the last eight months that you’ve given of yourself to ministry – clergy and laity alike. You have been patient.

You have adapted and pivoted more in the last 8 months than perhaps in all of your ministry and your church life.

So, laity,

Be patient with your pastors.

They have had to adapt everything they have ever known about ministry.

They became televangelists overnight. They have navigated a pandemic, a racial and political firestorm, and one hurricane after another. Masks, or no masks; in person, or online worship. They have done all this while at the same time, they have had to adapt their personal life.

They became teachers of their children and their grandchildren.

Some in their families have lost jobs.

Some have suffered from Covid or have had family members who have.

And, some have died.

So, I pray that you will acknowledge them in meaningful ways.

Now, pastors, be patient with your flock.

They had had to adapt no only to their church life, but their work life, and for many, their home life, parenting life, grand parenting life, and caring for loved ones as well.

Many have lost their jobs.

Many have been essential workers, and still are.

They too have met face-to-face with Covid or witnessed their family members who have.

So, I beg you in all things; bear with one another in love.

And as the Holidays approach, please, please continue to be careful.

Wear a mask. Physically distance. Limit your exposure. Limit the number of people that you are around. Wash your hands. And if the situation calls for it – pivot again.

You may have to return to online worship.

You may have to adapt to whatever current situation is in your area.

It’s okay. I have your back.

Your Superintendent has your back.

Most of all – DO NO HARM. Do no harm, and please, please, please, take care of yourself, because you are important, and you really matter.

I am thankful for a strong conference staff, who too has adapted and continues to adapt.

For Superintendents who have had to rethink most everything about how to superintend.

To the entire Cabinet and staff – thank you for your patience with me as we've all learned this new way of leading.

Today, I'm really thankful for GNTV, and for their patience and care by which they do their work. It's a ministry for them; not just a job.

For Lane Cotton-Winn and the entire annual conference design team – thank you. Thank you for adapting and pivoting on a daily basis.

Todd Rossnagel, this work could not be done without you.

To Kathryn Moore and Dr. Van Stinson – I would not even want to begin to think about what this might be without you. It certainly wouldn't be as much fun.

Yet, we still have a lot in from of us. There's more change, I am certain.

Continued uncertainty. The delay of General Conference, delays Jurisdictional Conference, which delays a lot of things.

Delays. The election of Bishops; the assignment of Bishops. It delays a lot of things.

But, we are going to do what is safe and what is right.

I know that you are resilient.

You will persist like you always have.

You will go undeterred. Nothing stops you.

And you will go with the certainty that best of all, best of all, God is with us – day, after day, after day.

So as we prepare to send one another forth into our world of ministry, into our communities, into those places where people need to know the good news of Jesus, that has not changed.

Thank you again for your patience. We are all leaning as we go, and I am grateful for each and every one of you. Let us not go to our sending forth.

Rev. Lane Cotton-Winn and Mr. Adam Philley recorded the sending forth message, and then Bishop Harvey closed the 2020 Louisiana Annual Conference with these words:

I invite you to find that stone once again, and let us raise our stones as we go forth into the world to serve in the name of Jesus, the Christ, remembering our commission.

"God authorized and commanded me to commission you, Go out and train everyone you meet, far and near, in this way of life. Mark them by baptism in the threefold name, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Then instruct them in the practice of all I have commanded you. I will be with you as you do this – day, after day, after day, right up to the end of the age."

Amen and go in peace.

Respectfully submitted and approved by:

The Committee on the Journal – Rev. Edith DeVilbiss, Chair
Rev. C. Frances Hooton, Rev. Dr. Wybra J. Price, II, and
Rev. Amanda Price Smith
Mrs. Kyle Wooldridge, Conference Liaison

Conference Secretary – Rev. Dr. Thomas E. Dolph

VII. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on November 21, 2020, Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey presiding.

Date When Organized: 1971 Number of This Session: 50

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 619)?
   Secretary – Rev. Dr. Thomas E. (Tom) Dolph
   Mailing Address: 703 Lee Ave. Suite 401 Lafayette, LA 70501
   Telephone: 337-235-2904
   Email: tdolph@la-umc.org
   Statistician – Rev. Dr. Thomas E. (Tom) Dolph
   Mailing Address: 703 Lee Ave. Suite 401 Lafayette, LA 70501
   Telephone: 337-235-2904
   Email: tdolph@la-umc.org
   Treasurer – Mrs. Sandra G. (Sandy) O'Brien
   Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70808
   Telephone: 225-346-1646
   Email: sobrien@la-umc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? **Yes**

3. Bonding and auditing:
   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
Sandra G. (Sandy) O'Brien	Treasurer/Conf. Benefits Officer	$500,000
Theresa Stevens	Assistant Benefits Officer	$500,000
Michelle Giarusso	Comptroller/Assistant Treasurer	$500,000
Jewell Johnson	Finance & Benefits Assistant	$500,000
Rhonda Whitley	Asst., Cong. Development	$500,000
Julie LaFosse	Youth Ministry Strategist	$500,000
Kyle Wooldridge	Assistant, Clergy Excellence	$500,000
John Edd Harper	Coordinator, BOM	$500,000
Lesia Koehler	Finance & Benefits Assistant	$500,000

   Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? (See report, 2020 Journal.) **Yes**

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Council on Finance and Administration (¶611)	Mr. Kenny Beauvais	4053 Woodway Dr. Benton, LA 71006	318-965-9206	kbeauvais@gmail.com
Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)	Rev. Brady Whitton	9330 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225-383-4777	bwhitton@firstmethodist.org
Board of Pensions (¶639)	Mr. Omer Davis	13637 Highland Rd. Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225-315-2956	omercdavis@bellsouth.net
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Mr. William Drake	435 Brenda Dr. Denham Springs, LA 70726	225-921-3239	auburnduck@att.net
Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)	Mrs. Carolyn Dove	102 Turner Ln. Many, LA 71449	318-590-2989	catdove@soft-spec.com
Administrative Review Committee (¶636)	Rev. Pamela Crews	6189 Cherry Hill Ave. Shreveport, LA 71107	318-426-6793	Pcrews1@gmail.com

b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
General Board of Church and Society	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
General Board of Discipleship	Discipleship Team	Rev. John Gilmore	34260 Walker N. Rd. Walker, LA 70785	225-347-1539	budddg@ gmail.com
General Board of Global Ministries	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry	Rev. Angela Bulhof and Rev. Max Zehner	3501 Patrick St. Lake Charles, LA 70605 PO Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	337-477-2003 337-233-3811	angela.bulhof@ gmail.com max@fumc-lafayette.org
General Commission on Archives and History	Comm. On Archives & History	Rev. James Graham	218 Suzanne Dr. Shreveport, LA 71115	318-797-2464	jgraham993@ aol.com
General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
General Commission on Religion and Race	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
Board of Pension Officer	Board of Pensions & Health Benefits	Mr. Omer Davis	13637 Highland Rd. Baton Rouge, LA 70810	225-315-2956	omercdavis @bellsouth.net
General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
United Methodist Communications	Communications Team	Rev. Todd Rossnagel	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225-346-1646	rossnagel@ la-umc.org

c) Indicate the conference agencies and chairpersons which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)?	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
Disability Concerns (¶653)?	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
Equitable Compensation (¶625)?	Commission on Equitable Comp.	Rev. Mollie McGee	1600 Horseshoe Dr. Alexandria, LA 71301	318-834-3968	rev.mmcgee@ yahoo.com
Laity (¶631)?	Board of Laity	Mrs. Jennifer Swann	3422 Common St. Lake Charles, LA 70607	337-853-4710	jen@ adamjen.com
Native American Ministry (¶654)?	Mission & Mercy Team	TBA			
Small Membership Church (¶645)?	Board of Cong. Develop.	Rev. Gloria Fowler, Director	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225-346-1646	gflower@ la-umc.org

d) Indicate the president or equivalent for the following organizations:

Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference United Methodist Women (¶647)	LA Conf. United Methodist Women	Ms. Margery Manuel	404 Crestlawn Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	337-984-4324	lafayetteroselady @yahoo.com

Conference United Methodist Men (¶648)	LA Conf. United Methodist Men	Mr. Mark Lubbock	7533 Quorum Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70817	225-252-3331	mlubbock@ gcumm.org
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Conference Youth Ministries	Ms. Wendi Bray	1571 Tan Tara Circle Lake Charles, LA 70611	318-415-8823	noellewbray@ gmail.com
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)?	Conference Young Adult Ministries	TBA			

e) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees? Answer yes or no.

(1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)? **Yes**
(2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)? **Yes**
(3)District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)? **Yes**

f) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Nominations	Bishop Cynthia Harvey	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225-346-1646	bishopsoffice@la-umc.org
Committee on Investigation	TBA			
Committee on Petitions	Rev. Mark Bray	735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy. Lake Charles, LA 70611	337-855-6241	revmarkbray@gmail.com
Committee on Rules	Mr. Scott Hughes	604 Pierremont Rd. Shreveport, LA 71106	318-861-1312	scott@nwlar.org
Committee on Courtesies	Rev. Wanda Smith	1558 Wildwood Ln. Slidell, LA 70458	985-503=2169	Wncpreach5@gmail.com
Committee on Credentials	Ms. Rhonda Whitley	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	225-346-1646	rhondawhitley@la-umc.org
Committee on the Journal	Rev. Edith DeVilbiss	12543 Enfield Park San Antonio, TX 78232	318-497-0187	grandmaedie@gmail.com
Committee on the Episcopal Residence	Mrs. Carolyn Dove	102 Turner Ln. Many, LA 71449	318-590-2989	catdove@soft-spec.com

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance to the prescribed formats? (¶606.8)? **Yes**

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, pages 155-159 of 2020 Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, pages161-266 of 2020 Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? **None**

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)?
For 2021:
Elder - $46,300; Associate Member - $45,855; Provisional Elder - $45,410; Full Time Local Pastor - $44,519. For calculating Equitable Compensation, for every year of full time service for full time clergy, add $100 per year, up to 10 years, or $1000 per year maximum. If there is more than one church on the Full Time appointment charge, then add another $200 per church per year for each additional church on the charge.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $713,000

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶614.1d, 1507)? $125,000

b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
(1) For the World Service Fund? $1,133,300
(2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $ 382,776
(3) For the Black College Fund? $ 152,686

(4) For the Africa University Fund? $ 34,171
(5) For the Episcopal Fund? $ 335,616
(6) For the General Administration Fund? $ 134,570
(7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $ 29,936

12. What are the findings of the annual audit of the conference treasuries? (See report, pages 191-192 and 216-219 of 2020 Journal)

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 660):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name**: Mrs. Jennifer Swann**
    Mailing Address: **3422 Common St. Lake Charles, LA 70607**
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: **Mr. John F. Smith**
    c) District and associate district lay leaders: **Acadiana** – Paul Fontenot; **Baton Rouge** – Sue Catchings; **Lake Charles** – Tom Goodwin; **Monroe** – Sue Carroll; **New Orleans** – Keith Kreutziger; **Shreveport** – Scott Spalding

14. List local churches which have been:
    a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
709061	Embrace UMC	Shreveport	PO Box 90 Haughton, LA 71037	318-615-9553	7/1/2018

    b) Organized or continued as Mission Congregations (¶259,1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
None					

    c) Organized or continued Satellite congregations (¶247.22, continue to list here until listed in questions 14 a, c, d, or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
None					

    d) Organized as Chartered (¶259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.d or e)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
709026	Foundry UMC	Monroe	401 Thatcher Lane Monroe, LA 71203	318-278-4185	9/22/2019

    e) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)
    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
Monroe	975210	St. Peter	975141	Mt. Olive	975141	Mt. Olive-St. Peter	9/1/2019

    (2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
None							

f) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2,3)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
None					

(2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
709048	Apex Ministies	New Orleans	2039 Toledano St. New Orleans, LA 70115	6/25/2019	Lack of sustainability

(3) Satellite Congregation

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
None					

(4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
714045	Parker	New Orleans	3900 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	8/20/2019	Lack of sustainability
712206	Oberlin	Lake Charles	302 E. 6th Ave. Oberlin, LA 70655	7/1/2020	Lack of sustainability
973791	St. Mark, Melder	Lake Charles	Hwy 1113, 2 mi. NNW Hwy 112 Melder, LA 71451	7/1/2020	Lack of sustainability
714694	Douglas	Monroe	1642 Hwy 821 Ruston, LA 71270	11/11/2019	Disaffiliation
713906	1Love	New Orleans	1000 Clay St. Kenner, LA 70062-6734	2/29/2020	Lack of sustainability
716033	Walker's Chapel	Shreveport	877 Mott Rd. Plain Dealing, LA 71064	12/31/2019	Lack of sustainability

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
None					

h) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
None				

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
None			

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
None				

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
714444	Ansley	Monroe	Southern Baptist

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
713416	Newellton	Monroe	Presbyterian

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
None			

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
713941	LaPlace, First UMC	New Orleans	ELCA

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines (please list the GCFA Number beside church name)?

District	Original Charge	New Charge
Baton Rouge	Darlington (710798)-Days (710812)	Kentwood (710504)-Darlington (710798)
Baton Rouge	Darlington (710798)-Days (710812)	Days (710812)-Montpelier (710630)
Baton Rouge	Huff Chapel (710834)-Montpelier (710630)	Days (710812)-Montpelier (710630)
Baton Rouge	Huff Chapel (710834)-Montpelier (710630)	Huff Chapel (710834

PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED AND LICENSED CLERGY

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? (¶¶604.4, 605.7)
The character and conference relations of all clergy members have been reviewed by the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry, and those clergy found to be in good standing are approved for annual appointment. Any clergy whose character or conference relations are in question are being reviewed by appropriate bodies as defined by the United Methodist Book of Discipline.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Administrative Review Committee? (¶636) (**v**)

Clergy: Class of 2012: **Pam G. Crews**
Class of 2016: **Michael T. Head, Scott E. Wright**

Alternates:
Clergy: Class of 2012: **Maximilian O. Zehner**
Class of 2016: **Hadley R. Edwards**

b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry? (¶635.1d)
Clergy: Class of 2012: **C. Frances J. Hooton, Deborah B. Williams**
Class of 2016: **Lauren Frazier-McGuin, Thomas L. Howe**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Mary Jo Babcock**

c) The Committee on Investigation? (¶2703)
Clergy: Class of 2012: **Laraine G. Waughtal**
Class of 2016: **Anice N. Moses, Juan C. Huertas, Robert A. Weber**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Carolyn Dove**
Class of 2016: **George Ragsdale, Gard Wyat**

Alternates:
Clergy: Class of 2012: **Robert L. Burgess**
Class of 2016: **M. Theresa McConnell, Juliet P. Spencer**

Laity: Class of 2012: **Beth Anders, Brian Blackwood, Rachel Scott**
Class of 2016: **Fred Banks, Ronald Keith Helaire, Margaret Johnson**

19. Who are the certified candidates? (¶ ¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified
Paul John Adams	Baton Rouge	December 20, 2016
Kaitlin Elizabeth Babington	New Orleans	March 27, 2018
Michael Grant Barr	New Orleans	March 3, 2016
Emily D. Hamil Blair	Monroe	June 19, 2018
Trevor Justin Blair	Monroe	December 18, 2018
Alice Gautreaux Boutte	Lake Charles	September 12, 2019*
Michael Isaac Cloud	Monroe	December 18, 2018
Brian Eric Coplin	Monroe	May 11, 2015
Morgan Jaeger Dynes	Baton Rouge	November 7, 2019*
Cheryl Hagn Guyton	New Orleans	May 23, 2016 from Virginia
John Bernard Joseph, Jr.	Acadiana	September 4, 2019*
Neva Marie Joseph	New Orleans	May 19, 2015
Katrena Porter King	Acadiana	March 4, 2020*
Quincie McConathy	Monroe	December 19, 2019*
Michael Todd Mynes	Shreveport	December 16, 2019*
Zachary Wade Pittman	Baton Rouge	October 17, 2017
Brian Francis Snyder	Baton Rouge	November 1, 2016
Bernadette Maree St. Amand	Baton Rouge	October 17, 2017
Megan McGuirt Stuermann	Shreveport	October 2, 2018
Megan Birdwell Twyman	Shreveport	December 13, 2018
Thomas Murray Twyman	Shreveport	January 15, 2019
Nicholas Edward Wagner	Monroe	November 6, 2018
Nelson Dejuan Williams	Baton Rouge	December 19, 2018

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Lisa Carole Fitzpatrick	California-Pacific	September 19, 2011	September 16, 2019
Ryan Scott Ware	Virginia	July 27, 2017	October 17, 2019

c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Shirley Spurlock Collins (per candidate request)	Baton Rouge	October 16, 2013	October 9, 2019

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 19 and in 20 or 21). Students appointed as Local Pastors (par.318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulates that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.) (**v ¾**)

Name	District	Year Last Licensed
Adam Thomas Campbell	Baton Rouge	2019
Martha Edicta Canizales	New Orleans	2020
Michael Isaac Cloud	Monroe	Approved 2019
Aaron Michael DeGruy, Sr.	New Orleans	Approved 2018
Doris Hargis Johnson	Shreveport	2020
Stephanie A. T. Kidd	Shreveport	2020
Deana Napper Mitchell	Shreveport	2019
Rebecca Lynn Poor	Baton Rouge	2020
Karen Allen Roubion	New Orleans	2020
Denise Letrell Smith	Acadiana	2015
Andryl Rozell Spikes	New Orleans	2018
Megan Birdwell Twyman	Shreveport	Approved 2020

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. (¶319.4)) PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (**v ¾**)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1):

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
William Knox Andress	1993	*(Retired ’11)
Danny Dewayne Baskin	2013	*
Alice Gautreaux Boutte	2020	Perkins
Aaron John Carpenter, Jr.	2002	*
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr.	2004	M. Div.
John William Sullivan Chetta	2020	
Edward Lee Cooper	2013	*
Jo Ann Cooper	2001	*
William Franklin Foster	2000	*
Christopher Shane Fryou	2004	*
Stephanie Edna Green	2016	Asbury
Pattye Dial Hewitt	2003	*
Christopher Alan Hyde	2019	Asbury
Robert Earl Johnson, Sr.	2005	*
Nathaniel Robert Langford	2011	*
Lisa Thomisee Mayo	2006	*
William Hartley McLain	1998	*
Adam Richard Moore (July 15)	2019	M. Div.
Mary Rachel Moore	2020	M. Div.
Luke Michael Palermo	2012	*
Kathleen Anne Pfleider	2012	3.50 years
Todd James Rossnagel	2016	3.00 years
Marshall Andrew Sevier	2008	*
Lori Lorraine Spangler	2016	Asbury
Truman Prescott Stagg	2001	*
Gregory Ashby Toney	2016	.75 year
Michael McCarty Townsend II	2016	*
Nicholas Ryan Wolfe	2017	.75 year

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments):

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Dianne Allen	1998	¼	*
Perry Dupree Anderson	2011	¾	*
Lala Lee Ball	2005	¼	*
Gaynell Ann Baham	2019	¼	
Lloyd Nathaniel Barnett, Jr.	2016	½	1.50 years
Barbara Jewel Beaumont	2000	¼	*(Retired ’15)
Holly Ellis Berry	2017	¼	2.50 years
Greaselda Evette Bickham	2017	½	2.25 years

Charlotte Doan Birdwell	2014	¼	3.00 years
Milton Edward Bourque, Jr.	2003	¼	*
Samuel L. Bradley	1993	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Jerry Glenn Brannen	2006	½	2.25 yrs. (Retired ’15)
Darrel Wayne Briggs, Sr.	2001	¼	*
Barbara J. Calhoun-Gibson	2012	¼	M. Div.
Mary Amanda Carpenter	2005	¾	*
Karen Marshall Carr	2019	¼	
Joel Luther Carter	2018	¾	.25 year
Amy Duhon Castro	2018	¾	Asbury
Christopher Dale Charles	2014	¾	4.50 years
Clark L. J. Clark	2009	¼	*
Michael Wayne Clark	2011	½	2.00 years (Retired ’17)
Russell Sparkman Clunan	2004	¼	*(Retired ’18)
Reginald Dean Colvin	2002	¼	4.75 years (Retired’15)
Thomas Woodrow Cook	2018	¼	Perkins
Paul McClure Corse, III	1994	¼	1.50 years (Retired ’13)
Marcelle Frost Crow	1998	¼	*
Jerald David Danzell	2003	¾	*
Richard Wayne Davis	2000	½	*
Renee Andree Deaton	2011	¼	3.00 years
Kendall Ray Docter	2006	¾	*
Junius Egby, Jr.	2008	¾	*
Betty Carolyn Fletcher	2008	¼	2.75 yrs. (Retired ’17)
Ross C. Ford, Jr.	2000	¾	*(Retired ’15)
Candice Cook Foster	2019	¾	2.25 years
Maria Armistead Freneaux	2019	¼	
Linda Barnes Gatlin	2006	¼	*
Sonia Denise Gee	2004	½	*
Frances Irene Guy	1999	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Edward Wayne Hall	2019	¼	
Isaac Leon Hammond, Jr.	2008	¼	4.25 years
Shelley Jane Hill	2017	¾	1.00 year
Marion Sylvester Hills	2010	¼	4.25years
Kenneth Wallace Holt	2009	¼	1.25 yrs. (Retired ’15)
Anna Morris Jackson	2009	¼	*
Elva Jacobs	2002	¼	*(Retired ’14)
Valla Marie Johnson	2014	½	3.75 years
Henry Louis Jones	1991	½	*
Mark Lawrence Juneau	2017	¾	3.00 years
Cynthia DeMen Kaupp	2015	¼	.75 year (Retired’20)
Debra Kay Keller	2017	¼	1.25 years
John Michael Korlaske	2012	¾	*
John Tennyson Krause	2009	½	2.00 yrs. (Retired’17)
James Paul Laird	2011	¼	*
Robert Lee Lane, Jr.	2019	¼	
Terry Alan Lindsey	1997	¼	*
Donald Kelly Lum	2016	¼	
Daniel Lund III	2012	¼	*
Thomas Gilbert May	2001	¼	*(Retired ’13)
Betty Ann McCarver	2004	½	*(Retired ’16)
Gregory McClay, Sr.	1992	¼	*
Bryan Lloyd McCoy	2018	¼	.50 year
Marva Louise Mitchell	1987	<¼	*(Retired ’02)
Rene’ Moradel	2016	¼	1.25 years
Donny Ray Nedd	1992	¼	*(Retired ’17)
Charles Ralph Penuell	2001	¼	2.75 years (Retired ’14)
Roy Jackson Price, III	2004	¾	*
Darril Leon Prout, Jr.	2017	¼	3.25 years
Susan Catherine Pugh	1995	¼	*
Laurie Hebert Raborn	2015	½	*(Retired ’17)
Antonio Enrique Ranero	2006	½	3.75 yrs. (Retired ’16)
Mary Gennusa Rasch	2016	¼	.50 year

James Edward Ray, Sr.	1993	½	*
Willard Wayne Ray	2006	½	3.25yrs. (Retired ’19)
Ronald Dean Register, Jr.	2005	¼	*
Kimberly Ann Richard	2018	¼	.50 year
Carolyn R. Richardson	1996	< ¼	*(Retired ’16)
Angela Wilson Roberson	2018	¾	Nicholls State University
Robbie Murry Robertson	2014	½	2.75 years
Nolan M. Robinson	1991	¼	*
Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr.	2009	¼	3.50 years
Constance R. Saizon	2000	¾	*(Retired ’16)
Janis Karen Seifert	2013	¾	1.00 year
Kaseem Nabajia Short	2007	¾	*
Lindsey Ann Sirman	2019	¾	
Inita Louise Smith	2001	¼	*(Retired ’18)
Wanda Lee Smith	1995	¾	*(Retired ’11)
William Edward Smith	2008	¾	*
Heidi Helen Spell	2016	¼	1.50 year
Mary Clelie Stone	2011	¾	3.00 years
Heather Bethley Sullivan	2017	¾	3.25 years
Betty Lee Swanson	1999	¾	*(Retired ’20)
John Elbert Tellis, Sr.	2015	½	
Christian Lowell Thomas	1998	¾	M.Div.
Samuel Dana Thrash	2011	¼	3.00 years
Richard Buckner Twyman	2017	¼	2.50 years
Richard Paul Varner	2002	½	*
Cyril A. “Kirby” Verret	1987	¼	*(Retired’ 19)
Charles Edward Washington	2007	¾	*
Cameron Nicholas Wetzel	2017	¾	Asbury
Samuel Eugene Wheless	2017	¼	1.25 years
Terry Joe Wheless	2017	¼	1.25 years
Barry Arnold Whittington, Sr.	1992	¾	*
James Alden Wilkins	2017	¼	1.50 year
John Henry Wilkins	2008	¾	*
Trina Evans Williams	2012	½	2.50 years
Glorious Morgan Wright	2000	< ¼	* (Retired ’11)

c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate. (¶318.3, 4):

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Todd Mitchell Fee (1/4)	North Texas	Perkins School of Theology

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate. (¶318.3):

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary
Emily D. Hamil Blair	North Carolina	Duke Divinity School
Trevor Justin Blair	North Carolina	Duke Divinity School
Michael Isaac Cloud	Missouri	Saint Paul School of Theology
Brian Eric Coplin	Kentucky	Asbury

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership. (¶¶365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.): **None**

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors? (¶320.1):

Name	Date Discontinued
Shirley Spurlock Collins (per candidate request)	October 9, 2019
Adam Lashlee Darragh (per candidate request)	November 6, 2019
Lisa Carole Fitzpatrick (per candidate request)	June 30, 2019
Cheryl Hagn Guyton (per candidate request)	April 13, 2020
Caroline Marie Wilkinson (per candidate request)	January 1, 2020

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors? (¶320.4) (**v**) **None**

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

a) Annual Conferences:

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
William Ryan Ford (1)	PE	Holston Conference
Peter John Wehrly (3/4)	OR	Illinois Great Rivers Conference

b) Other Methodist Denominations:

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Dong Sub Lee (3/4)	OE	Korean Methodist
Johnathan Carlton Richardson (1)	OE	African Methodist Episcopal

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation? (¶¶331.8, 346.2) (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.):

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Johnie Washington Adkins, Jr. (3/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (MN)
Emily Lulu Carroll (3/4)	OF	American Baptist
Alexandria Lynne Geovanni (1/4)	OF	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship (LC)
Ashley Purcelle Goad (1)	OF	Quaker (SH)
Warren Eugene Langford (1/2)	OF	Southern Baptist (AC)
Asriel Gamaliel McLain (1/4)	OF	National Baptist Convention, USA (SH)
Rosanne Osborne (1/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Alton Ray Preston (1/2)	OF	Independent Baptist (NO)
Emile Anthony Rousseau, Jr. (3/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (NO)
Lawanda Faye Smith (1/2)	OF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Ron Anthony Smith (3/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (MN)
Sandra Ann Williams (1/4)	RF	Southern Baptist (LC)
Richard Marvin Wright, Jr.(1/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (BR)
Melvin Joseph Yorks (1/4)	OF	Southern Baptist (LC)

26. Who are affiliate members? (List alphabetically. Indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶586.4b) (**v**): **None**

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4) (**v 2/3**): **None**

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (**v ¾**) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27): **None**

28. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under provisions of ¶¶322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5 (**v ¾**):

Name	Seminary
Rebecca Wharton Bowers	
Tiffany Sylvia Lyon	
Latrice Shonta Mallard	
Chyrelena Lynn Peyton	
Carol Shelton Twyman	

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (**v ¾**); ¶ 322.4 (**v ¾**):

Name	Seminary
Samuel Jackson Hubbard II	

29. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (¶ 326)
   a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (¶326):

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Timothy James Barnes	PE	2018
(Sean) Sung Woo Cho	PE	2019
Rebecca Leigh Clark	PD	2019
Allison Kate Glass	PE	2019
Deirdre Beth Halliburton	PE	2019
Jason Lee Harris	PE	2017
Lenda Faye Matthews	PD	2018
Kimberly Lea McGee	PD	2019
Kennon Wayne Pickett	PE	2019
Tiffanie Certrina Postell	PE	2018
Erik Lewis Rasmussen	PD	2018

   b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (**v**): **None**

   c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (**v**) (Indicate year): **None**

   d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (¶347.1) (**v**): **None**

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized? (¶347.6) (**v**) **(A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.): None**

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations? (¶347.3) List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.

   a) As provisional members (¶347.3c) (**v**): **None**
   b) As local pastors (¶347.3) (**v**): **None**

32. Who are elected as members in full connection? List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. **(Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 33-34 or 36, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 30 in a previous year.)** (**v ¾**)**:**
   a) Deacons:

Name
Clair Loraine Carter
Leah Stevens Gaughan
Susan Dungan Lawrence

   b) Elders:

Name
Joshua Roy Elder
Michelle Perret Harris
John Reynolds Sewell, IV
Amanda Rose Price Smith
Christopher David Winterman

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies? List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27.

   a) After provisional membership (¶330) (**v ¾**):

Name	Seminary
Clair Loraine Carter	Candler School of Theology
Susan Dungan Lawrence	Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

   b) Transfer from elder (¶309) (**v ¾**):

Name	Seminary
Leah Stevens Gaughan	Candler School of Theology

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?
    a) After provisional membership (¶335) (**v ¾**):

Name	Seminary
Joshua Roy Elder	Perkins School of Theology
Michelle Perret Harris	Asbury Theological Seminary
John Reynolds Sewell, IV	Asbury Theological Seminary
Amanda Rose Price Smith	Perkins School of Theology
Christopher David Winterman	Asbury Theological Seminary

    b) Transfer from deacon (¶309) (**v ¾**): **None**

35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted? (¶364) (**v**): **None**

36. Who are readmitted? (¶¶365-367 [**v**], ¶368 [**v 2/3**]): **None**

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement? (¶357.7) (**v**): **None**

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church? (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.) (**v**): **None**

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations? (¶347.2) (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.): **None**

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons: **None**
    b) Elders: **None**

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church? (¶416.5) (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.): **None**

42. Who are discontinued as provisional members? (¶327) (**v**)
    a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327): **None**
    b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (**v**): **None**
    c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (**v**): **None**
    d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (¶ 327.7): **None**

43. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location? (¶358.1)
        (1) This year (**v**): **None**
        (2) Previously:

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Debra Kay Brazzel	6-1-2008	North Carolina: Duke Memorial	2020
Gregor Anthony Dike	10-1-2008	Kentucky, Ashland: Morehead UMC	2020
Scott L. Edenfield	11-1-1998	Texas, Southwest: Mission Bend	2020
Richard C. Hebert	6-15-1998	Acadiana: FUMC Houma	2015
Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	7-1-2012	Shreveport: Greenwood UMC	2020
Gregory Glen Mann	7-1-2014	Northwest Texas, Amarillo; Saint Stephen	2014
Robert F. Marshall	6-5-1980	Acadiana: Lafayette First	2020
George Martin, Jr.	6-9-1982	North Georgia: North Springs	2020
James R. McLean	6-4-1976	Georgia: Dunwoody UMC	2019
Jesse Lafayette Means, Jr.	6-9-1972	Baton Rouge: Concord-New Hope	2020
Joe Crosby Rice	6-4-1976	Shreveport: Broadmoor	2020

    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶358.2) (Indicate date and appointment.): **None**
    c) Who have been placed on administrative location? (¶359)
        (1) This year (**v**): **None**
        (2) Previously: **None**

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired? (¶358.3)

a) This year (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Kathy H. Schaffhauser	HL	6-1-1995	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor 2020

b) Previously:

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Mary Sloan Baugh	HL	8-1-2008	Baton Rouge: Jordan 2020
Marvin Rivers McFarland	HL	6-1-2011	Monroe: Downsville UMC 2020
Lynn Merrill	HL	6-1-2011	Monroe: Clay UMC 2020
James Antry Richardson, Jr.	HL	6-5-1986	Baton Rouge: Blackwater 2020
John Eli Zehr	HL	8-1-2008	Missouri: Schweitzer UMC 2017

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated? (¶358.2) (**v**):

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Karen Albano Al Thawwad (per request)	February 26, 2020	FE

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶360.1, .4) (**v**): **None**

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶360. 2, .4) (**v**):

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status
Jeremy Stewart Jones	November 10, 2019	FE
T. Lynn Malone	August 19, 2019	FE
Steven Spurlock	August 6, 2019	RE

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶360.3, .4; 2719.2): **None**

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶¶358.2, 359.3) (**v**): **None**

e) By trial (¶2713): **None**

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1d, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.): **None**

48. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Fulton Allen Raymond, Sr	June 4, 1924	January 31, 2020

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Active: **None**

Retired: **None**

c) What elders have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Roger Hugh Templeton	August 28, 1966	October 1, 2019

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Douglas London Cain	January 20, 1949	May 4, 2020
Charles Lindberg Floyd, Jr.	October 26, 1948	August 21, 2019
Donald Reid Morgan	October 18, 1940	September 21, 2019
William M. Stokes, Jr.	January 6, 1925	May 10, 2020
Carlos Alvin Welch	August 24, 1928	February 29, 2020

d) What deacons have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Barbara Materre Hamilton	July, 28, 1936	January 15, 2020
Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin	May, 10, 9145	April 19, 2020

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: **None**

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Margaret Litchfield Brown	October 9, 1934	April 20, 2019
David Freeman Nugent	October 4, 1938	November 13, 2019
Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	December 23, 1939	April 26, 2020

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference? (¶¶331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Ellen R. Alston	FE	Arkansas	Hendrix College/Chaplain
Albert Warren Clifton, II	FE	West Ohio	Whitehouse Hope UMC
Bertrand Griffin II	FE	Virginia	Mount Crawford Charge
Steve Norman London	FD	Pacific Northwest	Riverton Park UMC
Christopher Hartley McLain	FD	Texas	The Woodlands UMC
David R. Melville, Jr.	FE	Rio-Texas	Harlandale UMC
Amanda Rose Smith	FE	Arkansas	Norphlet UMC/Centennial
Susie H. Thomas	FE	Virginia	Farmville UMC

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶353) (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary:

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (¶353.2a 3) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Arnold Vestal Brown	FE	October 3, 2016 (5)	Baton Rouge: Hughes Memorial UMC
Herbert Willard McGuin, III	FD	May 15, 2018 (3)	Central Texas: St. Andrews Arlington
Juliet P. Spencer	FE	November 25, 2019 (1)	Monroe: Trinity Ruston

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (¶353.2a 3) (**v 2/3**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Erin Joy Oliver	FE	June 1, 2011 (10)	Monroe: FUMC West Monroe
William Norman Sheffield	FE	January 1, 2012 (10)	Monroe: First Monroe

(3) Family, 5 years or less (¶353.2b 3) (**v**):

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Robert Alan Weber	FE	April 23, 2018 (3)	New Orleans: New Life Comm. Luling

(4) Family, more than 5 years (¶353.2b 3) (**v 2/3**): **None**

(5) Transitional (¶353.2c): **None**

b) Involuntary:

(1) Involuntary Leave (¶ 354) (**v 2/3**): **None**

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (**v**): **None**

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶351) (**v**): **None**

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions? (¶356) (**v):**

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Richard L. Cockburn	FE	July 1, 2018	FUMC Lake Providence
Martha Marie Orphe	FE	March 1, 2017	Mallalieu UMC, St. Martinville

53. What members in full connection have been retired? (¶357) (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2,** (**v**)**; under ¶357.3,** (**v 2/3**)**)**

Deacons:
a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Cheryl Shannon Sandifer	July 1, 2020

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

Elders:
a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Mark Brantley Benge, Sr.	July 1, 2020
Kenneth Morris Carroll	April 5, 2020
John Grosvenor Deschner	July 1, 2020
Edith Louise DeVilbiss	July 1, 2020
Joseph Michael Donakey	July 1, 2019
Barbara S. Duke	December 31, 2019
John Gilmore	July 1, 2020
Cheri L. Godwin	July 1, 2020
Michael T. Head	July 1, 2020
Kenneth Wayne Irby	July 1, 2020
Mark R. Martin	July 1, 2020
Virginia Durbin Millet	May 1, 2020
Jean Mack Foreman Sanders	July 1, 2020
David George Trickett	October 1, 2019
Ray Lamar Varnado	July 1, 2020

d) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

54. What associate members have been retired? (¶357) (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶357.1, no vote required; under ¶357.2,** (**v**)**; under ¶357.3,** (**v 2/3**)**)**:

a) This year: **None**

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

55. What provisional members have been previously retired? (¶358, 2008 *Book of Discipline*)
Refer to Conference Journal Registry

56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors? (¶320.5)

a) This year:

Name	Date Effective
Cynthia DeMen Kaupp	July 1, 2020
Samuel Lynn Neal	July 1, 2020
Gaynell Roberts Nichols	July 1, 2020
Betty Lee Swanson	July 1, 2020
Bartimus Thymes, Jr.	July 1, 2020

b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)
Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.4a, 331.1c, 339,345) (74)	7	143	2	10	10	26	111
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a,b)	8	xxxxxxxx	3	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxxxxx	11	xxxxxxxx	0	0	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxxxxx	15	xxxxxxxx	1	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxxxxx	0	xxxxxxxx	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)	0	2	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	2	7	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)	1	7	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
On Transitional Leave (50a5)	0	0	0	0	0	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	20	146	0	0	8	xxxx	xxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	38	331	5	11	18	27	111
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	**541**						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Clergy Demographics														
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection		Elders in Full Connection		Provisional Deacons		Provisional Elders		Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote		Full–time Local Pastors		Part–time Local Pastors	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Asian	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black	1	8	27	9	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	20	15
Hispanic	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Native American	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	8	21	221	66	1	3	6	3	9	5	18	8	43	30
Multi-Racial	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	9	29	254	77	1	4	7	4	13	5	19	8	66	45
	541													

PART III: CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Stanley Curry Bagwell, Jr.	LM	Youth Ministry
Crystal Benoit	LM	Youth Ministry
Peter W. Bollinger	LM	Spiritual Formation
Monica Bourque	LM	Evangelism and Spiritual Formation
Susan Sanders Catchings	LM	Christian Education
Linda F. Clark	LM	Youth Ministry
Annelise Clifton	LM	Spiritual Formation
Albert Warren Clifton, II	FE	Spiritual Formation
Andrew Patrick Connell	LM	Youth Ministry
Kathleen Patricia Conrad	LM	Spiritual Formation
Susan Bourque Crowton	LM	Children's Ministry
Calvin Jeffrey Duke	FE	Spiritual Formation
Betsy Bingham Eaves	FE	Spiritual Formation
Stephen N. Fife	FE	Spiritual Formation
Georgia H. Ford	LM	Spiritual Formation
Vicki deVeer Frick	LM	Christian Education
Lenae B. Goeke	LM	Spiritual Formation
Carolyn R. Golightly	LM	Spiritual Formation
Jennifer Green	LM	Children's Ministry & Christian Education
Andrew Hedlesky	LM	Youth Ministry
Lynda Hicks	LM	Spiritual Formation
Meghan Hochstetler	LM	Youth Ministry
Nancy Eddy Hopkins	LM	Youth Ministry
Jessika Horner	LM	Spiritual Formation
Stephanie D. Jordan	LM	Children's Ministry
Sara LaFortune	LM	Youth Ministry
Tania C. Lang	LM	Spiritual Formation
J. Eric Lockridge	LM	Spiritual Formation
Amy Love	LM	Spiritual Formation
Michael Anthony McFarlain	LM	Youth Ministry
Eric Kelly McFarland	LM	Youth Ministry
Roxanne Moore	LM	Youth Ministry
Martha Marie Orphe	FE	Spiritual Formation

Lindsay B. Perry	LM	Children's Ministry
Olivia Pruett	LM	Youth Ministry
Laurie Hebert Raborn	RL	Spiritual Formation
Dylan Conor Reed	LM	Youth Ministry
Jennifer Rossnagel	LM	Spiritual Formation
Mary Rotenberg	LM	Spiritual Formation
Kendra Rowland	LM	Spiritual Formation
Laura M. Sawyer	LM	Christian Education
Kami Scarbrock	LM	Christian Education and Youth Ministry
Sarah Williams Shoup	FD	Spiritual Formation
Daniel Shroyer	LM	Spiritual Formation
Jamye St. Romain	LM	Spiritual Formation
Twila Stevenson	LM	Spiritual Formation
Lonnie W. Stewart	LM	Youth Ministry
Steven Wade Stewart	LM	Youth Ministry
Katherine Anderson Taylor	LM	Christian Education
Laura Vaughan	LM	Spiritual Formation
Amy Kathryn Woodley Wakefield	LM	Music
Kathleen Watkins	LM	Spiritual Formation
Linda B. Williams	LM	Spiritual Formation
Peggy M. Williams	LM	Christian Education
Lane Cotton Winn	FE	Spiritual Formation

59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Joseph Daniel Awotwi	RE	Spiritual Formation
Nickie Fowler Barr	LM	Youth Ministry
Linda York Berg	LM	Christian Education
Stephanie Renita Bookman	LM	Music Ministry
Cathalyn Hildebrand Brewton	FD	Spiritual Formation
Lylln Guth Brinkman	LM	Christian Education and Music Ministry
Angie Lynn Champine	LM	Youth Ministry
Margaret Boddie Clark	LM	Spiritual Formation
Roger Michael Cloud	FD	Music Ministry
Jan Lowery Cooke	LM	Christian Education
Jo Ann Cooper	FL	Spiritual Formation
Pamela Guin Crews	FD	Christian Education
Martha Janet Davis	FD	Spiritual Formation
Kyle James Deroche	LM	Youth Ministry
*Melissa Pritchard Enis	LM	Youth Ministry
Renee Hoff Evans	LM	Christian Education
Lisa Johnson Frost	LM	Spiritual Formation
*Marianne Hebert	LM	Spiritual Formation
John Edward Harper	FD	Christian Education and Youth Ministry
Janet D. Hogstrom	RD	Christian Education
Cynthia Frances Johnson Hooton	FE	Spiritual Formation
Cherri Turpin Johnson	LM	Spiritual Formation
Natalie Breann Johnson	LM	Youth Ministry
Lynley Eiken Jones	LM	Christian Education & Children's Ministry
Beverly Sue Kamm	LM	Christian Education
Julie Dee Lafosse	LM	Youth Ministry
Robert Thomas Leitner, II	LM	Spiritual Formation
Constance W. Lerchie	LM	Music Ministry
Cynthia Horaist Mann	LM	Spiritual Formation
*Kay Spier Martin	LM	Spiritual Formation
Melanie Roemer Melville	LM	Music Ministry
*Lynn Greeson Mitchell	LM	Spiritual Formation
Rebecca Lynn Poor	FL	Christian Education
Walter Isaac Pousson, Jr.	LM	Spiritual Formation
Cheryl Shannon Sandifer	FD	Spiritual Formation
Billie Beck Tate	LM	Christian Education & Children's Ministry
Debria Lynn Lewis Upton	LM	Youth Ministry
Linda Jane Watts	FD	Spiritual Formation
Heidi Anne Weber	LM	Christian Education
Christopher Douglas Young	LM	Youth Ministry

Dawn Buchanan Young	FD	Christian Education

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? **None**

PART IV: CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY
(¶¶ 268 and 666.10 *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers? (¶¶ 268 and 666.10) List alphabetically, by district.

Name	District
Alton Elige Franks, Jr. (2011)	Acadiana
Walter Isaac Pousson, Jr. (2013)	Acadiana
Bryan Garrett Sibley (2015)	Acadiana
Donna Dumas Whittington (2011)	Acadiana
Rickey Doyle Watson (2010)	Lake Charles
Robert Varna Taylor, Jr. (2019)	Monroe
Marilyn Bienvenu-Vinnett (2020)	New Orleans
Melanie Rene' Prejean Fontenot (2020)	New Orleans
Phyllis Estella Jefferson (2012)	New Orleans
Ronda Lee Knox (2020)	New Orleans
Bettie Jo Rhodes (2015)	New Orleans
Charles David Sanders (2014)	New Orleans
Barbara Ann Soniat (2016)	New Orleans

PART V: DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

64. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers? (¶312) **None**

65. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers? (¶312) **None**

66. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action? (¶313.3) **(Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, (v 2/3)) None**

67. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: **None**
    b) Retired: **None**

68. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave)? (**v**) **None**

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave? (¶313.1e) **None**

70. Who have returned to active status from extended leave? (¶313.1e) (**v**) **None**

71. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers? (¶313.2) **(Under ¶313.2b, (v 2/3))**
    a) This year: **None**
    b) Previously: **Refer to Conference Journal Registry**

PART VI: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

72. Who are approved for less than full-time service?
    a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (**v 2/3**), **after 8 years** (**v ¾**)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Cory Lewis Sparks (FE)	5 years	75%

b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service? (¶331.7)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Martha Janet Davis (FD)	10 years	25%
Leah Stevens Gaughan (FD)	3 year	75%
Susan Dungan Lawrence (FD)	2 year	50%
Dianne Piper Wooden (FD)	9 years	<25%

73. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Darrell Coates	Trinity UMC Ruston	January 1, 2020	June 30, 2020

74. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? **See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry**

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

Name/CR/Increment	Date Effective	From Appt/District	To Appt/District
Caroline M. Wilkinson, FL	7/1/2019	(SH) FUMC, Shreveport Associate	(SH) Approved but no appointed
Robert L. McKinzie, RE	7/15/2019	(BR) Nesom Memorial-Kentwood (.75)	(BR) Nesom Memorial (.25)
Beryl R. Billiot, SY	7/15/2019	(BR) No appointment (laity)	(BR) Kentwood (.25)
Lisa C. Fitzpatrick, FL	7/1/2019	(NO) Approved but not appointed	(NO) Withdrew
T. Lynn Malone	8/19/2019	(MN) FUMC, Monroe	Voluntary transition with Wespath
W. Brian Mercer	9/1/2019	(SH) FUMC, Minden Senior Pastor	(MN) FUMC, Monroe Senior Pastor
Fred B. Wideman, RE	9/1/2019	(SH) FUMC, Minden Associate Pastor (.75)	(SH) FUMC, Minden Senior Pastor
G. Larry Maxwell, RE	8/31/2019	(AC) Kaplan-Indian Bayou (.75)	(AC) Retired
J. Karen Seifert, PL	9/1/2019	(NO) Parker Memorial (.25)	(NO) New Orleans District (.25)
Roger H. Templeton, FE	10/1/2019	(NO) Gretna UMC	Deceased
Uriah Oxford, OF	11/30/2019	(SH) FUMC, Bossier City Associate Pastor	(SH) Not appointed
Robert E. Johnson, Sr., FL	10/1/2019	(AC) Louisiana Ave., Lafayette	(AC) Louisiana Ave. (.5), Indian Bayou (.25), Kaplan (.25)
Juliet P. Spencer, FL	11/25/2019	(MN) Trinity UMC, Ruston	(MN) Voluntary Leave
Joey D. Connelly, FL	1/1/2020	(NO) Bethany (.5) & 7th Ward (.5), New Orleans	(NO) Bethany (.75) & 7th Ward (.25), New Orleans
Rebecca Lynn Poor, PL	12/1/2019	(BR) No appointment (laity)	(BR) FUMC, Baton Rouge Associate (.75)
W. Craig Gilliam, FE	1/1/2020	(SH) Center for Pastoral Excellence Director	(SH) Gilliam and Associates, Extension Ministry
Jo Ann Cooper, FL	2/1/2020	(LC) FUMC, Pineville Co-Pastor	(NO) Gretna UMC
Edward L. Cooper, FL	2/1/2020	(LC) FUMC, Pineville Co-Pastor	(LC) FUMC, Pineville Senior Pastor
Adam Campbell, PL	12/31/2019	(BR) Darlington-Days	(BR) Approved but not appointed
Beryl A. Billiot, SY	2/9/2020	(BR) Kentwood (.25)	(BR) Kentwood-Darlington (.5)
Milton E. Bourque, Jr., PL	3/1/2020	(BR) Huff Chapel-Montpellier (.25)	(BR) Montpellier-Days (.25)

Keith L. Shuford, SY	3/1/2020	(BR) Independence-Springfield (.25)	(BR) Springfield-Huff Chapel (.5)
Stephen M. Spurlock	8/6/2019	(LC) Retired Elder	Surrendered credentials (laity)
Rebecca Lynn Poor, PL	4/18/2020	(BR) FUMC, Baton Rouge Associate (.75)	(BR) No appointment (laity)

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry				

    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry				

    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? **(v 2/3)**

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry				

77. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

    a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry				

    b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Journal Section VIII – Appointments & Conference Registry				

78. Who are appointed to attend school? (¶416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Rachel McConnell-Switzer	FE	Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio

79. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year? (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]
    Mary Jo Babcock (1/4) Director of Service and Outreach at Mansfield-Grand Cane
    Lylln Guth Brinkman (1) Activities Director at The Windsor Senior Living Community
    Rachel Lynn Scott (<1/4) Coordinator of Missions/Outreach at Noel UMC in Shreveport

80. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
Amanda Rose Price name change to Amanda Rose Smith
Susan Master Dungan name change to Susan Dungan Lawrence

We remember Samuel P. Emanuel (Other Fellowship) who served in the Monroe District born June, 17, 1944, died May 31, 2020.

81. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?

May 21-22, 2021 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana

XII. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

ARTICLE I: ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Annual Conference is described and set forth in ¶ 32 of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.

A. ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL ONFERENCE

Each Charge shall elect annually a lay member of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members, as there are clergy members.

B. ELECTION OF YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS

1. *Young Adult*

A young adult representative shall serve as the "equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

2. *College Student*

The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall elect a student who shall serve as "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

C. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

In accordance with The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally composed of clergy and laity. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

1. *Clergy Members*

The composition of clergy membership is prescribed in the Book of Discipline. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 369, 602.1) Accordingly, the clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶¶ 329, 333), provisional members (¶ 327), associate members, affiliate members (¶¶ 344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 317). (See also 2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 32).

Each clergy member of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts.

2. *Lay Members*

The composition of lay membership is prescribed in the Book of Discipline. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Accordingly, the lay members of the Annual Conference include the following:

a. A lay member, or the appropriate number of lay members, elected by each charge

b. The Diaconal Ministers

c. The active Deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the Annual Conference

d. Conference President, United Methodist Women

e. Conference President, United Methodist Men

f. Conference Lay Leader

g. District Lay Leaders

h. President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization

i. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry

j. Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization

k. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district, elected by the District Ministry Team

These persons shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in consultation with the District Superintendents, shall determine the number of clergy members in each district, and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are members by virtue of their office. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then determine the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the clergy and lay membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay members needed shall be prorated to the districts based upon church membership of the districts as reported in the most recent audit of the Conference.

The additional lay members shall be designated “at-large members,” and shall be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team, after nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or to the District Ministry Team. In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2016 Book of Discipline ¶¶ 140, 610.5)

ARTICLE II: THE MISSIONAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. PURPOSE AND ORGANIZATION

1. Our mission is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, and the local church provides the most significant arena through which our disciple-making occurs (Book of Discipline, ¶201).

2. The purpose of the Annual Conference is to advance this mission “by equipping its local churches for ministry and by providing for connectional ministry beyond the local church” (¶601).

3. In order to accomplish this mission, the Annual Conference functions to equip and encourage our local churches to become “vital congregations”: congregations that lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live, and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life (Matthew 22:36-40; Matthew 28:16-20).

4. In order to give priority to our missional purpose and to our commitment to developing vital congregations, the Louisiana Conference will be organized into three Ministry Areas in addition to and as a compliment of the strategic and equipping ministry of the Bishop and Cabinet (¶401ff., ¶414ff., ¶419ff.). The Bishop, Cabinet, and the three ministry areas will work together in a connectional relationship in order to strengthen the local churches in their mission and ministry.

5. The three ministry areas are (1) Vital Congregations, (2) Clergy Excellence, and (3) Administrative Ministries. The purpose of these Ministry Areas is to fulfill the missional purpose of the Annual Conference, to grow vital congregations, and to provide for other ministries as required by The Book of Discipline.

B. MINISTRY AREAS

1. ***Vital Congregations*** will serve to equip and empower local churches to lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live, and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life. The purpose of this work isto empower local churchesto make disciples ofJesus Christ for the transformation of the world. It will do so by fostering shared ministry among local churches and by providing for connectional ministry beyond the local church. In addition to other responsibilities outlined in the Discipline and Conference Rules, a Director of Connectional Ministries (see Article III, A.1.a.) will coordinate this ministry area and convene the leaders of these teams in order to encourage collaboration in our effort to grow vital congregations and to ensure faithfulness to the purpose of the Annual Conference (¶ 601) and the mission of The United Methodist Church (¶ 120).

Vital Congregations will be comprised of the following ministries:

a. A Church Planting Ministry will coordinate the formation of new vital congregations by directing the work of planting new faith communities, mergers of existing churches to form new congregations, and other strategic and creative models for starting vital faith communities. A Board of Congregational Development of no fewer than 7 persons, laity and clergy, will function to support Conference staff assigned to this ministry, provide missional accountability, maintain a budget, and provide financial oversight.

b. A Church Revitalization Ministry will coordinate the revitalization of congregations that have potential for new growth. Task forces and advisory teams may be formed to assist in this work as needed.

c. The Conference Discipleship Team will assist local churches in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The ministry of this team includes, but is not limited to, the ministries outlined in ¶630 of The Book of Discipline. In accordance with ¶645, the Discipleship Team will assume the responsibilities of the small-membership-church commission. Members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of a team leader, four at-large members, the Conference Lay Leader representing the Board of Laity (¶631), one person responsible for the concerns of small-membership churches, and the coordinator of The Academy for Spiritual Leadership. The Discipleship Team may organize task forces or teams in order to accomplish its mission.

d. The Mission and Mercy Ministries Team will assist the Conference and our local churches in our response to the needs of our communities, state, nation, and world. The Team will serve the Conference in the following areas:

1. Board of Church and Society (¶629) and Peace with Justice (¶629.2)

2. Board of Global Ministries (¶ 633)

3. Disability Ministries (¶653)

4. Status & Role of Women (¶644)

5. Religion & Race (¶643)

6. Christian Unity and Interreligious Ministries (¶637)

7. Ethnic Local Church Ministries (¶632)

8. Native American Ministries (¶654)

9. Disaster Preparedness

10. Volunteers in Mission

Members shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium. The team shall consist of a team leader, two at-large members, and a representative for each of the ministries listed above. The representative of each area of responsibility above will serve to maintain a connectional relationship between the Mission and Mercy Ministries Team and the equivalent General Agencies. The Team may organize task forces or teams in order to accomplish its mission.

e. The Council on Youth Ministry, Young Adult Ministry, Conference Board of Laity, the United Methodist Women, and the United Methodist Men shall be organized and function in accordance with The Book of Discipline.

f. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline (¶634). Members of the Board shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium and shall consists of six members. A member of a local Wesley Foundation and a Campus Minister will be selected as ex-officio members without vote. Additional task forces or teams may be added by Board members as needed to fulfill their assigned mission.

g. A Communications Team shall be organized for the purpose of meeting the missional needs of local churches and the Conference in the area of communications, with a particular focus on enhancing witness and evangelism efforts of the local church through the use of various and effective forms of communication. The Team will additionally be responsible for the ministry outlined in ¶646. A Director of Communications (¶609) will work with the Communications Team to specifically connect this ministry with the mission of creating vital congregations.

2. Clergy Excellence shall actively engage in the recruitment and development of clergy who are able to lead in the disciple-making ministry of the church and who will effectively equip local churches to lead others to abundant life in Jesus Christ; engage in their communities; learn, live,

and tell the Gospel story; and reach out to and draw in people from all walks of life. The purpose of this work is to empower local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. A Director of Clergy Excellence (see Article III, A.1.b.) will coordinate the work of this ministry area. Clergy Excellence will be comprised of the following ministries:

a. Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in Book of Discipline, ¶ 635. The Bishop shall nominate members of the Board after consultation with the chairperson of the Board, the executive committee, and the Cabinet. The Bishop shall fill vacancies after consultation with the chairperson of the Board.

b. Center for Pastoral Excellence: The Center for Pastoral Excellence is to help sustain pastoral excellence by providing support and guidance for our clergy and congregations in difficult situations, conversations, and conflict; coaching clergy as a confidential and trusted resource; offering continuing education opportunities; working on special projects/contexts as requested by the Bishop and Cabinet; and offering other ministries related to the art and science of pastoral leadership.

c. Conference Committee on Administrative Review**:** The Committee on Administrative Review shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline, ¶ 636.

3. ***Administrative Ministries*** will provide administrative support to the Annual Conference in order to help it fulfill its purpose and mission.

The Executive Director of Administrative Services will act as a liaison between the ministries of this ministry area to ensure faithfulness to the purpose of the Annual Conference (¶ 601) and to the mission of The United Methodist Church (¶ 120).

Administrative Ministries will be comprised of the following:

a. Conference Council on Finance and Administration**:** The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be organized and shall function as mandated and described in The Book of Discipline (¶¶ 611–619).

1.) *Membership and Officers*

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall consist of twelve members nominated by the Committee on Nominations and approved by the Annual Conference in accordance with ¶612.2 of the Discipline. There shall be at least one lay member more than clergy members. Churches of fewer than two hundred members shall be represented on the council. Members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference shall be voting members. The voting membership shall not include members or employees of any conference agency, nor shall it include members, employees, trustees, or directors of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget. The CCFA shall elect its own officers in accordance with ¶612.3. Additionally, the following persons shall be ex officio members without vote (¶ 612.2c):

1. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer

2. Presiding Bishop

3. One District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet

4. Director of Connectional Ministries

5. President/Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Foundation

2.) *Audit Review Committee*

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration may elect an Audit Review Committee (Discipline ¶ 617) of not more than twenty-five members; at least half of whom should be persons who are not members of the Council and who are chosen for their expertise in areas related to the work of the Committee. The Bishop shall be an ex officio member of the Audit Review Committee.

3.) *Conference Benevolence Budget*

In preparing the conference benevolence budget (¶614.3), the CCFA will consult with and receive recommendations from the Director of Connectional Ministries and the leaders of the teams in Vital Congregations.

b. Conference Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline (¶2512). The members of the Board shall be residents of the State of Louisiana and of legal age. Lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Conference, and clergy members shall be members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

c. Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline (¶ 639). In addition to membership recommended in the Discipline, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be a member. One director of the Woolworth Foundation shall be an ex officio member, with vote.

d. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline (¶ 625). The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium, and shall consist of six persons, an equal number of lay and clergypersons. At least one lay member and clergy member shall be from churches of fewer than two hundred members.

e. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations chaired by the Bishop and composed of the following members:

• Bishop

• Conference Lay Leader

• President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry

• a young adult representative

• up to six at-large members to insure Conference representation, inclusiveness, and a balance of clergy and lay membership

The members of the committee shall serve for the quadrennium. Laypersons must be full members of local churches in the Conference.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the Discipline or the Conference Rules require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work. Persons nominated and approved by the Annual Conference are to serve for the quadrennium unless otherwise indicated by the Discipline or Conference Rules. The Committee on Nominations may nominate persons for Annual Conference approval to fill vacancies that occur during the quadrennium. Guidelines for inclusiveness shall be followed in accordance with The Book of Discipline. Members of General Agencies will serve as additional ex officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agencies, and the Bishop may assign Cabinet liaisons to the ministry areas, teams, boards, and agencies as needed.

f. Conference Committee on the Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Members of the Committee shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clergy and two lay members, the duties of which shall include those described in Article I (N) of the Conference Rules.

g. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium, which shall have such duties as described in Article I (M) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons.

h. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (G) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of five persons.

i. Conference Committee on Rules

There shall be a Committee on Rules appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (S) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons, equally clergy and laypersons.

j. Conference Commission on Archives and History

The membership shall consist of two persons and a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Director of Connectional Ministries.

C. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES RELATED TO THE EPISCOPACY

1. *Conference Committee on Episcopacy*

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be constituted, organized, and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline (¶ 637). The membership shall number nine. No member of the Conference staff or any of its agencies, nor any immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except as allowed by the Discipline.

2. *Conference Episcopal Residence Committee*

This Committee shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the Book of Discipline, ¶ 638.

ARTICLE III: PERSONNEL

A. CONFERENCE STAFF

1. *Conference Ministries Staff*

a. Director of Connectional Ministries

The Bishop, in consultation with the Missional Staffing Committee, may appoint a Director of Connectional Ministries to guide the Conference in its mission of increasing the number of vital congregations, to focus and guide the ministries of the Congregational Vitality ministry area, to assume the responsibilities outlined in ¶608 of the Discipline, and to supervise Conference ministry staff. The Director of Connectional Ministries may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Director of Connectional Ministries is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Team leaders in Congregational Vitality.

b. Director of Clergy Excellence

The Bishop, in consultation with the Missional Staffing Committee and the Board of Ordained Ministry, may appoint a Director of Clergy Excellence to promote and sustain effective clergy leadership and to coordinate the ministries of the Clergy Excellence ministry area. The Director of Clergy Excellence may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Director of Clergy Excellence is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

c. Assistant to the Bishop

The Bishop may appoint an Assistant to the Bishop in order to more effectively and efficiently administer the episcopal ministry. The Assistant to the Bishop may sit on the Cabinet, without vote. The Assistant to the Bishop is accountable to the Bishop and shall be evaluated annually by the Bishop to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the specific requirements of the ministry. The Bishop will seek input, as needed, from the Conference Committee on the Episcopacy.

d. Conference Mission and Ministries Staff

Upon recommendation of the Missional Staffing Committee, other persons may be employed in areas deemed helpful to accomplish the mission of the Annual Conference. If the person to serve in any of these areas is clergy, the employment shall not be effective until the Bishop appoints that person to the position. The Director of Connectional Ministries will supervise the Mission and Ministries staff. Staff positions may be amended by action of the Missional Staffing Committee, as long as such changes are within budgeted funds and consistent with the missional priorities of the Annual Conference.

2. ***Finance & Administrative Service Staff***

a. Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services

The election of the Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services and the functions of the office are prescribed in the Book of Discipline (¶ 619). The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. As an employee, the Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be directly amenable to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and shall be evaluated annually by the CCFA to discern effectiveness in accomplishing the ministry assigned. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop regarding the fiscal operation of the Annual Conference.

b. Administrative Staff

Administrative and support staff in Administrative Services shall be employed as directed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services will be responsible for supervision of the administrative and support staff. Funding for staff positions shall be derived from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the Missional Staffing Committee and upon approval by the CCFA.

c. Conference Secretary and Conference Statistician

The duties of the Conference Secretary and Conference Statistician shall be a part of the responsibilities of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Service, but may be delegated to volunteer or part-time staff under the direction of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Service.

3. ***Personnel Policies & Procedures***

a. Missional Staffing Committee

The Missional Staffing Committee shall be composed of a representative who is a member of and chosen by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, a representative who is a member of and chosen by the Discipleship Team, the Bishop, a District Superintendent, the Director of Connectional Ministries, the Conference Lay Leader, and the Director of Administrative Services. Up to two additional members may be added for inclusiveness. The Committee shall select a chairperson from among its members, but the chairperson shall not be a member of the Conference staff.

b. Personnel Policies and Procedures

The Missional Staffing Committee will develop and maintain appropriate personnel policies and procedures. The Committee will further develop and implement a plan for regular supervision and evaluation that will take into account appropriate missional measures and effectiveness in particular areas of responsibility. Supervision will include clear missional goals and expectations of each staff person. Should termination of employment become necessary, that action shall be the responsibility of the Missional Staffing Committee. If the person to be terminated is serving under appointment, the Committee shall consult with the Bishop before terminating employment.

ARTICLE IV: ASSESSMENT OF CONFERENCE EFFECTIVENESS

A Conference Ministry Assessment Team will meet twice per quadrennium to evaluate the effectiveness of the Conference in accomplishing its mission. The purpose and mission of the Annual Conference (¶601) will serve as the criteria for evaluation, and particular attention will be given to the ministries of increasing vital congregations and improving clergy effectiveness. The Team shall make recommendations to the Missional Staffing Committee concerning revision of ministry descriptions, as needed. The Team shall make recommendations to the Annual Conference concerning changes, if needed, in the Conference organization, staffing structure, rules, practice, or procedure.

To accomplish its ministry, the Team shall request reports, as it deems necessary, from Conference staff, ministry area leaders, team leaders, and other people in Conference leadership. The Team shall conduct interviews as it deems necessary and review metrics relevant to the congregational vitality and clergy excellence. The Team may retain the services of an outside consultant to accomplish its mandate.

The Team will be comprised of five persons who are not concurrently serving on a standing Conference ministry area, board, agency, or team. Membership on this Team shall not preclude a person from serving on ad hoc teams, planning teams, study committees, other Conference ministries of limited duration, or District committees. The members shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, may be laity or clergy, and shall serve for a quadrennium. The Team shall name its own chairperson and shall organize officers as needed.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. There shall be a District Ministry Team in each district, having such functions & duties as described in Article I (X) of the Conference Rules. The District Ministry Team shall have a maximum of 12 members nominated and elected as set forth hereinafter, and shall include the following:

a. Chairperson *

b. Lay Leader (vice-chair)

c. District Superintendent

d. Education Coordinator

e. Mission Outreach Coordinator

f. Spiritual Transformation Coordinator

g. Congregational Life Coordinator (Worship, Stewardship, etc.)

h. Communication Advisor

i. One Youth

j. Up to two persons at large

* To be nominated by the District Nominating Committee from persons not serving in another office on the DMT.

2. There shall be a District Personnel Committee in each district, which shall be composed of four persons from the DMT, one of whom shall be the District Lay Leader, the other members of which shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, be approved by the DMT and serve for staggered four year terms, so that two will rotate off every two years. The District Superintendent shall be a member of the Personnel Committee.

3. The District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the following annually: Chairperson of the DMT, Education Coordinator, Mission Outreach Coordinator, Spiritual Transformation Coordinator, Congregational Life Coordinator, Communication Advisor, and a youth member of the DMT. Members of the DMT shall be limited to serve on the DMT no more than two consecutive quadrennia or portions thereof. They must then remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be so responsible. The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually, who shall serve for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity, then the District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the District Lay Leader. The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with The Book of Discipline and Conference Rules.

B. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide funding for at least a three-quarter-time Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team, to be hired by and under the supervision of the District Superintendent. Administrative Assistant compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

C. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United

Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers residing within the district boundaries. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration residing within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the respective District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

E. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

There shall be in each district a District Board of Church Location and Building, to be constituted, organized and function as provided in the 2012 Book of Discipline (¶2519), and having such duties and responsibilities as described in paragraphs 2520, et seq. of the 2012 Book of Discipline.

F. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS

Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.

CONFERENCE RULES

ARTICLE I: GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE

A. APPORTIONMENTS

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, (in accordance with ¶ 613.3 and 614 of the 2016 Book of Discipline) to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

1. Pastor’s base compensation
2. Associate pastor(s)’ base compensation
3. Housing, related allowances and utilities
4. Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
5. Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
6. Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
7. Other staff compensation and expenses

8. Current expenses for program including church school

9. Other current operating expenses, excluding property and liability insurance

B. APPROPRIATIONS

Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference, as required by and in accordance with The Book of Discipline.

C. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR

The calendar year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which shall be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration; and the required statistical tables and worksheets shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Director of Administrative Ministries in consultation with members of the Cabinet. Upon request of the District Superintendent, churches in a district shall make available to the auditors any supporting documentation necessary to verify the data in reports.

D. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES INSTITUTIONS

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books, and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Entity, Boards, Committees, Commissions and other organized bodies shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of the Conference. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by the last day of February each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty (60) days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance of lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty (30) days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

E. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the ensuing fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and

Administration and reported in the PreConference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to the expense accounts of the District Superintendents. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Annual Conference.

F. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS

All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and distribute via printed or other available means these reports to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be made available to the Annual Conference delegates before final action can be taken on them, or on any portion thereof. This rule shall not apply, however, to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

G. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS

Any petition (a document requesting that the Louisiana Conference approve and petition the General Conference regarding an issue related to the worldwide United Methodist Church) or resolution (document submitted to the Louisiana Conference that seeks to alter, amend or change the standing Conference rules or express an opinion or intent of the Conference on a specific issue or subject) proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than sixty (60) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference for petitions with financial implications and forty-five (45) days prior to the opening session for petitions without financial implications. The Committee shall meet to review all petitions so presented to it and assign them to the proper body for consideration by such body when it meets on the opening day of the Annual Conference. Each body, to which a petition is thus assigned, shall make a recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence therewith when it makes its report to the Conference. Any petition or resolution that requires a vote of the Annual Conference must be submitted in writing according to the established guidelines of the Committee on Petitions and Resolutions as found in Section F of the Conference Rules.

H. DATA FOR MEMOIRS

The District Superintendent in whose district a Conference member or spouse or surviving spouse of a minister, dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased which shall be reported to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the appropriate memoirs to be published in the Conference Journal.

I. SURVIVING SPOUSES

A directory of surviving spouses of deceased Conference Clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be included in the Journal.

J. DISTRICT CONFERENCES

Each District Superintendent, in consultation with the Cabinet, shall determine whether an annual District Conference or District Charge Conference shall be held. When a District Conference is to be held, each charge shall be authorized to elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, as delegates to the District Conference; provided, however, that each church within the District shall have at least one (1) member delegate to the District Conference.

K. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

1. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations shall be made for the ensuing four (4) years.

2. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which elections shall be held at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any disabilities.

3. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

4. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in #2 above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five (5) days prior to its initial meeting.

5. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.

6. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.

7. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergywomen, lay and clergymen, persons with disabilities, youth, young adults and older adults.

8. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at a site to be determined, not later than forty-five (45) days after the conclusion of Annual Conference. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.

9. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

L. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

The term of membership of any individual on any Council, Board, Commission, Committee shall not exceed eight (8) years, served in two consecutive quadrennia except as may be further limited by the rules or bylaws of any such body, with the exception of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which the Book of Discipline provides with the possibility of persons to serve up to twelve (12) years. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

M. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

N. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

O. INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, including without limitation ¶ 2552 of The 2016 Book of Discipline. The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year.

P. CHANGE IN RULES

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Reports. Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Reports may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

Q. SUSPENSION OF RULES

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one (1) year. The motion must also state, where appropriate, what provision shall be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During such year in which a rule is so suspended, a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

R. ITINERATION

The Conference Year is from July 1 to June 30. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from July 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through June 30. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through June 30. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of June and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

S. DISTRICTS

Districts shall establish strategies for mission and ministry that align with conference priorities plans for organizations that incorporate the functions of the District Ministry Team, District Committee on Nominations, District Council on Finance and Administration, and the District Board of Church Location and Building.

T. SYSTEM OF VOUCHERS

The Annual Conference shall serve as the depository of funds and provide bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets.

U. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGETS

It shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference missions and ministries shall reflect alignment with Conference priorities.

ARTICLE II: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. He or she shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, deemed necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member, which appeal shall be considered without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five (5) minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he or she shall cite, by number, the rule claimed to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 2. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:

When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

RULE 3. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:

No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 4. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:

When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, “Bishop”, or “Mr./Madame Chairperson,” and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 5. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 6. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:

No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than three (3) minutes unless his/her time shall be extended by the Conference.

RULE 7. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:

A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question; and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted such privilege.

RULE 8. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:

Only members within the area designated as the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the bar at the time a question is put shall vote or abstain, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 9. VOTING PROCEDURES:

Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An “aye” or “nay” vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An “aye” and “nay” vote by secret ballot may be ordered on motion of any member, without debate supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on motion of any member without debate, supported by one- third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted. No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fit into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any “aye” or “nay” vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 10. DIVISION OF QUESTION:

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he/she indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second, without debate, which division shall be allowed upon approval of a majority of the members present and voting.

RULE 11. VOTE BY ORDER:

The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. (2016 Book of Discipline ¶ 59-61)

RULE 12. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY:

Whenever a report of a committee, signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, and otherwise in compliance with the General Rules of this Annual Conference shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 13. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:

All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 14. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.:

When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference. In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference. The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the “Introduction of New Business” on the day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA’s response to the budget amendments received. No additional budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule. * A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer’s office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

RULE 15. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:

The following motions shall be acted upon without debate: 1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally 2. To suspend the rules 3. To lay on the table 4. To take from the table 5. To call for the previous question 6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion 7. To limit or extend the limits of debate 8. To call for the orders of the day 9. To alter voting procedure 10. To divide the question (if objection by a delegate is made).

RULE 16. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:

The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 17. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:

If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)

2. To adjourn

3. To take recess

4. To order the previous question

5. To lay on the table

6. To limit or extend the limits of debate

7. To postpone to a given time

8. To commit or refer

9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)

10. To postpone indefinitely

RULE 18. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:

No motion, which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 19. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:

It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution, which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 20. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:

When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 21. PREVIOUS QUESTION:

When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he/she shall indicate to what he/she intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 22. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:

It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 23. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:

A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.

3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 24. RECONSIDERATION:

A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 25. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:

The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order. When a committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 26. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:

The motion to adjourn, when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.

2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.

3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.

4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.

5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending; the foregoing does not apply to a motion for adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 27. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:

When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof. Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two (2) speeches for and two (2) against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, has been recognized by the presiding officer to close the debate. When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken. This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five (5) minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five (5) minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 28. EFFECTIVE DATE:

All actions of the Annual Conference shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 29. SUSPENSION OF RULES:

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 30. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:

In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE 2020-2021 APPOINTMENTS

As of July 1, 2020

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Thomas Earl Dolph	1
Abbeville – Abbeville, Briggs	Tracy L. MacKenzie	1
Berwick, Mason – Morgan City, Walmsley	(Karen Carr ¼ PL)	2
Booneville Memorial	(James E. Ray, Sr. ¼ PL)	28
Broussard, Faith Community	(Warren Langford ½ OF*)	2
Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Dianne Allen ¼ PL)	9
Church Point - Branch	(James Faulk ¼ SY*)	3
Crowley, First	Peter Grant Gaughan	3
David Haas Memorial – White's Chapel – Evergreen	Joe Albert Hoover ½ RE*	4
Dulac, Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. "Kirby" Verret ¼ RL*)	32
Ebenezer	(John L. Vining ¼ RM)	1
Effie, Oak Grove	(Antonio E. Ranero ½ RL*)	2
Franklin, First – Berwick, First - Patterson	Steven J. Porter	1-10
Houma, Bayou Blue	TBS	
Houma, First	Juan Carlos Huertas	2
Houma, Wesley – Mt. Vernon	(Darril Leon Prout ¼ PL)	4
Jeanerette, McGowan	(Susan C. Pugh ¼ PL)	13
Jeanerette, St. Paul	(Darrel W. Briggs, Sr. ¼ PL*)	15
Jeanerette, St. Peter – Baldwin, Trinity – Franklin, Asbury	Darlene A. Moore	15
Lafayette, Asbury	John A. Cannon	3
Associate	Allison Sauls Sikes	5
Associate, Spiritual Formation	Susan M. Ferguson ½ RE	10
Associate, Connection & Development	Leah Stevens Gaughan ¾ PD	3
Lafayette, Covenant	Jon E. Tellifero	2
Lafayette, First	Maximilian O. Zehner	4
Associate	(Fred M. Fraser <1/4 RA*)	14
Lafayette, Louisiana Ave. – Indian Bayou – Kaplan	(Robert E. Johnson, Sr. FL)	8-2-2
Lecompte – Bayou Chicot – Cheneyville	(Ross C. Ford, Jr. ¾ RL*)	20

Lottie, Wiley – Green Chapel	(John Joseph ¼ SY*)	4
Lottie, Wilson Memorial	(Heidi Spell ¼ PL)	7
Marksville	(Billy Tingle ¼ SY*)	2
Mathews, Memorial	Peggy B. Foreman ¼ RE	1
Melville – Palmetto – Krotz Springs	(Laurie H. Raborn ½ RL*)	4
Morgan City, Pharr Chapel	(Carol Ann Sutton AM)	4
New Iberia, First – Lydia	(Paul E. Fontenot ½ SY*)	1
New Iberia, St. James – St. Martinville, Mallalieu	(Valla Johnson ½ PL)	7-1
New Roads, First	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. ½ RE*	4
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial – Eunice	(Regina B. Hickman AM)	3
Opelousas, St. Mark – Lafayette, Northwood	Sonya Renee Lars	1
Pecan Island	(Chyrelena Peyton ¼ SY*)	10
Plaquemine, First – Plaquemine, Grand River	Darryl A. Tate ¾ RE*	3
Plaquemine, Hurst – Bayou Goula, St. Luke	(Elva Jacobs ¼ RL*)	6
Port Allen, Scott – Maringouin, St. Peter – Maringouin, Shiloh	(Junius Egby, Jr. ¾ PL)	1
Port Barre	TBS	
Rosedale, Hartzell	(Ulysse Stephens ¼ RA*)	28
Simmesport	(Betty Carolyn Fletcher ¼ RL*)	9
Thibodaux, Calvary – Thibodaux, Magnolia	(Barry A. Whittington, Sr. ¾ PL)	9
Thibodaux, First	Daniel P. Gleason	3
Verdunville, Fitzgerald – Franklin, Mt. Zion	(Harold Spain ¼ SY*)	7
Waxia, St. Paul – Bunkie,	(Robert Trent ¼ SY*)	1

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jan Holloway Curwick	1
Amite	Joshua D. Milliron	5
Baker, First – Greenwell Springs, Bethel	(Tricia Wilkinson SY*)	1
Baton Rouge, First	Brady S. Whitton	9
Associate	Fernando M. Rivera	6
Associate	(Greg Toney FL)	2
Pastor Emeritus	Donald C. Cottrill ¼ RE*	5
Blackwater	(Pattye D. Hewitt FL)	3
Associate	(Angela Roberson ¾ PL)	3

Broadmoor	Donald Lamar Wilkinson	5
Associate	Kennon Pickett PE	3
Associate	(Thomas W. Cook ¼ PL)	3
Camphor Memorial	Elenora Mackey Cushenberry	3
Carpenter's Chapel	(Roy J. Price ¾ PL*)	3
Center	Larry D. Robertson ¼ RE*	24
Clinton, Beech Grove – Moses Chapel	(Inita L. Smith ¼ RL*)	8
Clinton, Bluff Creek	(Betty Ann McCarver ¼ RL*)	6
Clinton, Mt. Zion – Ethel, St. Paul	(Trina E. Williams ½ PL)	3
Clinton, St. Peter – Jackson Chapel – Mt. Carmel	(Clark L. Clark ¼ PL)	13
Clinton – Clear Creek	Theodore S. Fine	5
Concord – New Hope	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. ¼ SY*)	49
Darlington – Kentwood	(Beryl A. Billiot ½ SY*)	4
Day's – Montpelier	(Milton E. Bourque, Jr. ¼ PL)	15
Denham Springs, First	Scott T. Bullock	3
Faith Crossing	Kathy C. Fitzhugh	1
Faithful – Meadow's Chapel	W. Spiller Milton ½ RE*	3
Francis Asbury	(Maria A. Freneaux ¼ PL)	2
Gonzales, First	TBS	
Greensburg – Greensburg, Wesley Chapel	(Donald K. Lum ¼ PL)	5
Hammond, First	Andrew D. Sutton	2
Hope Community	(H. Louis Jones ½ PL)	19
Hughes Memorial – Gonzales, St. Landry	(Constance R. Saizon ¾ RL*)	15
Independence	TBS	
Ingleside	Lewis M. Morris, Jr. ¾ RE*	3
Jackson – Ethel	Lamar Chris Curry	5
Jefferson	Leslie G. Stephens	1
Jordan	Hadley R. Edwards	4
Livingston	(Richard M. Wright, Jr. ¼ OF)	4
Loranger – Cooper's Chapel	(Adam Moore FL)	1
Magnolia	(Heather Bethley Sullivan ¾ PL)	4
Mangum Chapel – James Chapel	(Renee A. Deaton ¼ PL)	7
Neely	(Isaac Hammond ¼ PL)	6
Nesom Memorial	Robert Lee McKinzie	7
New River	(Russell S. Clunan ¼ RL*)	11

Newsong on Old Perkins Rd.	Scott Wright	6
Pine Grove	(Betty Ann McCarver ¼ RL*)	4
Pine Ridge – Tangipahoa	(Michael McCarty Townsend, II FL)	5
Ponchatoula	Jessica A. Lowe	2
Roberts	Eunice Chigumira	3
Slaughter – Deerford	(Jason R. Kennedy ¾ SY*)	3
Springfield, First – Huff Chapel	(Keith L. Shuford ½ SY*)	3
St. Andrew's	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	5
St. Francisville	Daniel M. Hixon	4
St. John's	Lane Cotton Winn	4
Associate	Deirdre Beth Halliburton PE	3
St. Luke	(Debra K. Keller ¼ PL)	2
St. Mark	Simon Chigumira	3
Associate	(Glorious Morgan Wright <1/4 RL*)	9
Tunica	(Michael Clark ½ RL*)	14
Watson, Andrew Chapel	Karl M. Clark ¼ RE*	6
Watson, Live Oak	(Mark Edward Crosby AM)	25
Associate	(Richard W. Davis ½ PL)	14
Wesley	Fredrick H. Sweetwyne	4
Wesley Chapel – Lee's Landing	(Wanda Lee Smith ¾ RL)	3
William B. Reily Memorial University	Kathryn McKay Simpson	1
Associate	Alice Kendig Young	3
Minister of Pastoral Care	Carol A. Civils ¼ RD*	3
Wilson, Wesley – Clinton, Asbury	(Gregory McClay, Sr. ¼ PL)	15
Zachary	Ricky L. Willis	7

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Karli D. Pidgeon	1
Alexandria, First	Ashley J. McGuire	5
Associate	Allison Kate Glass PE	2
Alexandria, St. Mark's	TBS	
Alexandria, Trinity	(Antonio E. Ranero ¼ RL*)	3
Boyce, First	(Lawanda F. Smith ¼ OF*)	8
Colfax	(Nathaniel R. Langford ¼ FL)	3

DeQuincy	James W. Barrett, Jr. RE*	4
DeRidder, First	Laraine Gay Waughtal	2
Deville, Bethel	(Jo Ann Morrow ¼ SY*)	3
Florien, Macedonia	(Asriel G. McLain <1/4 OF)	4
Gueydan	(John T. Krause, Jr. ½ RL*)	5
Hineston, Fellowship	(Rosanne Osborne ¼ RF*)	7
Holly Grove	William A. Moon, III ¼ RE*	2
Hornbeck	William A. Moon, III <1/4 RE*	1
Horseshoe Drive	Mollie Ann McGee	1
Iowa, First	David R. DeWitt ¼ FE*	27
Jennings	Walter L. Parker, Jr. ¾ FE	10
Lahey Chapel	(Lawanda F. Smith ¼ OF*)	1
Lake Arthur	L. Craig Davis	1
Lake Charles, First	Weldon C. Bares	11
Associate	Katie Lynn Black	5
Lake Charles, University	Angela Cooley Bulhof	1
Associate	(Christopher Alan Hyde FL)	2
Leesville, First	Sung Woo (Sean) Cho ¾ PE	4
Leesville, Korean	Sung Woo (Sean) Cho ¼ PE	1
Leesville, Mt. Zion	TBS	
Mallalieu	(Kimberly Richard ¼ PL)	10
Merryville	(Alexandria Lynne Geovanni ¼ OF*)	4
Moss Bluff	Mark A. Bray	5
Newman	Tiffanie Certrina Postell PE	2
Oakdale – Glenmora – Hopewell – Pine Prairie	(Alice Boutte FL)	1
Palestine	(Nathaniel R. Langford ¾ FL)	5
Pineville, First	Stephen D. Berger	1
Associate	(Mary Rachel Moore FL)	1
Pineville, Wesley	(James E. Ray, Sr. ¼ PL)	27
Pleasant Grove	(Thomas Emery Pass ¼ SY*)	5
Pollock	Eddie Carpenter ¼ RE*	7
Raymond – Elton	Laura E. Nusbaum	6
Roanoke	Walter L. Parker, Jr. ¼ FE	8
Squyres	(Lindsey Ann Sirman ¾ PL)	2

St. Luke Simpson	John Robert Black	5
Associate	(Amy Castro ¾ PL)	3
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	Juliet P. Spencer	1
Associate	John Reynolds Sewell, IV PE	1
Sulphur, Wesley – Hackberry	Sharon D. (Sheri) Zehner	4
Sweetlake – Cameron, Wakefield – Grand Chenier	(Melvin Joseph Yorks ¼ OF)	5
Vinton, Welsh Memorial – Sulphur, Maplewood	E. Andrew Goff	4
Warren	Davis W. Clark	8
Welsh, First	Monica Gayle Monk	1
Welsh, Jones	TBS	
Westlake	Joy L. Comeaux	5
Wilton – Union Chapel	(Sandra Ann Williams ¼ RF*)	7

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Wybra J. Price, II	1
Atlanta	(Kenneth Wallace Holt ¼ RL*)	10
Bartholomew – Beekman	(J. Paul Laird ¼ PL)	4
Bastrop, First – Collinston	(Lisa Thomisee Mayo FL)	5
Bastrop, Memorial – Mer Rouge	Debrorah JoAnne Pounds	5
Bernice – Beech Grove – Summerfield	(Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. ¾ RF*)	20
Beulah	(Jerry Salisbury ¼ SY*)	3
Boeuf Prairie	(Rex Stephen Barker ¼ SY*)	12
Calhoun, Mt. Zion	(Ron Anthony Smith ¾ OF)	1
Chatham	(Lala L. Ball ¼ PL)	15
Choudrant	(Reginald D. Colvin ¼ RL*)	12
Clay – Ansley	(Dalton Edward Rushing, Jr. ¼ PL)	2
Columbia	Stephen N. Fife	5
Couley – Sanders Chapel	(Kevin D. Smith ¼ AM)	2
Crowville – Union	(Williard Wayne Ray ½ RL*)	7
Delhi – Crew Lake	(Marshall A. Sevier FL)	3
Dubach – Downsville	(Stephanie Edna Green ¾ FL)	3
Farmerville	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	7
Ferriday, Sevier Memorial – Vidalia – Jonesville	M. Stuart Sherman	4
Foundry	Chad David Brooks	7

Grayson	(Amanda Mary Carpenter ¼ FL)	4
Hebert	(Amanda Mary Carpenter ½ FL)	1
Holly Ridge	(Dellie Hicks ¼ SY*)	3
Jena, Nolley Memorial – Belah	(Truman P. Stagg FL)	5
Jonesboro Hodge – Dodson – New Hope – Centerpoint	(Paul J. Stearns ¾ SY*)	2
Lake Providence	Henry R. Stone ¾	3
Co-Pastor	(Mary Clelie Stone ¼ PL)	3
Lea Joyner	Benjamin N. McGehee	6
Associate	(Betty L. Swanson ¾ RL)	20
Mangham – Little Creek	(James Alden Wilkins ½ PL)	3
Marion – Bird's Chapel	(William Edward Smith ¾ PL)	12
McGuire	Austin Chase Rinehart	1
Monroe, First	William Brian Mercer	2
Associate	Shawn Thomas Hornsby FD	4
Minister of Music	Kem F. Alexander FD	24
Monroe, St. Mark's – Oak Ridge	(Lloyd Nathaniel Barnett ½ PL)	7
Monroe, St. Paul – St. James	(John E. Tellis, Sr. ½ PL)	5
Mt. Olive – St. Peter	(Sonia D. Gee ½ PL)	7
Mt. Sinai	(Isaac Brown ¼ SY*)	3
Newellton	(John Henry Wilkins ½ PL)	13
Oak Grove – Kilbourne – Locust Grove	Keith L. Murray	4
Olla – Urania	(Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. FL)	10
Rayville	(L. Michael Palermo FL)	1
Refuge	(Marcelle F. Crow ¼ PL)	17
Ruston, Grace	Robert L. Deich	7
Ruston, Quitman	(Charles R. Penuell ¼ RL*)	2
Ruston, Trinity	Douglas B. de Graffenried	1
Associate	Christopher David Winterman PE	1
Minister of Music	Michael Cloud FD	28
Spiritual Formation	Becky Clark ¾ PD	1
Ruston, Wesley Chapel	(Samuel Dana Thrash ¼ PL)	2
Salem	(Robbie M. Robertson ½ PL*)	3
Sicily Island – Harrisonburg	Jon M. Lord ¼ RE	2
Simsboro, Antioch	(William Ryan Ford ¼ OP)	1
Simsboro, Memorial	Douglas E. Milliron ¼ RE	1

St. Andrew's	Chad David Brooks ¼	3
St. Joseph	(John Henry Wilkins ¼ PL)	4
St. Paul's	Roy Bryan Moore	3
Associate	(Lori Spangler FL)	2
Tallulah	Henry R. Stone ¼	4
Co-Pastor	(Mary Clelie Stone ½ PL)	4
West Monroe, Asbury – Claiborne – Eros, Antioch	Ted D. Freeland	4
West Monroe, Faith	(Shelley Jane Hill ¾ FL)	4
West Monroe, First	Lamar C. Oliver	2
West Monroe, Wilhite	(Robert Taylor, Jr. <1/4 SY*)	4
Winnfield	(Kevin D. Smith ¾ AM)	5
Winnsboro, First	Bradley Wilson Swire	1
Associate, Minister of Visitation	(Frances I. Guy ¼ RL*)	4
Wisner – Glibert	TBS	
Woodlawn	(Edward W. Hall ¼ PL)	4

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jan Holloway Curwick	4
Aldersgate	C. Frances Johnson Hooton	1
Associate	TBS	
Algiers – Belle Chasse	Colleen Allison Bookter	2
Angie, Wesley Rey – Mary's Chapel – Live Oak	Terrance S. August	16
Asbury – St. Matthew	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	3
Aurora	(Edward L. Cooper ½ FL)	1
Belle Rose, St. James	(Alton Preston ¼ OF)	6
Bethany	Joey D. Connelly ¾	4
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial – Bush	James Bryant Moore	2
Boynton	(Edward L. Cooper ½ FL)	1
Brooks Shaw Temple – Peoples	Kermit Curtis Roberson	3
Buras, Trinity	(Gaynel Baham ¼ PL)	2
Carrollton	(Daniel Lund, III ¼ PL)	6
Centenary	Brian Ridgedell	4
Chalmette, Covenant	J. Penn Morgan ¾ RE*	4
Convent, St. James	(Barbara Calhoun-Gibson ¼ PL)	1

Cornerstone	(Jonathan Carlton Richardson OE)	2
Covington, First	Gerald R. Crise RE*	5
Destrehan, St. Charles	Michelle Perret Harris PE	3
Donaldsonville, First – Lutcher	(Barbara J. Beaumont ¼ RL*)	20
Donaldsonville, St. Peter	(Barbara Calhoun-Gibson <1/4 PL)	1
First Grace	Shawn M. Anglim	14
Associate	(Marva L. Mitchell <1/4 RL*)	4
First Street PW – Mt. Zion	Ronald James Southall	4
Fisher	Byron W. Putnam <1/4 RE*	1
Fitzgerald	(Emile Anthony Rousseau, Jr. ¾ RF*)	3
Golden Meadow	(Christan L. Thomas ¾ PL)	10
Gretna	(Jo Ann Cooper FL)	2
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Deborah B. Williams	6
Hartzell (NO)	William L. Jones, Sr. ¼ RE*	5
Haven Trinity	(Charles E. Washington ¾ PL)	13
Korean	(Dong Sub Lee ¾ OE)	6
Lacombe	(Mary Rasch ¼ PL)	5
LaHarpe Thompson	TBS	
Lake Vista	Norwood N. Hingle, III	22
LaPlace, First	Jason Lee Harris PE	3
Lutcher Chapel	(Alton Preston ¼ OF)	8
Metairie	(J. Karen Seifert ¾ PL*)	1
Mt. Hermon	Byron W. Putnam ¼ RE*	1
Munholland	Jonathan W. Beck	5
Minister of Spiritual Formation	Martha Janet Davis FD	9
Napoleonville, Wesley – Napoleonville, Woodlawn	(Greaselda Abrams Bickham ½ PL)	2
New Life Community Luling	Michael T. Head RE*	1
Newell – Hayes Chapel	Anice N. Moses ½	4
North Cross	(Christopher S. Fryou FL)	6
Pearl River	(Kathy Pfleider ¾ FL)	1
Co-Pastor	(Cindy Kaupp ¼ RL*)	6
Philips Memorial	William L. Jones, Sr. <1/4 RE*	6
Director of Christian Education & Outreach	Dianne P. Wooden <1/4 FD*	9
Rayne Memorial	Jay C. Hogewood	4
Associate	Marissa S. Teauseau	4

Slidell, First	Timothy J. Neustifter	3
St. Luke's	Irvin J. Boudreaux	14
St. Mark's	Cory L. Sparks ¾	1
St. Matthew's	Timothy James Barnes PE	1
St. Timothy on the Northshore	James W. Mitchell	26
Associate	Joshua Roy Elder PE	8
Associate	(Candace Foster ¾ PL)	2
Associate	(Mark Juneau ¾ PL)	4
Associate	Jimmy Lee Owens	10
Associate	(Cameron Wetzel ¾ PL)	4
Associate Pastor Emeritus	(Carol R. Richardson <1/4 RL)	3
Sun	(Paul M. Corse, III ¼ RL*)	22
Thirkield – Harry's Chapel	(Nolan M. Robinson ¼ PL)	7
Thomas	(Kaseem N. Short ¾ PL)	9
Vacherie	(Terry A. Lindsey ¼ PL)	18
Varnado	(Kathy Pfleider ¼ FL)	6
Co-Pastor	(Cindy Kaupp <1/4 RL*)	1
Waldheim	(John Chetta FL)	1
Williams Ross	Cheri Lee Godwin ¾ RE*	1
Winan	Anice N. Moses ½	4

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Wybra J. Price, II	5
Arcadia, First	Peter Wehrly ¾ RE*	2
Arizona – Colquitt	(Joel L. Carter ¼ PL)	3
Athens – Mt. Mariah	(Perry D. Anderson ¾ PL)	7
Barksdale	(Kendall R. Docter ¾ PL)	10
Benton	William Bradley Franklin	5
Bienville	(Kelly Leach ¼ SY*)	7
Bossier City, Asbury	Matthew Berke Rawle	5
Deacon	Susan Dungan ½ PD	3
Bossier City, Fellowship	Joseph Zhong Guo	3
Bossier City, First	Karl S. Klaus	5
Associate	John H. (Sione) Tu'uta	1

Broadmoor	Gregory Raymond Davis	7
Associate	Kelly B. Berne	3
Brushwood	(James Wendell Reid ½ AM)	2
Campti, St. Paul – Clarence, Mt. Zion	TBS	
Castor	(Richard B. Twyman ¼ PL*)	5
Christ	Mark J. Goins	5
Minister of Senior Care	Willis W. Dear ¼ RE*	6
Cotton Valley	(Bryan L. McCoy <1/4 PL)	3
Coushatta, First – Coushatta, Wesley Chapel	(Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. FL)	4
Cross Roads – Hall Summit	(Terry Joe Wheless ¼ PL)	5
Doyline	Leon A. Boggs ¼ RE*	3
Ellerbe Road	(John M. Korlaske ¾ PL)	7
Embrace	Jason Klay Harrison	3
Fairfield	(Donny R. Nedd ¼ RL*)	10
Gibsland – Oak Grove	(L. Wayne Howington ½ RA*)	11
Grace Community	Betsy B. Eaves	2
Greenwood	(Todd Fee ¼ PL)	3
Haskin Chapel	(Asriel G. McLain ¼ OF)	5
Haughton	(Rene Moradel ¼ PL)	4
Haynesville	(Joel L. Carter ½ PL)	3
Heflin	Jacqueline Collins King ¼	1
Homer, First – Homer, Wesley Chapel	(Danny D. Baskin FL)	3
Ida	Jerry A. Means RE*	4
Keithville	(Richard P. Varner ½ PL)	8
Associate	(Holly Ellis Berry ¼ PL)	3
Lisbon	Terry C. Willis ¼ RE*	16
Logansport, First – Logansport, Bethel	Nancy E. Wofford	5
Love Chapel	Jacqueline Collins King ¾	3
Mangum	Derrick D. Hills ½	1
Mansfield, First – Grand Cane	(William H. McLain FL)	1
Director of Service & Outreach	Mary Jo Babcock DM*	13
Mansfield, Wesley	(Anna Morris Jackson ¼ PL)	12
Many, First	Gloria L. Youngblood	3
Minden, First	Fred B. Wideman RE*	2
Minden, Lakeview	Kathy S. Wafer	6

Minden, Pleasant Valley	(James W. Kennedy ¼ SY*)	14
Montgomery – Montgomery, Mt. Zion	(Thomas G. May ¼ RL*)	3
Mooringsport – Oil City	(Christopher D. Charles ¾ PL)	7
Mt. Zion – McDonald	(Linda B. Gatlin ¼ PL)	15
Natchitoches, Asbury – Emmanuuel	(Jerald D. Danzell ½ PL)	6
Natchitoches, First	Gary Don Willis	1
Associate & Student Ministries	Clair L. Carter PD	4
New Light – Bonchest – Mansfield, Pleasant Valley	(Oscar E. Player ¾ RA*)	31
Noel Memorial	Richard H. Humphries	3
Minister of Congregational Care	Mary M. McDowell FD	11
Coordinator of Missions/Outreach	Rachel L. Scott <1/4 DM*	15
North Highlands	Steven W. Caraway ¼ RE*	7
NorthPoint – Gilliam	(William F. Foster FL)	6
Oak Grove – Provencal	(Robert L. Lane, Jr. ¼ PL)	4
Pelican	(Samuel E. Wheless ¼ PL)	5
Pilgrim Rest	(Samuel L. Bradley ¼ RL*)	28
Pine Grove	(Jerry G. Brannen ½ RL*)	15
Plain Dealing	M. John Braden ¼ RE*	4
Pleasant Hill – Marthaville, Beulah	(Charlotte D. Birdwell ¼ PL)	6
Ringgold	(James Wendell Reid ½ AM)	1
Rosa	(Asriel G. McLain <1/4 OF)	9
Round Grove – Keithville, Fairview	(Marion S. Hills ¼ PL)	11
Shady Grove	(Emily Carroll ¾ OF)	1
Shiloh – Longstreet – Keatchie	(R. Dean Register, Jr. ¼ PL)	16
Shreveport, First	R. Pat Day	28
Associate	Derek R. Joyce	12
Associate	(Ashley Purcelle Goad OF)	5
Associate	Erik L. Rasmussen PD	3
Director of Fine Arts	(Will K. Andress RL*)	10
Scholar in Residence	Donald A. Webb <1/4 RE*	28
Minister to Senior Adults	Carl E. Rhoads, III ¾ RE*	13
Sibley	(Bryan L. McCoy ¼ PL)	3
Springhill	Jonathan S. King	3
St. James	Derrick D. Hills ½	1
St. Luke's	Ramonalyn W. Bethley	2

St. Maurice	(Lawanda F. Smith <1/4 OF)	13
St. Paul	James A. Graham ¾ RE*	2
Strange	TBS	
Summer Grove	Joseph M. Donakey RE*	2
Vivian	(Nicholas Ryan Wolfe FL)	4
Walker's Chapel	TBC (to be closed)	
Weaver	TBS	
Whitehall	Leon A. Boggs ¼ RE*	4
Zwolle – Bayou Scie	Lisa E. L. Turnbull	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

CONFERENCE STAFF

Assistant to the Bishop & Director of Clergy Excellence	Van A. Stinson	5
Mentor Emeritus of Clergy Excellence	John M. Winn, Jr. <1/4 RE*	31
Communications Strategist	(Todd James Rossnagel FL)	5
Director of Congregational Development & Transformation	Young-Eun Kim (Gloria) Fowler	4
Associate Director	(Samuel J. Hubbard, II ¾ FL)	1
Director of Missional Outreach & Engagement	Elaine M. Burleigh	2
Coordinator of Ordained Ministry	John Edd Harper FD	18

7th WARD

Minister	Joey D. Connelly ¼	4

WESLEY FOUNDATION/CAMPUS MINISTRIES

UL – Lafayette	(Jessica Trahan – Lay)	2
Southern University	TBS	
LSU	(Suzy Rose Rivera – Lay)	2
SE Louisiana University	(Samuel J. Hubbard, II ¼ FL)	5
McNeese State University	TBS	
UL – Monroe	Thomas Alan Johnson	14
LA Tech University	(William Ryan Ford ¾ OP)	5
Tulane & Loyola Universities	(Zoe Garry – Lay)	1

APPOINTED TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Virginia Conference	Susie H. Thomas	1
Arkansas Conference	Ellen R. Alston	1
Arkansas Conference	Amanda Rose Price Smith PE	1
Texas Conference	Christopher H. McLain FD	6
Pacific Northwest Conference	Steve N. London FD	4
Rio Texas Conference	David R. Melville, Jr.	2
Western Ohio Conference	A. Warren Clifton, II	2
Virginia Conference	Bertrand Griffin, II	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces & Veterans Administration, Chaplaincy

US Army, Active Duty Chaplain	Joseph E. Hamilton	13
US Navy, Command Chaplain	M. Quinn O'Bannon	16
US Navy, Active Duty Chaplain	Todd W. Mallory	9

Health Care, Community Service, Non-Methodist Schools, & Other Related Ministries

Executive Director, LifeHouse Minstries, Ruston, LA	Cathy H. Brewton FD	10
Activities Director, Windsor Senior Living Community Mandeville, LA	Lylln G. Brinkman DM	4
Chaplain & Director, CLC, Centenary College, Shreveport, LA	Linda K. Broderick FD	4
Chaplain, Ochsner Hospital, New Orleans, LA	Jeffery D. Conner	5
Associate Pastor, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, LA	(Stephanie Edna Green ¼ FL)	3
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles, LA	David R. DeWitt	27
Chaplain, McFarland Institute, West Jefferson Hospital New Orleans, LA	Barbara S. Duke	14
Chaplain, Ochsner Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, LA	Rhonda E. Feurtado	4
Chaplain, Baylor Scott & White Medical System, Dallas, TX	Lauren Frazier-McGuin FD	4
Chaplain, Legacy Meridian Park Medical Center, Lake Oswego, OR	Jose' Garcia	11
Gilliam & Associates, Shreveport, LA	W. Craig Gilliam	1
Manager of CPE, US Air Force Center/Hospitals, San Antonio, TX	Cindy M. Graber	4
Pastor, The Lutheran Church of the Galilean, LaPlace, LA	Jason Lee Harris PE	3

Chaplain, Pinnacle Living, Alexandria, VA	Katherine G. Howell	9
Clinical Pastoral Education, Ochsner Medical Center, New Orleans, LA	Tiffany Lyon PD	2
Social Worker & Grants Coordinator, 24th Judicial Dist. Court, Gretna, LA	Lenda Faye Matthews PD	3
Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake, Baton Rouge, LA	Kimberly Lee McGee PD	6
Chaplain, A*MED Community Hospice, Houston, TX	Daniel H. Miller	5
Director of Operations & Programs, Common Ground Shreveport, LA	Sarah W. Shoup FD	5
Chaplain, Director of Spiritual Life & Pastoral Care Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, LA	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	1
Director, The Ross Lynn Charitable Foundation, Ruston, LA	Linda Jane Watts FD	4
Assessment & Referral Clinician, Perimeter Behavioral Hospital Of Dallas, Dallas, TX	Jared Williams	1
Assistant Provost, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY	S. Brian Yeich	6
Professor, Bossier Parish Community College, Bossier City, LA	Dawn B. Young FD	16

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointment to Another Methodist Church

The British Methodist Church	Shannon C. DeLaureal	2

Appointed to Attend School

Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio, TX	Rachel McConnell-Switzer	2

Medical Leave

Acadiana District	Martha M. Orphe	4
Monroe District	Richard L. Cockburn	3

Voluntary Leave of Absence – Clergy

Acadiana District	Arnold V. Brown	5
New Orleans District	Herbert W. McGuinn, III FD	4
Monroe District	Erin J. Oliver	10
Monroe District	William N. Sheffield, III	10
New Orleans District	Robert A. Weber	3

Voluntary Leave of Absence – Deaconess

Acadiana District	Elizabeth Sevier Graham DC	6

DUAL APPOINTMENTS

Shreveport District	Doyline Whitehall	Leon A. Boggs
Monroe District	Foundry St. Andrew's	Chad David Brooks
Monroe District	Grayson Hebert	Amanda Mary Carpenter
New Orleans District	Donaldsonville, St. Peter Convent, St. James	Barbara Calhoun-Gibson
Shreveport District	Arizona – Colquitt Haynesville	Joel L. Carter
Lake Charles District	Leesville, First Leesville, Korean	Sung Woo (Sean) Cho
New Orleans District	Aurora Boynton	Edward L. Cooper
New Orleans District Baton Rouge District	Dist. Superintendent Dist. Superintendent	Jan Holloway Curwick
Lake Charles District	Memorial Hospital Iowa, First	David R. DeWitt
Monroe District	LA Tech Wesley Simsboro, Antioch	William Ryan Ford
Monroe District	Dubach – Downsville Associate Pastor, MCH	Stephanie Edna Green
New Orleans District	LaPlace, First The Lutheran Church of the Galilean, LaPlace, LA	Jason Lee Harris
Shreveport District	Mangum St. James	Derrick D. Hills
Baton Rouge District	SE University Wesley Associate Director of Congregational Development & Transformation	Samuel J. Hubbard, II
New Orleans District	Hartzell (NO) Philips Memorial	William L. Jones, Sr.
New Orleans District	Pearl River (Co-Pastor) Varnado (Associate)	Cindy Kaupp
Shreveport District	Love Chapel Heflin	Jacqueline Collins King
Lake Charles District	Palestine Colfax	Nathaniel R. Langford

Baton Rouge District	Clinton, Bluff Creek Pine Grove	Betty Ann McCarver
Shreveport District	Cotton Valley Sibley	Bryan L. McCoy
Shreveport District Lake Charles District	Rosa Haskin Chapel Florien, Macedonia	Asriel G. McLain
Lake Charles District	Holly Grove Hornbeck	William A. Moon, III
New Orleans District	Newell – Hayes Chapel Winan	Anice N. Moses
Lake Charles District	Jennings Roanoke	Walter L. Parker, Jr.
New Orleans District	Pearl River (Co-Pastor) Varnado	Kathy Pfleider
New Orleans District	Belle Rose, St. James Lutcher Chapel	Alton Preston
Shreveport District Monroe District	District Superintendent District Superintendent	Wybra J. Price, II
New Orleans District	Fisher Mt. Hermon	Byron W. Putnam
Lake Charles District Acadiana District	Alexandria, Trinity Effie, Oak Grove	Antonio E. Ranero
Acadiana District Lake Charles District	Booneville Memorial Pineville, Wesley	James E. Ray, Sr.
Shreveport District	Brushwood Ringgold	James Wendell Reid
Monroe District	Couley – Sanders Chapel Winnfield	Kevin D. Smith
Lake Charles District Shreveport District	Boyce, First Lahey Chapel St. Maurice	Lawanda F. Smith
Monroe District	Tallulah (Co-Pastor) Lake Providence (Co-Pastor	Mary Clelie Stone
Monroe District	Tallulah Lake Providence	Henry R. Stone
Monroe District	Newellton St. Joseph	John Henry Wilkins

IX. STATISTICAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Note: As of this printing we are still collecting and correcting data from some of our churches.

Rev. Dr. Tom Dolph, Statistician

Table 1		
Membership	**2018**	**2019**
Total professing members reported at close of last year	114,626	111,9591
Received by Profession of Faith through confirmation	668	538
Received by Profession of Faith other than confirmation	572	491
Total Professions of Faith	**1,240**	**1,029**
Membership restored by Affirmation of Faith	64	80
Added by correction	156	111
Transferred in from another United Methodist Church	969	1,061
Transferred in from a non-United Methodist Church	797	726
Removed by Charge Conference Action	1,947	1,382
Withdrawn from Professing Membership	346	370
Removed by Correction	1,200	1,198
Transferred out to another United Methodist Church	887	487
Transferred out to a non-United Methodist Church	283	330
Deceased	1,210	1,132
Total Professing Members at the close of this year	**111,840**	**108,904**
1 This includes members on the Conference Roll that were not reported in the 2018 total in the previous column		
Ethnic Make-up		
Asian	324	342
Black	13,255	12,725
Hispanic/Latino	363	385
Native American	267	272
Pacific Islander	99	55
White	97,290	94,870
Multiracial	244	303
Total Membership Ethnicity	111,842	108,952
Gender		
Female	64,890	63,418
Male	46,952	45,534

Total Membership Gender	111,842	108,952

Worship		
Average Attendance at all weekly worship services	34,624	32,958
Number of persons who worship online	44,338	38,109
Baptisms		
Number of persons baptized this year ages 0-12	752	686
Number of persons baptized this year ages 13 or older	193	278
Total number of persons baptized this year	945	964
Total baptized members not professing members	8,682	8,564
Number of other constituents of the church	16,683	16,863
Christian Formation		
Number of CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	8,208	8,256
Number of CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	5,103	5,085
Number of CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	2,248	2,168
Number of OTHER ADULT CFG participants and leaders	21,024	21,310
TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants	36,583	36,819
Total enrolled in confirmation preparation classes this year	783	658
Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church School or other weekly education classes	13,731	13,801
Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	18,958	17,640
Number of ongoing Sunday Church School Classes offered	1,519	1,435
Number of ongoing small groups or classes offered (other than Sunday Church School)	1,476	1,474
Number of support groups or small groups offered for a short term only	1,061	972
United Methodist Men		
Membership in United Methodist Men	2,761	2,461
Amount paid for projects (UMM)	293,518	158,667
United Methodist Women		
Membership in United Methodist Women (UMW)	5,019	4706
Amount paid for local church and community work (UMW)	308,724	306484

Community/Helping Ministries		
Number of UMVIM teams sent from this local church	55	40

Number of persons sent out on UMVIM teams	418	316
Total Number of community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy offered by church	2,320	2,564
Of the ministries, how many focus on global/regional health?	550	1,119
Of these ministries, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	1,681	1,603
Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/ community ministries	24,209	24,181
Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice, and mercy	587,022	631,366
Table 2		
Property & Other Assets		
Market value of church-owned land, buildings, vehicles and equipment	921,581,394	849,281,269
Market value of financial and other liquid assets	118,984,811	121,927,050
Debt secured by church physical assets	26,248,996	24,668,531
Other debt	1,994,671	2,459,069
Apportionments		
Apportioned to the local church by the Conference	7,517,284	7,426,725
Apportioned to the local church by the District	687,302	685,704
Paid by the local church by the Conference for all apportioned causes	6,984,951	6,696,973
Paid by the local church to the District for all apportioned causes	629,167	651,855
Benevolences		
General Advance Specials [funds paid through the conference treasurer]	64,436	91,215
World Service Specials	0	0
Annual Conference Advance Specials	62,847	80,720
Youth Service Fund	2,745	3,186
All other funds sent to Conference for connectional mission and ministry	45,742	33,924
Total Annual Conference Special Sundays Offerings	2,695	1,594
Human Relations Sunday	5,627	7,147

UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing)	55,107	24,498
Peace with Justice Sunday	6,026	5,547
Native American Ministries Sunday	8,998	6,891
World Communion Sunday	8,731	7,987
U.M. Student Day	5,882	4,412
Given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to Conference	693,107	446,395
Total amount given to non-United Methodist benevolent and cha	21,155,237	21,084,359

Local Church Expenditures		
Clergy		
Total paid for direct-billed clergy pension	2,279,286	2,181,758
Total paid for direct-billed clergy health benefits	2,911,994	2,811,954
Base compensation paid to/for the Senior Pastor	11,309,374	11,198,340
Base compensation paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s)	1,595,204	1,490,973
Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included above	170,231	256,541
Housing benefits paid to/for Lead Pastor	2,987,574	2,795,047
Housing benefits paid to/for all Associate Pastor(s)	614,929	553,437
Housing benefits paid to/for any Deacons not included above.	74,946	86,457
TOTAL HOUSING BENEFITS PAID for All Pastors	3,677,449	3,434,941
Total amount paid to/for all pastors for accountable reimbursements	1,268,047	1,206,020
Total amount paid to/for all pastors for any other cash allowances.	0	0
Non-Clergy Expenses		
Total amount paid in salary and benefits for all other church staff.	22,208,962	21,961,281
Total amount spent for local church program expenses	3,613,958	3,887,579
Total amount spent on all other current operating expenses.	12,861,527	12,652,617
Amount paid for property insurance premium	6,336,000	5,175,104
Total amount spent for other local church operating expenses	19,197,527	17,827,721
Total amount paid for principal and interest	4,051,209	4,904,901
Total amount paid on capital expenditures	8,825,772	11730383
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE LOCAL CHURCH	110,775,365	111985190
Table 3		
Received for Budget Expenditures		
Number of giving units	33,832	32,888

Amount received through pledges	43,722,992	43,373,517
Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	31,246,301	30,893,061
Amount received from unidentified givers	2,710,229	2,670,353
Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	1,198,728	1,596,965
Amount received from Sale of Church Assets	385,617	68,638
Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	2,301,477	2,950,495
Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	9,690,483	10,463,527
Total income for annual budget/spending plan	91,255,827	92,016,556

Received for Capital/Special Project Expenditures		
Capital campaigns	5,363,526	6,996,954
Memorials, endowments, and bequests	2,733,084	3,344,634
Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	5,568,528	6,781,579
Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	1,147,765	845,532
Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	14,812,903	17,968,699
Received From Other Sources		
Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	33,477	36,210
Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	121,462	97,404
Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	336,426	937,195
Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	491,365	1,070,809
TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED BY THE LOCAL CHURCH	106,560,095	111,056,064

X. REPORTS

A. RELATING TO ADMINISTRATIVE MINISTRIES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

REPORT I – Finance and Administration Policies and Related Matters

The people and churches of the Louisiana Conference, along with United Methodist around the world, are making disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. We use our financial blessings from God to live in line with God's purposes for all creation as we create our preferred future in our homes, our churches, our local communities in Louisiana and around the world. The Council on Finance and Administration and the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries' office are available to assist local church pastors and laity any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please refer to the most recent Conference Journal on the website at www.la-umc.org, or call or write the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries. If you wish further explanation of a District's Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the relevant District Superintendent.

1. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. When we are good stewards, managing God's blessings God's way for God's glory, we are in line with Christ's commandment to love God and love neighbor. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God.

2. Paragraph 630.5e of the 2016 Book of Discipline lists among the responsibilities of the Conference Discipleship Team "to interpret the biblical and theological basis of stewardship" and "to educate the local church that tithing is the minimum goal of giving in the United Methodist Church." CFA calls upon the Conference Discipleship and District Discipleship Teams to consider methods of assisting congregations in developing a process of education in the areas of stewardship and to work with the United Methodist Foundation in this regard. The intent of this request is to enhance the spiritual growth of our members and the ministry of Jesus Christ done in our local congregations, our conference and our world ministries through the United Methodist Church.

3. Monies received through apportionments for the Conference budget will be allocated to individual line items in the budget according to the percentage of the total budget for that line item. The Annual Conference grants CFA the authority to change the process of allocation of Conference apportionments and collections during the year for exigent circumstances.

4. Monies received through apportionments for the Districts' budgets are distributed to each respective District. Each District's Finance Committee has the authority to change the process of allocation for their District's apportionments and collections during the year. In acknowledgement of faithful stewardship and financial management of prior gifts, the Shreveport District elected to forgo collecting their 2020 District apportionments from their Shreveport member churches.

5. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference Advance Specials. All churches are recommended to pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

6. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference grants permission to:
   - Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
   - allow the Bishop to call for any special offering needed to address a natural disaster
   - the Council on Finance and Administration to approve special offerings to be taken during Annual Conference sessions in 2021.

   By adoption of this report by the Annual Conference such permission is given.

7. The Council recommends that the pastoral charge consider for each clergy an accountable reimbursable amount of $7,200 for Pastor's Travel/Professional Expense (including Annual Conference Session expenses) and an amount of $7,200 for Utilities/Furnishings Expense. The Council reminds churches that only Accountable Reimbursable Plans are to be used for Clergy Compensation. Non-accountable reimbursement plans are no longer permitted.

8. The Council recommends that the Pastoral Charge pay the Travel, Housing and Meal expenses of its Annual Conference Members (Lay and Clergy) to attend the in-person Annual Conference Session.

9. The Council has considered the Report of the Committee on Moving Expenses and concurs in its recommendation to the Annual Conference. Churches are asked to budget $2,000 each year up to an accumulated reserve of $6,000. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds are available when needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming clergy, the clergy is to pay the additional costs.

10. The Council reminds the clergy of the Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense reimbursement (including Annual Conference Session reimbursements) through the end of the appointment year (June 30) from the charge they are presently serving. The salary, benefits and expenses for the new appointment begin July 1 with the new appointment year.

11. The Council recommends that all clergy under appointment be compensated semi-monthly. All churches are to issue a W-2 form (and not a Form 1099) for ordained, commissioned, licensed, in seminary, or in course of study clergy appointed to the church. Churches and clergy are also reminded that bonuses and gifts are to be included on W-2 forms. Additionally, moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of, a clergy are considered taxable income. Any such amount must be included on the clergy's W-2 Form as compensation. This information will also be reported to Wespath Benefits and Investments for purposes of determining each clergy's Plan Compensation and corresponding pension obligation on these amounts. The Conference Benefits office will contact each church with a clergy move to provide such information.

12. The Council reminds churches that they are not required to withhold and remit federal or state income taxes for the clergy person, although a clergy person can request such withholding. Churches and clergy are also reminded that FICA (Social Security) and Medicare taxes are never to be withheld for clergy. However, in the event a lay person is appointed to serve a church on a supply basis, that individual is not considered clergy, and not eligible for clergy housing or utility allowances. Furthermore, a lay supply pastor is to be treated as any other lay employee subject to income tax withholdings, including FICA (Social Security) and Medicare taxes for both the employee and employer portions. Any federal or state income taxes withheld for clergy or laity must be remitted promptly in accordance with Internal Revenue Service payroll tax requirements.

13. To comply with federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the Annual Conference declare by adoption of this report that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Clergy employees' residences and the utilities allowances for the district superintendents be a part of each person's cash compensation as "Housing Allowance." The parsonages presently or in the future owned by the various districts are declared to be parsonages for the housing of the district superintendent assigned primarily to that area. The adoption of this report equates to such declaration.

14. Hancock Whitney National Bank and J. P. Morgan Chase Bank are designated as the principal depositories for general operating funds of the Louisiana Conference. All excess cash flow, contingency and surplus funds shall be invested with the United Methodist Foundation. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries and the Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries, representative(s) of the CFA designated by CFA, designated conference office director(s) and employees as named by CFA, and the Senior Pastor of First UMC, Baton Rouge.

15. The Annual Conference grants the amendment of the budget and the use of monies in the Conference General Reserve Fund as follows: (1) The Director of Administrative Ministries/Treasurer is authorized to pay any salary, benefits or accountable reimbursement amount in the adopted budget for which sufficient apportionments are not collected; (2) CFA can use up to $100,000 in the Reserve Fund without further Annual Conference Action for unforeseen or exigent circumstances. Of this $100,000, CFA grants authority to the leader of any ministry area after consultation with the Director of Administrative Ministries/Treasurer to access up to $10,000 in a fiscal year with a report to be given to CFA.

16. The Council shall primarily use the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana (the Foundation) to assist in the overall investment management of Conference funds. CFA encourages local churches and other connectional agencies to use of the Foundation for investment purposes. The Council in concert with the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) has formed a Conference Investment Advisory Committee (CIAC) with the following members: CFA Chair, CBOHPB Chair, and two at-large CFA members. The Treasurer, a Cabinet liaison, and the CEO of the Foundation serve as ex- officio members of the Conference Investment Advisory Committee. The CIAC convenes semi-annually to review

the invested funds and make recommendations regarding the allocation, performance and placement of investments of the Conference, and reports thereon to CFA and CBOPHB.

17. The Council reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 258.4(f) of the 2016 *The Book of Discipline* which states: "Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose." This reminder is made by CFA although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

18. Each Council, Board, Team, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit them to the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries. Vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries within three weeks. To assist the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries in closing the books and setting up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers must have final vouchers of said entity in the Finance Office by 4 pm on Monday, December 28, 2020.

19. The Travel and Incidental Expense Reimbursement Request Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies is as follows:

    Voucher Form- A Form for reimbursement requests for travel and incidental expenses can be obtained on the Conference Web-site at:
    https://louisiana-wmail.brtapp.com/files/finances/official%2bvoucher%2bpolicy%2band%2bform+new.pdf

    Travel – Within the State of Louisiana – Travel Expense for Conference Councils, Boards, Teams, Commissions and Committees and Agencies is set at a maximum of 25 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 30 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 25 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this provision with a maximum annual amount of $500 allowed for eligible individuals who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference entity. A Conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need for participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. All air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub and must be the cheapest available for reasonable times of travel.

    Lodging and Meals – Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations must be used. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding $5 must be supported by an itemized receipt (this includes that if there is room service on a room the itemized bill for the room service must be submitted, not just a hotel bill stating room service). Those submitting vouchers for hotel and food reimbursements are to use good stewardship to keep costs at a minimum.

    Other (including Incidental expenses) – Reimbursement requests for all other approved incidental expenditures with supporting documentation can be submitted on this line of the Expense Reimbursement Request Form. Please note that these expenses must be approved by appropriate Conference personnel before it is incurred, otherwise reimbursement will not be paid.

20. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Discipline and Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits).

21. The Council recommends the following process be used for handling of reserves:
    a. A balance at the close of the fiscal year in any budget line item or any funds collected (with the exceptions set forth below) shall be closed into the Conference General Reserve Fund to be used in a future need, including a disaster or catastrophe, liabilities that are the result of severe market decline, lawsuit, litigation, a decline in overall apportionment payouts, collection of apportionments at less than apportioned amounts for salaries and benefits budgeted, or other matters of an unanticipated and emergency nature. The Council on Finance and Administration believes that six months of expenses plus the deductible on the Conference Building insurance in the event of a total loss is a goal for this reserve account.

b. The Council on Administration and Finance can designate individual reserves to be maintained for the specific purposes outlined below and are exceptions to the general rule set forth above:
   (1) Funds donated for specific purposes (e.g., Special Sunday offerings designated for Conference use, Minster Emergency Funds, the 25% portion of the Minister Education Funds designated for the Board of Ordained Ministry if not used in that year for educational purposes, Money donated by individuals and churches for a special project/ministry/event such as Disaster Response, etc.);
   (2) Funds self-generated by a program through fees charged and collected in one year for an event to occur in another year (e.g., certain VIM trips);
   (3) Funds budgeted and approved by CFA as a multi-year project (e.g., Clergy Defense Fund, Leave and Transition funds);
   (4) Budgeted Line Items and Funds approved by CFA to have continuing reserves (e.g., Board of Congregational Development Church Planting Ministry & Church Revitalization Ministry, Board of Trustees and Building Funds, Chancellors Fees, Clergy Defense Fund, Board of Higher Education, Board of Ordained Ministry, etc.). Such approval can include a maximum dollar amount for that reserve.
   (Note - the enumerations provided of specific ministries are illustrative only and not indicative of all possibilities).

c. The Conference shall place in the General Reserve Fund of the Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different reserve funds, unless CFA grants an exception to this requirement. Exceptions are evidenced by the permitting of separate UMFLa investment accounts for ease in tracking and recording investment income.

23. The Council has contracted with Duplantier, Hrapmann, Hogan, & Maher LLP, Certified Public Accountants of New Orleans, Louisiana to audit the books of Conference's Administrative and Finance Ministries for the year ended December 31, 2019.

END OF CFA REPORT I

REPORT II – Budgets, Apportionments, Expenditures and Financial Reports

1. The Council presents the proposed 2021 Apportionment budgets for the Conference and each of the six (6) Districts as shown in the accompanying presentations.

   In presenting the proposed Conference budget for 2021, CFA incorporated guidance from the General Council on Finance and Administration (GCFA) which informed the United Methodist Church (Annual Conferences) of the potential financial impact of the proposed legislation to be presented to the General Conference 2020. A preliminary General Church budget indicated an almost 15% reduction from the 2017-2020 quadrennial amounts without consideration given to the impact of the proposed legislation. Thus in keeping with the spirit of reducing apportionments, CFA endeavored to achieve a similar reduction across most Conference ministry areas. In making this recommendation CFA has considered the reserves on hand and the ministry to be accomplished.

   A. **Presentation A** - columns labeled are described as follows:

      "For Comparison Only, 2019 Approved Budget and 2020 Approved Budget" - presents the financial budgets of the Conference and Districts in the prior two years for comparison purposes only.
      "Budget - 2021 Proposed Conference and Six (6) Districts" presents the proposed 2021 Apportionments totaling $6,314,462

   B. **Presentation B - DISTRICTS' BUDGETS**, as required by the 2016 Book of Discipline - ¶614. Budgets –4. Other Apportioned Causes. This presentation reflects the six (6) Districts as currently structured.

DETAILED BUDGET PRESENTATIONS START ON NEXT PAGE

   C. Supporting **NOTES TO ALL BUDGET PROPOSALS -** See pages immediately following budget presentations.

PRESENTATION A.- 2021 PROPOSED BUDGET WITH SIX (6) DISTRICTS

1		For Comparison Only		Budget- 2021 Proposed		See accompany-ing CFA Report II, D. for Budget notes with explanations	1
2		2019 Approved Budget	2020 Approved Budget	2021 Budget	2021 Budget Increase or (Decrease)		2
3	**GENERAL CHURCH** (subject to GC2020 approval)						3
4	World Service	$ 1,133,300	$ 1,129,143	$ 928,202	$ (200,941)	a	4
5	Ministerial Education Fund	382,776	381,372	290,715	(90,657)	a	5
6	Black College Fund	152,686	152,126	134,348	(17,778)	a	6
7	Africa University	34,171	34,045	30,204	(3,841)	a	7
8	Interdenominational Fund	29,936	29,826	4,018	(25,808)	a	8
9	General Administration Fund	134,570	134,077	114,307	(19,770)	a	9
10	Episcopal Fund	335,616	334,386	372,708	38,322	a	10
11	Subtotal General Church	2,203,055	2,194,975	1,874,502	(320,473)		11
12		Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021			-14.60%	b	12
13	**SOUTHCENTRAL JURISDICTION** (subject to 2020 SCJ approval)						13
14	Jurisdictional Administration & Reserves	27,585	27,585	27,585	-	a	14
15	Lydia Patterson Institute	44,767	44,767	44,767	-	a	15
16	Subtotal SC Jurisdictional	72,352	72,352	72,352	-		16
17	TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH & JURISDICTIONAL	$ 2,275,407	$ 2,267,327	$ 1,946,854	$ (320,473)		17
18							18
19	**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**						19
20	**Congregational Vitality**						20
21	Clergy Salaries, benefits	$ 425,000	$ 405,000	$ 282,000	$ (123,000)	c, d	21
22	Laity Salaries, Benefits	118,000	121,000	122,000	1,000	c, e	22
23	Bd of Congregational Development Church Planting Ministry/Transformation Ministry	500,000	500,000	250,000	(250,000)	f	23
24	Discipleship Team Ministries	5,000	13,000	11,000	(2,000)	g	24
25	Mission & Mercy Ministries Team	22,000	22,000	14,500	(7,500)	h	25
26	Volunteer in Mission	37,000	20,000	19,500	(500)	i	26
27	Youth Ministry	35,000	35,000	32,300	(2,700)	j	27
28	Camping Ministries	123,000	123,000	105,000	(18,000)	k	28
29	Board of Laity	9,500	6,000	6,375	375	l	29
30	Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry	600,000	450,000	400,000	(50,000)	m	30
31	Safe Sanctuaries	3,000	3,000	-	(3,000)	c	31
32	Wesley Center	125,000	125,000	106,250	(18,750)	n	32
33	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	20,000	20,000	17,000	(3,000)	o	33
34	Centenary College	250,000	210,000	210,000	-	p	34
35	Dillard University	50,000	40,000	40,000	-	p	35
36	*Total Vital Congregations*	2,322,500	2,093,000	1,615,925	(477,075)		36
37		Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021			-22.79%		37
38	**Clergy Excellence**						38
39	Clergy Salaries, benefits	169,235	127,000	64,000	(63,000)	c, q	39
40	Laity Salaries, Benefits	57,000	74,500	75,000	500	c, r	40
41	Center for Clergy Excellence Programming	20,000	20,000	17,000	(3,000)	s	41
42	Board of Ordained Ministry	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	t	42
43	Clergy Leave and Transition	100,000	50,000	10,000	(40,000)	u	43
44	*Total for Clergy Excellence*	396,235	321,500	216,000	(105,500)		44
45		Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021			-32.81%		45
46	**Bishop and Cabinet**						46
47	DS Salaries, benefits et al	984,000	993,000	713,000	(280,000)	c, v	47
48	Clergy Salaries, benefits: Dir of Connectional Ministries, Assist to Bishop, and Dir. of Communications	215,000	312,000	310,000	(2,000)	c, w	48
49	Laity Salaries, Benefits: Assist. to Communications	19,000	38,500	54,000	15,500	c, x	49
50	Communications Ministry	65,000	65,000	55,250	(9,750)	y	50
51	Bishop's Program Priority	4,000	4,000	1,000	(3,000)	c	51
52	Emerging Concerns	10,000	5,000	1,000	(4,000)	c	52
53	Annual Conference Event/Worship Expense	85,000	85,000	72,250	(12,750)	z	53
54	General/Jurisdictional Delegation	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	aa	54
55	Episcopal Area Administration	8,000	8,000	40,000	32,000	bb	55
56	Episcopacy Committee	4,500	4,500	3,825	(675)	c	56
57	Episcopal Residence-recurring (fixed)	18,000	25,000	25,000	-	cc	57
58	Episcopal residence - non recurring	32,000	15,000	12,750	(2,250)	cc	58
59	*Total for Bishop and Cabinet*	1,464,500	1,575,000	1,308,075	(266,925)		59
60		Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021			-16.95%		60

-Continued on next page-

PRESENTATION A.- 2021 PROPOSED BUDGET WITH SIX (6) DISTRICTS

		For Comparison Only		Budget- 2021 Proposed		See accompany-ing CFA Report II, D. for Budget notes with	
1							1
2		2019 Approved Budget	2020 Approved Budget	2021 Budget	2021 Budget Increase or (Decrease)		2
	-Continued from previous page-						
61	**Administrative Ministries**						61
62	Laity Salaries, Benefits	440,000	418,000	408,000	(10,000)	c, dd	62
63	Bd of Pensions & Health Benefits	200,000	200,000	125,000	(75,000)	ee	63
64	Board of Trustees-operating	10,000	25,000	25,000	-	ff	64
65	Chancellor's expenses	30,000	62,000	75,000	13,000	gg	65
66	Conference Commission on Archives and History	1,575	1,575	1,575	-		66
67	CFA Meeting, Journal Expense	4,500	4,500	1,500	(3,000)	c	67
68	CPA Audit Expense	22,000	25,000	17,000	(8,000)		68
69	Building Maintenance - recurring	40,000	50,000	50,000	-	hh	69
70	Building Maintenance - nonrecurring repairs	70,000	15,000	15,000	-	hh	70
71	Information Technology-support and software recurring	20,000	20,000	30,000	10,000	ii	71
72	Information Technology-non recurring expenditures	15,000	10,000	10,000	-	ii	72
73	Telephone/Internet Expense	21,000	18,000	18,000	-		73
74	Postage and Office supplies	12,000	11,000	9,400	(1,600)	c	74
75	Office Equipment leases	10,000	10,000	7,000	(3,000)	c	75
76	Payroll/HR Processing Fees	6,000	6,000	6,000	-		76
77	Property & Liability Insurance	24,000	24,000	20,000	(4,000)	c	77
78	Worker's Compensation Insurance	8,000	9,000	8,000	(1,000)		78
79	Conf. Missional Staffing and Contingency exp (Special Projects)	35,000	15,000	12,750	(2,250)	c, ii	79
80	*Total Administrative Ministries*	969,075	924,075	839,225	(84,850)		80
81			*Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021*		-9.18%		81
82	LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TOTAL	$ 5,152,310	$ 4,913,575	$ 3,979,225	$ (934,350)		82
83		*Total Percent change from for Louisiana Conference Only - 2020 to 2021*			-19.02%	b	83
84	*Total General Church, SC Jurisdictional, and Louisiana Conference*	$ 7,427,717	$ 7,180,902	$ 5,926,079	$ (1,254,823)		84
85				*Percent Change from Prior Year*	-17.47%	b	85
86	**DISTRICTS (all expenses including Admin Assist. Salaries- for 2021 see detail on next page)**	SIX (6) Existing DISTRICTS	SIX (6) Existing DISTRICTS	SIX (6) Existing DISTRICTS	Reduction in Apportionments from Prior Year		86
87	Acadiana	130,771	117,126	72,530	(44,596)	jj	87
88	Baton Rouge	110,807	86,373	61,467	(24,906)	jj	88
89	Lake Charles	96,110	96,660	57,780	(38,880)	jj	89
90	Monroe	115,018	91,109	66,457	(24,652)	jj	90
91	New Orleans	130,663	105,025	57,992	(47,033)	jj	91
92	Shreveport	105,815	102,404	72,157	(30,247)	jj	92
93	*Total DISTRICTS' APPORTIONMENTS*	$ 689,184	$ 598,697	$ 388,383	$ (210,314)		93
94			*Ministry area subtotal Percent change from 2020 to 2021*		-35.13%		94
95	TOTAL ALL APPORTIONED AMOUNTS	$ 8,116,901	$ 7,779,599	$ 6,314,462	$ (1,465,137)		95
96		Dollar Amount Change from Prior Year	$ (337,302)	Percent Change from Prior Year	-18.83%		96
97		Percent Change from Prior Year	-4.16%				97
99	*SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE TO Budget Presentations*						99
100	**Summary of Salaries/Benefits-By Ministry Area**						100
101	**Congregational Vitality**						101
102	Clergy	$ 425,000	$ 405,000	$ 282,000	$ (123,000)	c	102
103	Laity	118,000	121,000	122,000	1,000	c	103
104	**Clergy Excellence**						104
105	Clergy	169,235	127,000	64,000	(63,000)	c	105
106	Laity	57,000	74,500	75,000	500	c	106
107	**Cabinet and Bishop Area**						107
108	District Superintendents	984,000	993,000	713,000	(280,000)	c	108
109	District Administrative Assistants (for District budgets)	324,823	329,019	181,008	(148,011)	c	109
110	Clergy	215,000	312,000	310,000	(2,000)	c	110
111	Laity	19,000	38,500	54,000	15,500	c	111
112	**Administration**						112
113	Clergy	-	-	-	-		113
114	Laity	440,000	418,000	408,000	(10,000)		114
115	*Total all Salaries/Benefits et al*	$ 2,752,058	$ 2,818,019	$ 2,209,008	$ (609,011)		115
116			*Total Percent change from 2020 to 2021*		-21.61%		116
117							117
118	***Full Time Equivalents (FTEs) (for both Conference and District staff):***	*2019*	*2020*	*Proposed 2021 with 4 DSs, 3 AAs*			118
119	*Clergy*	14.0	13.0	8.5		c	119
120	*Laity*	13.5	14.5	12.0		c	120
120		27.5	27.5	20.5			120

PRESENTATION B. - 2021 PROPOSED DISTRICTS' BUDGETS - Six (6) Districts

	By DISTRICT and Budget Categories	2020	2021 Proposed Budget	2021 Budget Increase or (Decrease)
1				
2	**ACADIANA**			
3	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
4	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ (2,000)
5	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	-	-	-
6	Youth Events	2,000	1,000	(1,000)
7	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	-	-
8	Special District Missional Endeavors	-	-	-
9	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	5,800	5,800	-
10	Other District Programs	300	300	-
11	District Parsonage Expenses	12,000	9,500	(2,500)
12	Social Media expenses	-	-	-
13	Administrative Expenses	72,504	30,730	(41,774)
14	Office Expenses	10,522	20,700	10,178
15	Contingency	10,000	2,500	(7,500)
16	Subtotal by District	$ 117,126	$ 72,530	$ (44,596)
17	**BATON ROUGE**			
18	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
19	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 3,500	$ 4,500	$ 1,000
20	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	-	-	-
21	Youth Events	300	300	-
22	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	-	-
23	Special District Missional Endeavors	4,500	4,500	-
24	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	8,100	8,100	-
25	Other District Programs	350	-	(350)
26	District Parsonage Expenses	4,900	4,775	(125)
27	Social Media expenses	-	-	-
28	Administrative Expenses	53,327	30,742	(22,585)
29	Office Expenses	8,896	6,050	(2,846)
30	Contingency	2,500	2,500	-
31	Subtotal by District	$ 86,373	$ 61,467	$ (24,906)
32	**LAKE CHARLES**			
33	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
34	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 3,000	$ 1,000	$ (2,000)
35	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	300	200	(100)
36	Youth Events	1,000	1,000	-
37	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	-	-
38	Special District Missional Endeavors	1,000	1,000	-
39	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	6,500	6,000	(500)
40	Other District Programs	1,000	-	(1,000)
41	District Parsonage Expenses	6,280	5,800	(480)
42	Social Media expenses	-	-	-
43	Administrative Expenses	70,380	30,180	(40,200)
44	Office Expenses	5,700	11,100	5,400
45	Contingency	1,500	1,500	-
46	Subtotal by District	$ 96,660	$ 57,780	$ (38,880)
47	**MONROE**			
48	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
49	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 7,800	$ 5,200	$ (2,600)
50	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	-	500	500
51	Youth Events	2,000	2,000	-
52	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	2,500	2,500
53	Special District Missional Endeavors	2,900	2,900	-
54	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	4,000	4,500	500
55	Other District Programs	-	-	-
56	District Parsonage Expenses	5,310	5,000	(310)
57	Social Media expenses	8,000	10,500	2,500
58	Administrative Expenses	50,599	29,357	(21,242)
59	Office Expenses	8,500	4,000	(4,500)
60	Contingency	2,000	-	(2,000)
61	Subtotal by District	$ 91,109	$ 66,457	$ (24,652)
62	**NEW ORLEANS**			
63	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
64	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 7,750	$ 5,100	$ (2,650)
65	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	1,750	300	(1,450)
66	Youth Events	1,500	1,750	250
67	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	-	-
68	Special District Missional Endeavors	-	-	-
69	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	5,000	5,750	750
70	Other District Programs	500	-	(500)
71	District Parsonage Expenses	13,750	8,300	(5,450)
72	Social Media expenses	-	-	-
73	Administrative Expenses	66,175	30,742	(35,433)
74	Office Expenses	8,600	6,050	(2,550)
75	Contingency	-	-	-
76	Subtotal by District	$ 105,025	$ 57,992	$ (47,033)
77	**SHREVEPORT**			
78	District Specific Programs/Expenditures			
79	Clergy Gatherings, Training, Coaching	$ 6,700	$ 4,500	$ (2,200)
80	Lay Gatherings/Ministries	3,000	2,000	(1,000)
81	Youth Events	2,000	1,600	(400)
82	District Council Ordained Ministry	-	1,000	1,000
83	Special District Missional Endeavors	7,500	1,500	(6,000)
84	Annual Conference - At Large Delegates	3,000	2,500	(500)
85	Other District Programs	-	-	-
86	District Parsonage Expenses	10,500	9,000	(1,500)
87	Social Media expenses	10,000	8,500	(1,500)
88	Administrative Expenses	59,704	29,257	(30,447)
89	Office Expenses	-	12,300	12,300
90	Contingency	-	-	-
91	Subtotal by District	$ 102,404	$ 72,157	$ (30,247)
92				
93	Total all Districts	$ 598,697	$ 388,383	$ (210,314)

C. Supporting **NOTES TO ALL BUDGET PROPOSALS**
(Note: corresponding letter referenced on A and B Presentation Documents above):

a. The apportionment budget amounts listed for the **General Church** are based on the preliminary 2021-2024 quadrennial budget provided by the GCFA and are subject to subsequent General Conference 2021 changes or actions. The proposed budget reflects a 14.6% reduction in General Church apportionments for 2021. Likewise, the **South Central Jurisdictional Conference** will not submit a SCJ apportionment budget for 2021 until the Jurisdictional meeting in 2021. The projected amounts will be used for purposes of calculating the 2021 apportionments to all active local churches in the Conference.
b. In keeping with the General Church's concerted effort to reduce overall apportionments, CFA has targeted a reduction of between 15-19% for most individual apportionment budget line items. In selected cases the reduction was greater although CFA worked very hard to impact no individual line item more than 15%. The reserves on hand and available to fund mission and ministry work of the conference and Districts was considered in creating the budget amounts for each line item.
c. The Conference Office has continued to evolve under the 2016 restructure design, and various staff, both clergy and laity, have been moved from one ministry area to another as mission and ministry efforts are clarified. Total salaries for both clergy and laity have decreased by a total of $602,448 for the proposed 2021 budget, and the budgeted number of Full Time Equivalents (FTEs) personnel from 2019 will be reduced as follows:

Full Time Equivalents (FTEs) for both Conference and District staff:

	2019	2020	Proposed 2021 Note: with 3 District AAs
Clergy	**14.0**	**14.0**	**8.5**
Laity	**13.5**	**13.5**	**12.0**
	27.5	**27.5**	**20.5**

The compensation for 2021 for all Conference and District clergy and lay staff will remain at the same levels as in 2020. Thus, the 2021 budget reflects no increases in base salaries, housing or utilities allowances from 2020 to 2021. However, there will be a small increase in the health insurance premium portion of each employee's compensation package due to annual increase approved by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits in the fall of each year.
d. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Director of Congregational Transformation and Development and Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement. Clergy in the Congregational Vitality ministry area may receive annual increases in salary or housing allowances at the discretion of the Bishop or other supervising clergy. Also, clergy benefits includes a projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan.
e. The positions included for **Congregational Vitality – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Assistant for Congregational Vitality and Director of Youth Ministry (1/2 time). See budget note x for more information on combining several staff functions, including communications work, under the Bishop and Cabinet and Administrative Ministries areas for supporting the Conference's overall ministry and mission goals.
f. The 2011 Annual Conference determined that the budget for Church Planting and Church Revitalization should be 10% of the total Louisiana Conference Budget, and that this level of funding should be reached through automatic annual budget increases of 12.5% until the 10% of the entire conference budget goal was reached. The **Church Planting and Church Revitalization** leadership team ("Congregational Development Team") and Director have shown significant flexibility is submitting a 2021 budget request. The leadership team in consultation with CFA believes the available reserves from closed churches' property sales as well as unused apportionment reserves accumulated in prior years is sufficient to fund the mission and ministry of this area with an apportionment of $250,000.
g. The 2021 **Board of Discipleship** budget requested $13,000. However, CFA believes that this is a ministry area that can assist in absorbing the overall targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $11,000.

h. The 2021 **Mission and Mercy Team** requested $17,000. However, CFA believes that this is a ministry area that can assist in absorbing the overall targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $14,500.

i. **Volunteer in Mission (VIM) funds** related budget items are coordinated under the Missional Outreach and Engagement ministry area. VIM requested a budget of $22,940, but CFA believes that this is a ministry area that can assist in absorbing the overall targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $19,500. It is anticipated that unused Conference reserves donated for Disaster Response can absorb the proposed reduction in the proposed VIM budget funds. Further, CFA granted permission to the **Volunteers in Mission** team to carryforward the unused 2019 apportionment collections of $14,766 to be used in rebuilding long term plans for VIM projects.

j. The **Youth Ministry** area requested a 2021 apportioned budget of $38,000. CFA believes that this is a ministry area that should assist in absorbing the overall targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $32,300. The Youth Ministry area is one of the few ministry areas that is allowed to carryforward unused reserves from year to year due to their self-fundraising programs.

k. CFA believes that the three (3) District Camps' and related **Camping Ministries** need long term strategies for fruitfulness, accountability and sustainability within the United Methodist connection. Due to the many competing priorities CFA recommends this area can assist in absorbing a targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $105,000.

l. The **Board of Laity** requested a 2021 budget of $7,500. However, CFA believes that this is a ministry area that can assist in absorbing the overall targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $6,375.

m. The **Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry's** leadership continues to work with the Campus Ministries and the Cabinet on strategies for fruitfulness, accountability and sustainability. On-going assessments and ministry effectiveness are being reviewed with creative alternative models being considered. The Board added unused 2019 apportionment funds of $85,964 to their reserve carryforward amount of $148,735 for a total of $234,699 in reserve funds carried forward. Grant amounts to each individual Wesley Foundation, and the criteria or method of allocation of such grants are solely determined by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and has approved such grants in 2020 totaling $404,000. CFA believes this is a ministry area, with their excess reserves, can assist in absorbing an overall budget reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $400,000. The proposed 2021 apportioned amount will be subject to the overall on ratio of total collections as are all other apportionment budget line items.

n. CFA recognizes that **The Wesley Center** has made great strides in becoming more financially independent from the Conference. Due to the many competing priorities CFA recommends this area should absorb a targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $106,250.

o. For the **Louisiana Interchurch Conference** ministry, due to the many competing priorities CFA recommends this area can absorb a targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $17,000.

p. The Conference has apportioned annual amounts for the benefit of **Centenary and Dillard** every year. Each higher education institution is also the sole beneficiary of their respective endowment of approximately 4% as advised by the United Methodist Foundation for best practices for annual distributions to beneficiaries from such sources. In planning and preparing the 2021 budget, CFA determined that with the annual distributions from their respective permanent endowments, the budgeted apportioned amounts should remain the same as 2020 amounts.

q. The staff position included under **Clergy Excellence – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is for the Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry who will be retiring June 30, 2021. At the time of Annual Conference, the Bishop and Cabinet were exploring the consolidation of various functions and positions in the Conference office, and thus requested CFA to only fund the current position through June 30, 2021.

r. The position included for **Clergy Excellence – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is for administrative support to the Assistant to the Bishop/Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry. For 2020 and forward, this laity salaries and benefits expenses are reflected 100% in the Clergy Excellence ministry area.

s. For ministry area of **Clergy Excellence,** due to the many competing priorities and the balance of their various reserves, CFA recommends this area should absorb a targeted 15% reduction in Conference apportionments and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $17,000.

t. The **Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM)** will receive the budgeted apportioned amount of $50,000. In addition, the Board will receive approximately $70,000 in 2021 which is 25% of the General Church Ministerial Education Fund apportionment collections of $290,715 (listed under the General Church apportionments), subject to on-ratio collections. The balance of the projected BOM spending budget will come from the BOM reserve fund, which was $314,843 at the end of 2019. The BOM also maintains a Clergy Exiting reserve fund of $61,244.

u. The reduced request for 2021 apportionments for the **Clergy Leave and Transition** under the Pastoral Care Funds (PCF) reflects the Conference's reserve balance of such funds in the amount of $398,129 as of December 31, 2019. CFA recommends this area absorb a significant reduction in apportioned funds given the amount of overall reserves on hand at December 31, 2019, and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $10,000.

v. The **District Superintendent Fund –** As discussed more fully in Report III, during 2019 a District Study Task Force was formed to study and assess the number of Districts in the Conference. In connection with that study, effective July 1, 2020, the Bishop appointed only four (4) District Superintendents (DSs) to the existing six (6) Districts. Two of the District Superintendents supervise two Districts each. The 2021 Conference budget amounts in Presentation A reflect the reduced number of District Superintendents' salaries and benefits package. The DSs have agreed to forego a 5.3% salary increase in 2021 that would be effected in accordance with Conference rules when there is an increase in Conference Average Compensation. But there is also an increase for these clergy employees for the projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan. See items 4 and 5 of this Report II for more information on District Superintendents and the Districts.

w. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Clergy Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is Assistant to the Bishop/Director of Connectional Ministries and the Director of Communications Strategies. Clergy in this area may receive annual increases in salary or housing allowances at the discretion of the Bishop or other supervising clergy. Also, clergy benefits includes a projected 5% increase in the premium for the health plan.

x. The position included for **Bishop and Cabinet – Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** is for a Laity Assistant Director for Website/Communications position to support and enhance the Cabinet and Communications Ministry.

y. The world of communicating is changing rapidly. The **Communications Ministry** of the Louisiana Conference is working diligently to continue transitioning to the digital world. The request in the 2021 budget reflects the ongoing need to provide enhanced support but bears in mind the financial reality of reducing overall apportionments. CFA recommends this area absorb a 15% reduction in apportioned funds given the amount of overall reserves on hand at December 31, 2019, and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $55,250.

z. The **Annual Conference Event** and **Annual Conference Worship** budget request has been reduced from 2020 levels. Due to the many competing priorities CFA recommends this area absorb a 15% reduction in Conference apportionments, and thus presents a 2021 budget amount of $72,250.

aa. The **General/Jurisdictional Delegation** apportionment budget accumulates from year to year in preparation for the time when General and Jurisdictional Conferences occur. This funding is designated for those delegate and alternate members elected by the Conference to have expenses reimbursed and represents a portion of delegate costs to attend General Conference, the remainder being paid by General Conference funds. The **General and Jurisdictional Delegation** budget will remain unchanged from 2020 as CFA believes that the denominational matters regarding the issue of human sexuality, and the COVID-19 postponement of both General Conference and South Central Jurisdictional Conference, will require funds for potential extra delegation meetings in 2021.

bb. **Episcopal Area Administration** reflects a significant increase in the budget due to the General Church's reduction of the support provided for each Episcopal Area office. It is anticipated that this matter may be addressed at GC2020 to reduce the General Church Episcopal budget for the increase in the Conference apportionment expense for this item, but for purposes of 2021 Conference budget presentation, it will be reflected as an increase in the Conference apportionment budget amount.

cc. The non-recurring operating expense budget for **Episcopal Residence** has stabilized over the last couple of years. After multiple years of budgeting and addressing various repairs, the current reserve for major repairs and maintenance is deemed adequate so the budget for non-recurring expenses is being reduced by the targeted 15% reduction for 2021.

dd. The Laity A**dministrative Ministries–Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** includes the Treasurer/Director of Finance and Administrative Ministries/Conference Benefits Officer. The other positions included for **Administrative Ministries–Laity Salary, Benefits and Reimbursements** are Comptroller/Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Benefits Officer, Receptionist/Finance & Benefits Assistant, and Finance Assistant for Administrative Ministries.

ee. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) assessed the ongoing need for apportionment funds. It was determined that a request of $125,000 for 2021 would be made, reflecting a reduction of $75,000. CBOPHB believes that there are additional sufficient reserves on hand to underwrite the pension and health benefits for active and retired clergy.

ff. **The Board of Trustees** has incurred significant expenses in connection with maintaining the premises of closed churches for which they are actively trying to sell the unused properties. Some closed churches have transferred assets or leasing and royalty income to the Board of Trustees to assist with these expenditures. However, projections indicate that more properties will be transferred to the Board over the next few years and the expenses could be significant over a period of time in order to protect the property for the highest resale value. Thus the anticipation of more expenses due to additional closed churches supports keeping the same budget for 2021.

gg. The **Chancellor's** unused apportionment budget carries forward each year. The 2021 budget has been increased due to anticipated activities surrounding the denomination subsequent to the next General Conference.

hh. The **Building (527 North) Maintenance** expenses are separated into two expense types: Recurring and nonrecurring costs. The recurring expenses include all utilities, supplies, janitorial services, and recurring maintenance costs, and total approximately $50,000 per year. The budget for non-recurring expenses was reduced to $15,000 due to reserves available for major repairs and maintenance. Any unused Building Maintenance funds carry forward and will reduce future apportionments.

ii. The **Information Technology (IT)** costs are separated into two expense types: Recurring and non-recurring costs. The recurring IT budget expense request for 2021 has been increased $25,000 to include the Districts' database and Conference accounting systems software licenses. The recurring costs also include technical support for day to day issues of an outside IT firm, plus the cost of the database software previously included in the budget of **Conference Missional Staffing and Contingency Expense.** The latter ministry area's budget was reduced by $7,000 to offset the increase in IT budget. The non-recurring IT budget expense has been reduced to $10,000. Thus for 2021, the total budget amounts requested for both types of IT expenses is $40,000 and considers the accumulated reserves of $79,428 to date for such future expenses. Any unused IT funds will be carried forward and will continue to reduce future apportionments.

jj. The Districts' budgets are presented individually for the current six (6) Districts of the Conference in **Presentation B**. The amounts shown will be their budgets for 2021 as approved by their respective District's Finance committees. The 2021 Districts' budgets reflect a consolidation of offices for four (4) versus six (6) District locations, as well as the collaboration and utilization of a total of three (3) administrative assistants, each assigned to two (2) Districts. These two changes resulted reduced Districts' 2021 budget requests by $210,314. Administration and oversight of each Districts' budget will be remain the same.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

A. ANNUAL SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS:

Retired Ministers' Home Sunday .....September 13, 2020
*World Communion Sunday ....October 4, 2020
*United Methodist Student Day .....November 22, 2020
Louisiana U.M. Children's Home Christmas Offering .....December 13, 2020
*Human Relations Day ..... January 17, 2021
*UMCOR Sunday ..... .March 28, 2021
*Native American Awareness Sunday ..... April 11, 2021
*Peace with Justice Sunday ..... May 23, 2021
La. Methodist Children's Home - Foster Care Offering. .. Note: any Sunday in May, 2021 (except Mother's Day)

*General Church Observances

B. ANNUAL SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OPTIONAL OFFERINGS

Christian Education Sunday ....August 16, 2020
UMVIM Recognition & Awareness Sunday ....September 13, 2020
Youth Service Fund .....May 2, 2021

3. All remittances for 2020 must be received in the Office of the Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries **on or before noon on Monday, January 11, 2021.**

4. District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the entire Annual Conference; their salary, reimbursable expenses (see related District Superintendents notes in Report I), utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Conference and the Treasurer/Director of Administrative Ministries is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund these expenses, expenses of Cabinet Meetings, expenses of data base software fees for the District Superintendents and any moving expenses for District Superintendents. See note 13 on Report I regarding the housing allowance declaration.

5. The base salary of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund and adoption of this report sets these amounts by Annual Conference: Base Compensation for 2021, will not increase from 2020. The District Superintendents have collectively agreed to forgo the salary increase normally required in accordance with Conference Rules. The recommended utilities/furnishings amount remains at $7,200. There shall be a total pooled amount of $100,000 to be paid from the District Superintendent's Fund drawn by voucher and used for continuing education expenses, accountable reimbursable expenses and automobile travel expenses (to be reimbursed at the IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate) that the District Superintendents incur in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. On the compensation forms of the individual district superintendents serving one district, these amounts shall be shown as one line of accountable reimbursement expenses of $25,000. If a district superintendent is assigned by the Bishop to serve more than one district then the amount on the compensation form shall be adjusted for this additional assignment and the Treasurer is given the authority to make said allocation.

6. The Council wished to note that elections to contribute gifts to the **Ministers' Emergency Fund** continue to be incorporated into the annual Clergy Compensation Form for which all serving clergy must complete, sign and submit to their respective District Office. It is a celebration of compassion and generosity that 108 out of 371 full time and part time active Clergy have pledged to contribute to this fund.

7. For the year ended December 31, 2019, CFA has provided special approval for the carryforward of unused apportionment collections as follows:

Mission and Mercy	$39,230
Volunteers in Mission	14,766

Such unused apportionment budget line items would normally be closed to CFA general Reserves each year. All councils and boards budget lines are eligible for carryforward upon approval by CFA. Requests must be submitted to CFA by September 30 each year in anticipation for the appropriate year end accounting treatment.

8. The Council reports that no special grants were needed from the General Reserve Fund to provide for salaries and benefits that are budgeted and paid at 100%. The salaries and benefits expenses did not exceed 2019 budgeted apportionments. The amounts collected for apportionments budgeted to salaries and benefits did not cover the actual expenditures. The net difference between uncollected apportionments for all salaries and benefits versus the actual expenditures for such items was utilized from the General Reserves for 2019 by ministry area as follows:

From General Reserves	Net Used for **Budgeted** Salaries
Congregational Vitality	$ 34,221
Clergy Excellence	99,516
Bishop and Cabinet	(101,769)
Administrative Ministries	(12,085)
District Superintendents	(26,622)
2019 General Reserve Fund utilized	$ 46,505

9. The Mission and Mercy Team began receiving an annual distribution from the Lafon Home Fund of ½ of 4% of the account balance as approved by the 2016 Annual Conference. The distribution for 2019 made at year end was for $20,552. For the year 2021, the Mission and Mercy Team requested $17,000 for their proposed budget. CFA granted permission to Mission and Mercy Team to carryforward the unused 2019 apportionment collections of $39,230 for use in 2020.

10. The Centenary College and Dillard University endowments established at the United Methodist Foundation in 2018 for each respective institution resulted in distributions to each organization as follows:

Centenary	$43,132.22
Dillard	11,237.64

11. When Board of Trustees Conference property is sold, the proceeds of the sale are to be distributed as follows (1) costs of the sale (2) expenses that were incurred by the Conference or districts in maintaining the property between the time the Conference assumed responsibility until the sale (insurance, maintenance, yard maintenance, etc.); (3) legal fees incurred by the Trustee (4) if property from a church, any arrearages of the church in the following order – pension, health insurance and apportionments. The net proceeds are then to be deposited in accordance with the Discipline and Conference policy. After a full accounting of all of the expenses associated with the sold properties was completed, the following amounts were transferred to the Congregational Development/Transformation Reserve:

Trinity, Gentilly (NO)	$172,644
Pioneer, Monroe (MN)	77,568
Prior year adjustment	1,264
Total	$251,476

12. The Conference Disaster Response Team is currently transitioning from a "Response" operation to a "Disaster Preparedness" mode. Long term strategic planning has focused on the ways our Conference can best serve those who will be affected by the next disaster without causing an excessive burden on the infrastructure of the Conference Office. At December 31, 2019 there were unused, re-designated donations and contributions for future Disaster Response ministries in the total amount of $738,232.

13. CFA recommended to the 2019 Annual Conference that a special task force be formed to study and assess the number of Districts, as well as the geographic boundaries and member churches within each District. The Conference has experienced significant changes in terms of number and locations of vital congregations and the overall Districts' alignment should be updated to reflect the Conference's composition for the most effective mission and ministry work. Part of this study should include an assessment of the three Districts' camps' (Istrouma, Caney and Uskichitto) ongoing missional purpose and ministry for the Districts and the Conference. This task force was created and met during 2019 and early 2020. A report on the status of the task forces' work can be found at CFA REPORT III.

14. Districts' Finance Activities and Requirements - As shown in **2016 Book of Discipline, (page 448) ¶614, Budgets –4. Other Apportioned Causes** the CFA shall include in its budget recommendations specific amounts recommended for all other funds properly apportioned *to the annual conference for the support of duly authorized general or other connectional funds. The budget recommendations shall likewise include any other amounts to be apportioned to the districts, charges, or churches by the annual conference for conference or district causes of any kind.*

    A. CFA recognizes that each District's budget requirements are unique with varying obligations in each District. Expenditures that occur in one District may not be required at another. Districts' budgets creation and authority remain under the auspices of the Districts' Finance Committees and Districts' Superintendents. The Districts will continue to operate with District Superintendents and District Finance Committees retaining all authority over Districts' respective finances and expenditures. Districts are asked to collaborate and coordinate ministry and mission work. However, all Districts shall submit their respective approved District budgets to the Conference Finance Office by February 28 of each year for inclusion in CFA's REPORT TWO in the Pre-Conference Report published prior to the Annual Conference.

B. The apportionments to each local church, as historically calculated includes two components:

Conference's budget apportionments
Districts' budgets apportionments

For 2021, the Conference and Districts' Budgets will be apportioned to the local churches as two amounts, with each calculated separately. Each local church will only be apportioned for their share of their District's budget, and their share of the Conference's budget. Churches in one District will not be apportioned other Districts' budgeted amounts. Billing, receiving, and processing of both Conference and Districts' apportionments will occur at the Conference Finance Office.

C. The Districts' administrative functions for processing and recording accounting and financial activities were transferred to the Conference Finance Office during 2020. Combining the Districts' administrative functions for accounting and finance related activities into the Conference Finance Office ensures consistent and transparent reporting, as well as enhanced internal controls over finance activities. The improved functionality creates additional capacity for the Districts to perform their missional work, and reduce duplicative accounting and finance functions. This in no way affects the Districts' autonomy in spending authority or in setting budgets, but rather results in reducing Districts' administrative burden, and potentially reducing total apportionments to local churches.

D. CFA encourages collaboration between the Conference and the Districts to explore opportunities for coordinating ministry endeavors across the Conference and Districts, including efforts by the Boards of Ordained Ministry, Board of Higher Education grants, scholarships, special missional endeavors, social media expenses and contingency expenses.

E. Districts shall adhere to the Conference Finance Office financial policies and procedures for receiving, processing, and disbursing all District funds.

F. Through existing Conference apportionment salary budgets in 2020 and proposed 2021 budget, the Conference utilizes its finance staff to be specifically assigned to perform the Districts' finance functions although those duties will not be limited to the Districts' Finance activities. There were no additional costs to the Districts for the Conference Finance Office support.

G. Effective January 1, 2020, all daily financial activities and functions for the Districts' finances were coordinated and assimilated under the Conference Finance Office at the Districts' earliest convenience.

   a. The financial activities of each District are recorded under a separate ministry area in the Conference financial statements entitled "Districts Apportioned Funds"-By District and be reported separately as such on the Conference-wide financial reports.
   b. The Conference Finance Office is responsible for all accounting, recording and reporting of each District's respective funds to the District Superintendent, the District Finance Committee and the District's Administrative Assistant.
   c. The Conference Office has responsibility for receiving and processing both the Conference's and Districts' apportionments. Each District office has access to view all apportionment collections, which for 2020 include the Conference and the Districts' collections. The Districts will still receive and track all miscellaneous (non-apportionment) receipts in their office. They will deposit and report the details of such miscellaneous receipts to the Conference Finance Office. Each District will be provided bank deposit booklets for depositing their funds in the Conference operating account, (Hancock Whitney for Baton Rouge, New Orleans, Acadiana, and Chase for Lake Charles, Monroe and Shreveport). All checks received, deposit slips, and completed miscellaneous deposit forms will be scanned and emailed to finance@la-umc.org for recording into the accounting software.

H. The Districts shall continue to expend funds apportioned to their District's churches for their respective budgets. Expenditures of a recurring nature that are included in the Districts' budgets do not require a secondary level of approval authority upon request for payment. Only items that are 1) reimbursements to the DS or AA, or 2) items needing verification of funds available to pay for the item, require a secondary authorization in addition to the DS's approval.

I. The District Finance Committees and District Superintendents will be instrumental in creation and development of their respective District's tailored financial reports to achieve their individual District goals and objectives. The Conference Office is in the process of converting to a new accounting to better serve all users of financial information. The Conference Office will provide various options for access and reporting for the Districts to periodically receive and review their financial information for District Finance Committee meetings.

J. All Districts' funds are accounted for separately as specific funds and restricted as requested by each District for the various and varied designations, except where in conflict with the guidelines for those funds in the BOD. All United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana (UMFLa) accounts transferred over to the accounting system of the Conference. No accounts will be closed or combined with other funds without permission from the District Finance Committee and the DSs approval.

K. When preparing their budgets for 2022 and beyond, Districts should consider the coordination of District-specific expenditures with similar ministry efforts being performed at the Conference level for scholarships, grants, missional endeavors, board of ordained ministry expenses, communications and social media expenses and contingency expenses.

15. The Conference's annual reports for the items below begin on the next page.

A. Treasurer's Report for 2019 (representing the internally prepared detail financial statements)
B. December 31, 2019 Auditor's report from Duplantier, Hrapmann, Hogan, & Maher, LLP, CPA
C. Louisiana Conference Percentage Paid of Conference Apportionment for 2019 by District and Church

See Reports A., B., and C. on the following pages

END OF CFA REPORT II

REST of Page intentionally left blank

Line # Ref 1				Line # Ref 1
	Louisiana Conference of the UMC			
2	Financial Reposts - Modified Cash Basis			2
3	For the Year Ended December 31, 2019			3
4				4
5	INDEX of REPORTS:			5
6	Page 2	Statement of Assets - Modified Cash Basis		6
7	Page 3	Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis - REPORT I - OVERVIEW		7
8	Page 4	REPORT II - SUMMARY BY MINISTRY AREA		8
9	Page 5	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	A. General Conference and South Central Jurisdiction	9
10	Page 6	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	B. Congregational Vitality	10
11	Page 7	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	C. Clergy Excellence	11
12	Page 8	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	D. Bishop and the Cabinet	12
13	Page 9	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	E. Administrative Ministries	13
14	Page 10	REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AF	F. Disaster Response	14
16	Page 11	REPORT IV.-Supplementary Recap of Salary Benefits/Housing/Utilities and Professional/Travel Expense		16
15	Pages 12-13	REPORT V. Schedule of Budget and Other Transfers, explanations		15
17	Page 14	REPORT V. History and Explanation of Reserve Balances		17
18				18
19				19
20				20

21				21
22	**Louisiana Conference of the UMC**			22
23	**Statement of Assets - Modified Cash Basis**			23
24	**As of December 31, 2019 and 2018**			24
25		**Balance at 12/31/2019**	**Balance at 12/31/2018**	25
26	**Cash in Banks**			26
27	Hancock Whitney Checking	$ 397,533.13	$ 999,621.40	27
28	JP Morgan/Chase Bank	280,673.38	259,236.65	28
29	Subtotal Cash in Banks	678,206.51	1,258,858.05	29
30				30
31	**Investments at United Methodist Foundation**			31
32	LAC754-New Church Development	2,981,393.10	2,459,338.66	32
33	WES629-BdHiEd-Wesley CM Building Endow.	487,943.21	196,653.98	33
34	LAC777-Lydia Patterson Chapel Fund	367,346.35	298,165.84	34
35	DAU682-Daughenbaugh-Matheny - BOL	55,464.42	52,545.27	35
36	VIM667, 692, 693, 748-Designated VIM	27,270.01	28,805.96	36
37	LAC767-CBOM PCF Reserve Funds	309,455.36	315,951.37	37
38	BOM686-Elder Education Fund	3,561.01	12,137.29	38
39	BOM689-Deacon Education Fund	1,826.35	2,196.54	39
40	LAC637-Lafon Home Sale Fund	1,027,577.75	895,948.99	40
41	LAC757-Excess Cash Flow - LAC	6,437,439.15	6,161,650.63	41
42	BUS604-Business Girls' Inn Fund	160,564.66	134,594.14	42
43	WES2022 Wesley DeRidder UMC	60,025.12	-	(This church CLOSED 2019 and the investment account was transferred to Conference BOT. Account will be closed in 2020, and funds transferred to LA 43
44	Subtotal UMF Accounts	11,919,866.49	10,557,988.67	44
45	Total Cash and Investments	$ 12,598,073.00	$ 11,816,846.72	45
46				46
47				47

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
51																51
52			REPORT I - OVERVIEW													52
53			General Conference (GC) Funds		$ 2,203,055.00	$ -	$ 1,986,584.36	$ -	$ -	$ (1,900,293.18)	$ 86,291.18	$ (86,291.18)		$ 0.00	$ 0.00	53
54			Special Sunday (SS) Collections-GC Advance		-	-	-	150,880.86	-	(150,880.86)	-	-		-	-	54
55			South Central Jurisdiction (SCJ) Funds		72,352.00	-	65,242.75	-	-	(65,242.75)	-	-		-	-	55
56			Subtotal		2,275,407.00	-	2,051,827.11	150,880.86	-	(2,116,416.79)	86,291.18	(86,291.18)		0.00	0.00	56
57			Louisiana Annual Conference (LAC):								-					57
58			Congregational Vitality		2,396,500.00	3,592,511.68	2,161,021.57	558,034.09	505,088.20	(2,567,953.15)	656,190.71	310,143.33		966,334.04	4,558,845.72	58
59			Clergy Excellence		396,235.00	1,538,679.18	357,301.25	26,462.52	4,684.70	(554,332.99)	(165,884.52)	187,475.60		21,591.08	1,560,270.26	59
60			Bishop and Cabinet		1,284,500.00	142,002.77	1,158,285.98	111,952.00	-	(1,170,683.38)	99,554.60	(70,801.95)		28,752.65	170,755.42	60
61			Administrative Ministries		1,074,075.00	4,423,732.90	967,667.12	437,357.64	1,166,426.78	(1,084,688.67)	1,486,762.87	(340,525.80)		1,146,237.07	5,569,969.97	61
62			Disaster Response		-	2,119,920.19	-	(251,625.61)	-	(1,130,062.58)	(1,381,688.19)	(0.00)		(1,381,688.19)	738,232.00	62
63			Subtotal		5,151,310.00	11,816,846.72	4,644,275.92	882,180.64	1,676,199.68	(6,507,720.77)	694,935.47	86,291.18		781,226.65	12,598,073.37	63
64			Total		$ 7,426,717.00	$ 11,816,846.72	$ 6,696,103.03	$ 1,033,061.50	$ 1,676,199.68	$ (8,624,137.56)	$ 781,226.65	$ -		$ 781,226.65	$ 12,598,073.37	64
65																65

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
66																66
67			REPORT II - SUMMARY BY MINISTRY AREA													67
68			General Conference Funds		$ 2,203,055.00	$ -	$ 1,986,584.36	$ -	$ -	$ (1,900,293.18)	$ 86,291.18	$ (86,291.18)		$0.00	$ 0.00	68
69			South Central Jurisdiction Funds		72,352.00	-	65,242.75	-	-	(65,242.75)	-	-		-	-	69
70			Special Sunday (SS) Collections		-	-	-	59,665.89	-	(59,665.89)	-	-		-	-	70
71			General Conference Advance Specials		-	-	-	91,214.97	-	(91,214.97)	-	-		-	-	71
72					2,275,407.00	-	2,051,827.11	150,880.86	-	(2,116,416.79)	86,291.18	(86,291.18)		0	0	72
73			Louisiana Annual Conference :													73
74			Congregational Vitality													74
75			Clergy/Laity Salaries/Benefits Apportioned		543,000.00	-	489,645.17	-	-	(523,866.61)	(34,221.44)	34,221.44		-	-	75
76			Congregational Dev. Apportioned		500,000.00	2,459,338.66	450,870.36	125,506.72	400,716.82	(727,923.78)	249,170.12	272,028.01		521,198.13	2,980,536.79	76
77			Conference Benevolences Apportioned		308,500.00	188,762.36	278,187.00	42,274.29	-	(336,378.35)	(15,917.06)	5,145.26		(10,771.81)	177,990.56	77
78			Bd HiEd Campus Ministries Apportioned		600,000.00	148,734.66	541,044.42	-	-	(455,080.07)	85,964.35	-		85,964.35	234,699.01	78
79			Other Apportioned Programs		445,000.00	-	401,274.62	22,350.00	-	(423,624.62)	-	-		-	-	79
80			Other Non-apportioned programming		-	795,676.00	-	367,903.08	104,371.38	(101,079.72)	371,194.74	(1,251.37)		369,943.37	1,165,619.37	80
81			Subtotal Congregational Vitality		2,396,500.00	3,592,511.68	2,161,021.57	558,034.09	505,088.20	(2,567,953.15)	656,190.71	310,143.33		966,334.04	4,558,845.72	81
82			Clergy Excellence													82
83			Clergy/Laity Salaries/Benefits Apportioned		226,235.00	83,008.31	204,005.31	-	-	(343,286.73)	(139,281.42)	99,516.42		(39,765.00)	43,243.31	83
84			Clergy Excellence/Effectiveness Prog		20,000.00	276,290.52	18,034.82	-	-	(18,320.50)	(285.68)	-		(285.68)	276,004.84	84
85			CBOM Apportioned programming		50,000.00	331,669.76	45,087.05	8,085.00	4,684.70	(160,974.97)	(103,118.22)	86,291.18		(16,827.04)	314,842.72	85
86			Pastoral Care Funds Apportioned Prog		100,000.00	330,380.38	90,174.07	-	-	(22,425.28)	67,748.79	-		67,748.79	398,129.17	86
87			Other Non-apportioned programming		-	517,330.21	-	18,377.52	-	(9,325.51)	9,052.01	1,668.00		10,720.01	528,050.22	87
88			Subtotal Clergy Excellence		396,235.00	1,538,679.18	357,301.25	26,462.52	4,684.70	(554,332.99)	(165,884.52)	187,475.60		21,591.08	1,560,270.26	88
89			Bishop and Cabinet													89
90			District Superintendents/Cabinet exp		984,000.00	-	887,312.87	-	-	(916,011.91)	(28,699.04)	28,699.04		(0.00)	(0.00)	90
91			Clergy/Laity Salaries/Benefits Apportioned		234,000.00	-	211,007.31	-	-	(109,238.05)	101,769.26	(101,769.26)		-	-	91
92			Other Apportioned Programming		66,500.00	101,640.69	59,965.80	106,252.00	-	(129,332.69)	36,885.11	-		36,885.11	138,525.80	92
93			Other Non-Apportioned programming		-	40,362.08	-	5,700.00	-	(16,100.73)	(10,400.73)	2,268.27		(8,132.46)	32,229.62	93
94			Subtotal Bishop and Cabinet		1,284,500.00	142,002.77	1,158,285.98	111,952.00	-	(1,170,683.38)	99,554.60	(70,801.95)		28,752.65	170,755.42	94
95			Administrative Ministries													95
96			Laity Salaries/Benefits Apportioned		562,500.00	-	507,229.09	-	-	(465,848.26)	41,380.83	(41,380.83)		(0.00)	(0.00)	96
97			Other Apportioned Programming		511,575.00	680,821.41	460,438.03	403,758.76	-	(599,447.12)	264,749.67	(241,548.26)		23,201.41	704,022.82	97
98			Other Non-Apportioned Programming			11,094.57	-	12,186.01	-	(6,172.78)	6,013.23	(6,013.23)		-	11,094.57	98
99			Other Reserves and Funds		-	1,573,693.97	-	-	200,415.02	-	200,415.02	(41,103.11)		159,311.91	1,733,005.88	99
100			Conference General Reserves		-	2,158,122.95	-	21,412.87	966,011.76	(13,220.51)	974,204.12	(10,480.37)		963,723.75	3,121,846.70	100
101			Subtotal Administrative Ministries		1,074,075.00	4,423,732.90	967,667.12	437,357.64	1,166,426.78	(1,084,688.67)	1,486,762.87	(340,525.80)		1,146,237.07	5,569,969.97	101
102			Disaster Response Funds													102
103			Disaster Response-LAC		-	1,005,290.85	-	82,205.39	-	(363,748.18)	(281,542.79)	9,102.82		(272,439.97)	732,850.88	103
104			UMCOR Disaster Grants		-	1,114,629.34	-	(333,831.00)	-	(766,314.40)	(1,100,145.40)	(9,102.82)		(1,109,248.22)	5,381.12	104
105			Subtotal Disaster Response Funds		-	2,119,920.19	-	(251,625.61)	-	(1,130,062.58)	(1,381,688.19)	(0.00)		(1,381,688.19)	738,232.00	105
106			Totals		$ 7,426,717.00	$ 11,816,846.72	$ 6,696,103.03	$ 1,033,061.50	$ 1,676,199.68	$ (8,624,137.56)	$ 781,226.65	$ 0.00		$ 781,226.65	$ 12,598,073.37	106
107																107

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
108																108
109			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													109
110			A. General Conference (GC)													110
111			World Service Apportionment		$ 1,133,300.00	$ -	$ 1,021,942.75	$ -	$ -	$ (1,021,942.75)	$ -	-		$ -	$ -	111
112			Ministers' Education Fund Apportionment		382,776.00	-	345,164.70	-	-	(258,873.52)	86,291.18	(86,291.18)	B	-	-	112
113			Black College Apportionment		152,686.00	-	137,683.18	-	-	(137,683.18)	-	-		-	-	113
114			Africa University-GC Apportionment		34,171.00	-	30,813.38	-	-	(30,813.38)	-	-		-	-	114
115			Interdenominational Apportionment		29,936.00	-	26,994.52	-	-	(26,994.52)	-	-		-	-	115
116			General Conf. Administration Apportionment		134,570.00	-	121,347.23	-	-	(121,347.23)	-	-		-	-	116
117			Episcopal GC Apportionment		335,616.00	-	302,638.60	-	-	(302,638.60)	-	-		-	-	117
118			Total General Conference		2,203,055.00	-	1,986,584.36	-	-	(1,900,293.18)	86,291.18	(86,291.18)		-	-	118
119			South Central Jurisdiction													119
120			SCJ Administration Apportionment		27,585.00	$ -	24,874.53	-	-	(24,874.53)	-	-		-	-	120
121			SCJ - Lydia Apportionment		44,767.00	-	40,368.22	-	-	(40,368.22)	-	-		-	-	121
122			Total South Central Jurisdiction		72,352.00	-	65,242.75	-	-	(65,242.75)	-	-		-	-	122
123			Special Sundays:													123
124			SS-Youth Service Fund Income		-	$ -	-	3,186.11	-	(3,186.11)	-	-		-	-	124
125			SS-Human Relations Sunday Income		-	-	-	7,146.39	-	(7,146.39)	-	-		-	-	125
126			SS-UMCOR Sunday Income		-	-	-	24,498.10	-	(24,498.10)	-	-		-	-	126
127			SS-Peace with Justice Sunday Income		-	-	-	5,546.66	-	(5,546.66)	-	-		-	-	127
128			SS-Native American Sunday Income		-	-	-	6,889.98	-	(6,889.98)	-	-		-	-	128
129			SS-World Communion Sunday Income		-	-	-	7,986.10	-	(7,986.10)	-	-		-	-	129
130			SS-Student Day Sunday Income		-	-	-	4,412.55	-	(4,412.55)	-	-		-	-	130
131			Total Special Sundays		-	-	-	59,665.89	-	(59,665.89)	-	-		-	-	131
132			GADV - Miscellaneous Income		-	-		91,214.97	-	(91,214.97)	-	-		-	-	132
133																133
134			A. General Conference		$ 2,275,407.00	$ -	$ 2,051,827.11	$ 150,880.86	$ -	$ (2,116,416.79)	$ 86,291.18	$ (86,291.18)		$ -	$ -	134
135																135

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
136			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													136
137			B. Congregational Vitality													137
138			Salaries Apportioned													138
139			Clergy's Salary/Benefits/Housing/Prof Trav		$ 425,000.00	$ -	$ 383,239.79	$ -	$ -	$ (406,871.49)	$ (23,631.70)	$ 23,631.70	E	$ -	-	139
140			Laity Salaries/Benefits/Prof & Trav		118,000.00	-	106,405.38	-	-	(116,995.12)	(10,589.74)	10,589.74	E	-	-	140
141			Subtotal Congregational Vitality operations		543,000.00	-	489,645.17	-	-	(523,866.61)	(34,221.44)	34,221.44		-	-	141
142			Congregational Transf/Dev. (UMF LAC 754)		500,000.00	2,459,338.66	450,870.36	125,506.72	400,716.82	(727,923.78)	249,170.12	272,028.01	D, F	521,198.13	2,980,536.79	142
143			Conference Benevolences													143
144			Discipleship		5,000.00	7,392.89	4,508.71	-	-	(5,549.73)	(1,041.02)	(6,351.87)	G	(7,392.89)	-	144
145			Mission and Mercy		21,000.00	34,358.79	18,936.54	-	-	(12,065.05)	6,871.49	(2,000.00)	J	4,871.49	39,230.28	145
146			Mission and Mercy -Lafon Home		-	62,240.65		-	-	(65,050.00)	(65,050.00)	20,551.56	D	(44,498.45)	17,742.21	146
147			Volunteers in Mission		37,000.00	-	33,364.41	4,062.19	-	(19,806.17)	17,620.43	(2,854.32)	M	14,766.11	14,766.11	147
148			VIM ERT Funds		-	-		2,713.38	-	(5,567.70)	(2,854.32)	2,854.32	M	-	-	148
149			District Camping Ministries		123,000.00	-	110,914.09	-	-	(110,914.09)	-	-		-	-	149
150			Board of Laity		9,500.00	-	8,566.54	-	-	(6,553.24)	2,013.30	(2,013.30)	G	-	-	150
151			Communications Ministries		65,000.00	50,420.94	58,613.16	-	-	(34,652.28)	23,960.88	1,000.00	H	24,960.88	75,381.82	151
152			Emerging Concerns		10,000.00	-	9,017.40	-	-	(976.27)	8,041.13	(8,041.13)	G	-	-	152
153			Safe Sanctuaries		3,000.00	11,170.85	2,705.23	-	-	-	2,705.23	-		2,705.23	13,876.08	153
154			Youth Ministries		35,000.00	12,191.53	31,560.92	35,498.72	-	(75,243.82)	(8,184.18)	2,000.00	J	(6,184.18)	6,007.35	154
155			BOL-Academy Spiritual Leadership		-	10,986.71	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	10,986.71	155
156			Subtotal Conference Benevolences		308,500.00	188,762.36	278,187.00	42,274.29	-	(336,378.35)	(15,917.06)	5,145.26		(10,771.81)	177,990.56	156
157			Bd Hi Ed -Campus Ministries													157
158			Campus Ministries - Grants & Administration		600,000.00	148,734.66	541,044.42	-	-	(455,080.07)	85,964.35	-		85,964.35	234,699.01	158
159			Wesley Fdn. Buildings Fund (UMFWES629)		-	196,653.98	-	265,000.00	38,289.23	(12,000.00)	291,289.23	-		291,289.23	487,943.21	159
160			Subtotal Bd. Hi Ed-Campus Ministires		600,000.00	345,388.64	541,044.42	265,000.00	38,289.23	(467,080.07)	377,253.58	-		377,253.58	722,642.22	160
161			Other Apportioned Pass-through Funds													161
162			Centenary Apportionment		250,000.00	-	225,435.16	-	-	(225,435.16)	-	-		-	-	162
163			Dillard Apportionment		50,000.00	-	45,087.05	-	-	(45,087.05)	-	-		-	-	163
164			La Interchurch Conf. Apportionment		20,000.00	-	18,034.82	-	-	(18,034.82)	-	-		-	-	164
165			The Wesley Center Apportionment		125,000.00	-	112,717.59	22,350.00	-	(135,067.59)	-	-		-	-	165
166			Subtotal Other Apportioned pass through Funds		445,000.00	-	401,274.62	22,350.00	-	(423,624.62)	-	-		-	-	166
167			Vital Congregations programs-non pass through													167
168			Revolving Loan		-	165,012.73	-	6,641.00	-	(5,700.00)	941.00	-		941.00	165,953.73	168
169			Peace With Justice Special Sunday Funds		-	9,777.90	-	2,773.31	-	(3,800.00)	(1,026.69)	-		(1,026.69)	8,751.21	169
170			Youth Service Special Sunday Fund		-	13,235.23	-	7,201.05	-	(204.70)	6,996.35	-		6,996.35	20,231.58	170
171			Native American Special Sunday Fund		-	1,995.53	-	3,444.99	-	-	3,444.99	-		3,444.99	5,440.52	171
172			Christian Education Special Sunday Offeri		-	25,183.56	-	8,281.46	-	(8,246.68)	34.78	-		34.78	25,218.34	172
173			GBGM Special Grant		-	4,300.00	-	-	-	(2,300.00)	(2,300.00)	-		(2,300.00)	2,000.00	173
174			Subtotal Vital Cong. programs-non pass through		-	219,504.95	-	28,341.81	-	(20,251.38)	8,090.43	-		8,090.43	227,595.38	174
175																175
176			VIM Designated Funds UMF VIM 692 693 748		-	28,805.96	-	-	1,710.05	(3,246.00)	(1,535.95)	-		(1,535.95)	27,270.01	176
177			Lydia Patterson Chapel -(UMF LAC777)		-	298,165.84	-	10,500.00	58,680.51	-	69,180.51	-		69,180.51	367,346.35	177
178			BOL-Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fur		-	52,545.27	-	14,477.56	5,691.59	(17,250.00)	2,919.15	-		2,919.15	55,464.42	178
179			Vital Congregations -LAC Advance programs		-	-	-	49,583.71	-	(48,332.34)	1,251.37	(1,251.37)	G	0	0	179
180			B. Total Congregational Vitality		$ 2,396,500.00	$ 3,592,511.68	$ 2,161,021.57	$ 558,034.09	$ 505,088.20	$ (2,567,953.15)	$ 656,190.71	$ 310,143.33		$ 966,334.04	$ 4,558,845.72	180
181																181

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
182																182
183			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													183
184			C. Clergy Excellence													184
185			Salaries Apportioned													185
186			Clergy Salaries/Benefits/Housing/Prof Trav		$ 209,000.00	$ -	$ 152,606.09	$ -	$ -	$ (289,907.40)	$ (137,301.31)	$ 137,301.31	A, E	$ -	-	186
187			Laity Salaries/Benefits/Prof & Trav		57,000.00	-	51,399.22	-	-	(53,379.33)	(1,980.11)	1,980.11	E	-	-	187
188			Lilly Funds-Sustaining Pastoral Excel.		(39,765.00)	83,008.31		-	-	-	-	(39,765.00)	A	(39,765.00)	43,243.31	188
189			Subtotal Clergy Excellence salaries et al		226,235.00	83,008.31	204,005.31	-	-	(343,286.73)	(139,281.42)	99,516.42		(39,765.00)	43,243.31	189
190			Clergy Dev/Excellence/Pastoral Effectiveness		20,000.00	68,965.70	18,034.82	-	-	(18,320.50)	(285.68)	-		(285.68)	68,680.02	190
191			Multicultural Clergy Excellence Dev.		-	40,198.75	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	40,198.75	191
192			Hispanic Clergy Excellence Development		-	148,237.95	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	148,237.95	192
193			Acad.for Spiritual Ldrshp-Clergy Excl		-	18,888.12	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	18,888.12	193
194			Subtotal Clergy Development/Excellence/Pastoral Effectiveness		20,000.00	276,290.52	18,034.82	-	-	(18,320.50)	(285.68)	-		(285.68)	276,004.84	194
195			CBOM-PCF Funds(LAC767,BOM686,BOM689)		50,000.00	331,669.76	45,087.05	8,085.00	4,684.70	(160,974.97)	(103,118.22)	86,291.18	B	(16,827.04)	314,842.72	195
196			Pastoral Care Funds-Clergy Leave, Transition		100,000.00	330,380.38	90,174.07	-	-	(22,425.28)	67,748.79	-		67,748.79	398,129.17	196
197			Other non-apportioned funds													197
198			Equitable Compensation Fund		-	69,165.02	-	-	-	(1,825.51)	(1,825.51)	-		(1,825.51)	67,339.51	198
199			CBOM-Clergy Exiting Funds		-	61,244.72	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	61,244.72	199
200			Clergy Defense Fund		-	315,685.07	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	315,685.07	200
201			Ministers' Emergency Fund		-	71,235.40		18,377.52	-	(7,500.00)	10,877.52	1,668.00	C	12,545.52	83,780.92	201
202			Subtotal Other funds		-	517,330.21	-	18,377.52	-	(9,325.51)	9,052.01	1,668.00		10,720.01	528,050.22	202
203			C. Total Clergy Excellence		$ 396,235.00	$ 1,538,679.18	$ 357,301.25	$ 26,462.52	$ 4,684.70	$ (554,332.99)	$ (165,884.52)	$ 187,475.60		$ 21,591.08	$ 1,560,270.26	203
204																204
205																205

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
206																206
207			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													207
208			D. Bishop and the Cabinet													208
209			Salaries Apportioned													209
210			Distr. Super.-Salaries/Benefits/Housing/Ca		$ 984,000.00	$ -	$ 887,312.87	$ -	$ -	$ (916,011.91)	$ (28,699.04)	$ 28,699.04	E, I	$ (0)	(0)	210
211			Assist to Bishop-Clergy Salary/Ben./Housi		215,000.00	-	193,874.27	-	-	(90,932.60)	102,941.67	(102,941.67)	E	-	-	211
212			Laity Salaries/Benefits/Prof & Trav		19,000.00	-	17,133.04	-	-	(18,305.45)	(1,172.41)	1,172.41	E	-	-	212
213			Subtotal Cabinet Salaries et al		1,218,000.00	-	1,098,320.18	-	-	(1,025,249.96)	73,070.22	(73,070.22)		(0.00)	(0.00)	213
214			Episcopacy Funds													214
215			Bishop's Program Priority		4,000.00	15,175.20	3,606.97	-	-	-	3,606.97	-		3,606.97	18,782.17	215
216			Episcopal Area Administration		8,000.00	19,522.49	7,213.92	-	-	(376.20)	6,837.72	(1,842.95)	N	4,994.77	24,517.26	216
217			Episcopal Residence		50,000.00	37,600.60	45,087.08	20,000.00	-	(27,072.28)	38,014.80	-		38,014.80	75,615.40	217
218			Episcopal Committee		4,500.00	7,625.53	4,057.83	-	-	(664.95)	3,392.88	-		3,392.88	11,018.41	218
219			Episcopal Office		-	13,018.57	-	86,252.00	-	(100,597.86)	(14,345.86)	1,327.29	N	(13,018.57)	-	219
220			Bishop's Tenure Gift Fund		-	8,592.56	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	8,592.56	220
221			Episcopal Spouse Travel		-	105.74	-	-	-	(621.40)	(621.40)	515.66	N	(105.74)	-	221
222			Subtotal Episcopacy Funds		66,500.00	101,640.69	59,965.80	106,252.00	-	(129,332.69)	36,885.11	-		36,885.11	138,525.80	222
223			Other Funds													223
224			Holy Land w/Bishop-Ordinands' Funds		-	37,666.96	-	5,700.00	-	(15,502.00)	(9,802.00)	4,345.23	C	(5,456.77)	32,210.19	224
225			Clergy Spouse Event			618.16	-	-	-	(598.73)	(598.73)	-		(598.73)	19.43	225
226			Benchmark - Cabinet Reserve		-	2,076.96	-	-	-	-	-	(2,076.96)	I	(2,076.96)	-	226
227			Subtotal Other funds		-	40,362.08	-	5,700.00	-	(16,100.73)	(10,400.73)	2,268.27		(8,132.46)	32,229.62	227
228			D. Total Bishop and the Cabinet		$ 1,284,500.00	$ 142,002.77	$ 1,158,285.98	$ 111,952.00	$ -	$ (1,170,683.38)	$ 99,554.60	$ (70,801.95)		$ 28,752.65	$ 170,755.42	228
229																229
230																230
231																231

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
232			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													232
233			E. Administrative Ministries													233
234			Administrative Operations Apportioned:													234
235			Laity Salaries/Benefits/Prof & Trav		$ 440,000.00	$ -	$ 396,765.87	$ -	$ -	$ (384,681.18)	$ 12,084.69	$ (12,084.69)	E	$ -	-	235
236			CFA Meeting Expense		2,000.00	-	1,803.47	-	-	(785.20)	1,018.27	(1,018.27)		-	-	236
237			CPA Audit Expense		22,000.00	-	19,838.30	-	-	(15,050.00)	4,788.30	(4,788.30)		-	-	237
238			Journal		2,500.00	-	2,254.35	-	-	(561.71)	1,692.64	(1,692.64)		-	-	238
239			Telephone/Internet Expense		21,000.00	-	18,936.55	-	-	(15,800.78)	3,135.77	(3,135.77)		-	-	239
240			Postage		6,000.00	-	5,410.45	-	-	(2,594.15)	2,816.30	(2,816.30)		-	-	240
241			Office Supplies		6,000.00	-	5,410.45	-	-	(4,435.12)	975.33	(975.33)		-	-	241
242			*Office equipment leases*		10,000.00	-	9,017.40	-	-	(6,672.74)	2,344.66	(2,344.66)		-	-	242
243			Payroll Processing Fees		6,000.00	-	5,410.45	-	-	(4,976.01)	434.44	(434.44)		-	-	243
244			Property & Liability Insurance		24,000.00	-	21,641.77	-	-	(12,953.21)	8,688.56	(8,688.56)		-	-	244
245			Worker's Compensation Insurance		8,000.00	-	7,213.92	-	-	(7,530.46)	(316.54)	316.54		-	-	245
246			Misc Office (Fin. Off. Exp)		15,000.00	-	13,526.11	-	-	(9,807.70)	3,718.41	(3,718.41)		-	-	246
247			Subtotal Administrative Ministries Operations		562,500.00	-	507,229.09	-	-	(465,848.26)	41,380.83	(41,380.83)		-	-	247
248			Other Apportioned Funds													248
249			527 North Bld Maintenance-recurring		40,000.00	-	36,069.63	7,200.00	-	(42,167.09)	1,102.54	-		1,102.54	179,319.49	249
250			*527 North Bldg Maintenance-nonrecurring*		70,000.00	207,613.39	63,121.86	-	-	(92,518.30)	(29,396.44)			(29,396.44)		250
251			Network/IT Expenses-recurring		20,000.00	-	18,034.82	-	-	(10,474.93)	7,559.89	-		7,559.89	79,427.64	251
252			*Network/IT Expenses-infrastructure*		15,000.00	80,981.80	13,526.12	-	-	(22,640.17)	(9,114.05)			(9,114.05)		252
253			Chancellor fees		30,000.00	95,964.52	27,052.21	-	-	(8,560.49)	18,491.72	-		18,491.72	114,456.24	253
254			Outside Services for Conference Projects		20,000.00	-	17,164.82	-	-	-	17,164.82	-		17,164.82	17,164.82	254
255			Bd of Trustees-operating		10,000.00	249,717.95	9,017.40	87,097.79	-	(14,072.29)	82,042.90	-		82,042.90	331,760.85	255
256			Bd of Trustess - closed churches		-	(45,286.55)	-	-	-	(68,648.93)	(68,648.93)	-		(68,648.93)	(113,935.48)	256
257			Bd of Trustess - sold church properties		-	(5,744.94)	-	257,987.94		(766.55)	257,221.39	(251,476.45)	F	5,744.94	-	257
258			Bd of Pensions & Health Benefits		200,000.00	-	180,348.15	-	-	(180,348.15)	-	-		-	-	258
259			General/Jurisdictional Delegation		20,000.00	78,180.84	18,034.82	-	-	(5,757.08)	12,277.74	-		12,277.74	90,458.58	259
260			Archives & History		1,575.00	2,689.49	1,420.24	-	-	(1,208.07)	212.17	(1,000.00)	H	(787.83)	1,901.66	260
261			Annual Conference & Worship Event		85,000.00	(11,168.43)	76,647.96	32,391.57	-	(114,592.12)	(5,552.59)	16,721.02	L	11,168.43	-	261
262			Special Annual Conf. Mtgs: Rooms and Me		-	-		19,081.46		(30,009.65)	(10,928.19)	10,928.19	K	-	-	262
263			Annual Conference Voting Machines		-	27,873.34	-	-	-	(7,683.30)	(7,683.30)	(16,721.02)	L	(24,404.32)	3,469.02	263
264			Subtotal Other Administrative Apportioned Funds		511,575.00	680,821.41	460,438.03	403,758.76	-	(599,447.12)	264,749.67	(241,548.26)	-	23,201.41	704,022.82	264
265			Other Non-Apportioned Funds													265
266			Employee Honesty Bond		-	9,389.39	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	9,389.39	266
267			Archives & History Special Funds		-	1,705.18	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	1,705.18	267
268			Annual Conference Offerings		-	-	-	12,186.01	-	(6,172.78)	6,013.23	(6,013.23)	C	-	-	268
269			Subtotal Other Administrative Non-Apportioned Funds		-	11,094.57	-	12,186.01	-	(6,172.78)	6,013.23	(6,013.23)		-	11,094.57	269
270			Other Reserves and Funds													270
271			Lafon Home Sale Proceeds Rs. (UMF637)		-	895,948.99	-	-	174,444.50	-	174,444.50	(41,103.11)	D	133,341.39	1,029,290.38	271
272			Conf.Parsonage Sale Proc. Reserve		-	543,150.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	G	-	543,150.84	272
273			Business Girls Inn (UMF BUS604)		-	134,594.14	-	-	25,970.52	-	25,970.52	-		25,970.52	160,564.66	273
274			Subtotal Other Reserves and Funds		-	1,573,693.97	-	-	200,415.02	-	200,415.02	(41,103.11)		159,311.91	1,733,005.88	274
275			Conference General Reserve Fund		-	2,158,122.95	-	21,412.87	966,011.76	(13,220.51)	974,204.12	(10,480.37)	E, G, K	963,723.75	3,121,846.70	275
276			E. Total Administrative Ministries		$ 1,074,075.00	$ 4,423,732.90	$ 967,667.12	$ 437,357.64	$ 1,166,426.78	$ (1,084,688.67)	$ 1,486,762.87	$ (340,525.80)		$ 1,146,237.07	$ 5,569,969.97	276
277																277

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
278																278
279			REPORT III - Details BY MINISTRY AREA													279
280			F. Disaster Response													280
281			Disaster Relief-Pre-2016 and Other		$ -	$ 7,949.76	$ -	$ 3,198.52	$ -	$ -	$ 3,198.52	$ (11,148.28)	O	$ (7,949.76)	$ -	281
282			Disaster Response-LAC 2016/2017 Floods		-	790,205.11	-	40,312.90	-	(246,035.01)	(205,722.11)	(584,483.00)	O	(790,205.11)	-	282
283			Disaster Response-LAC Hurr. Harvey-LA		-	207,135.98	-	23,959.96	-	(117,713.17)	(93,753.21)	(113,382.77)	O	(207,135.98)	-	283
284			Disaster Response-General Reserves(93)		-	-	-	14,734.01	-	-	14,734.01	718,116.87		732,850.88	732,850.88	284
285			Subtotal Disaster Funds LAC		-	1,005,290.85	-	82,205.39	-	(363,748.18)	(281,542.79)	9,102.82	-	(272,439.97)	732,850.88	285
286																286
287			UMCOR Grants Completed			2,433.00	-	-	-	-	-	(2,433.00)		(2,433.00)	-	287
288			UMCOR - 8/2016 Disaster Response Grant			535,076.00	-	(59,785.00)	-	(468,711.00)	(528,496.00)	(6,580.00)		(535,076.00)	-	288
289			UMCOR - Hurr. Harvey LA Response Grant			577,120.34	-	(274,046.00)	-	(297,603.40)	(571,649.40)	(89.82)		(571,739.22)	5,381.12	289
290			Subtotal UMCOR Disaster Funds			1,114,629.34	-	(333,831.00)	-	(766,314.40)	(1,100,145.40)	(9,102.82)		(1,109,248.22)	5,381.12	290
291			F. Total Disaster Funds		$ -	$ 2,119,920.19	$ -	$ (251,625.61)	$ -	$ (1,130,062.58)	$ (1,381,688.19)	$ (0.00)		$ (1,381,688.19)	$ 738,232.00	291
292																292

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
379																379
380			REPORT VI.-Supplementary Recap of Salary Benefits/Housing/Utilities and Professional/Travel Expense													380
381																381
382			Salaries/Benefits by Ministry Area		For the period 1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019											382
383			Congregation Vitality		$ 543,000.00	$ -	$ 489,645.17	$ -	$ -	$ (523,866.61)	$ (34,221.44)	$ 34,221.44		$ -	$ -	383
384			Clergy Excellence		226,235.00	-	204,005.31	-	-	(343,286.73)	(139,281.42)	99,516.42	A	(39,765.00)	-	384
385			Assistant to the Bishop and Admin		234,000.00	-	211,007.31	-	-	(109,238.05)	101,769.26	(101,769.26)	I	-	-	385
386			Administrative Ministries		440,000.00	-	396,765.87	-	-	(384,681.18)	12,084.69	(12,084.69)		-	-	386
387			Total Salaries/Benefits/Prof Trav.		$ 1,443,235.00	$ -	$ 1,301,423.66	$ -	$ -	$ (1,361,072.57)	$ (59,648.91)	$ 19,883.91		$ (39,765.00)	$ -	387
388							90.17%			-94.31%						388
389			District Superintendents Fund		$ 984,000.00	$ -	$ 887,312.87	$ -	$ -	$ (916,011.91)	$ (28,699.04)	$ 26,622.08		$ (2,076.96)	$ -	389
390							90.17%			-93.09%	$ (88,347.95)	$ 46,505.99		$ (41,841.96)		390
391												1.92%		Other Transfers in to salaries et al		391
392			Total		$ 2,427,235.00	Overall Collections of Apportioned Salary Items	$ 2,188,736.53		Overall Expenditures of Apportioned Salary Items	$ (2,277,084.48)						392
393					100.00%		90.17%			-93.81%						393
394																394

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
293																293
294			REPORT V. Schedule of Budget and Other Transfers, explanations													294
295		A	The annual Lilly Fund grant of $39,765.00 to supplement the pastoral excellence/effectiveness and laity salaries and benefits. Note for 2019, this will be only for pastoral excellence/effectiveness and none for laity.													295
296			Clergy Excellence Salaries			$ 39,765.00		Line 186								296
297			Lily Funds			$ (39,765.00)		Line 188								297
298						$ -										298
299		B	The transfer for 25% of the General Conference MEF apportionment collections which are for conference use													299
300			Minister's Education Fund			$ (86,291.18)		Line 112								300
301			CBOM-PCF Funds(UMFLAC767,BOM686,BOM689)			$ 86,291.18		Line 195								301
302						$ -										302
303		C	Distribution of AC2019 offerings to various ministries:													303
304			Disaster Response - Greatest Need			$ 6,019.96	in Disaster dept	Included Line 281, Col I								304
305			Minister's Emergency Fund			$ 1,668.00		Line 201								305
306			Ordinands Holy Land Trip			4,345.23		Line 224								306
307						6,013.23		Line 268								307
308			La Methodist Children's Home			6,172.78	paid out									308
309			Total offerings			$ 12,186.01	total									309
310		D	YEAR END ONLY Transfers of Lafon Home Fund to Mission and Mercy and Congregational Transformation													310
311			12/31/2019 balance "preclosing"		$ 1,027,577.75	Lafon Home Reserve fund - balance per UMFLa account statement										311
312			Mission and Mercy 2019		20,551.56	1/2 each	Line 145									312
313			Cong. Dev. & Transformation 2019		20,551.56	1/2 each	Line 142									313
314					$ 41,103.11	4 % distribution	Line 271									314
315		E	YEAR END ONLY Transfer to/from CFA General Reserve for Salary excess or overage compared to collections of Apportionments for salaries budgeted et al													315
316			District Superintendents			$ 26,622.08	Line 210									316
317			Congregation Vitality			34,221.44	Lines 141									317
318			Clergy Excellence			99,516.42	Lines 186, 187									318
319			Assistant to the Bishop and Admin			(101,769.26)	Lines 211 and 212									319
320			Administrative Ministries			(12,084.69)	Lines 235									320
321			Transfer from Conference General Reserves			$ 46,505.99	Line 275									321
322																322
323		F	YEAR END ONLY Transfer of sale of properties to Congregation Development and Transformation per BOD Section 2549													323
324			NO Trinity, Gentilly Church			$ 172,644.12										324
325			BR Corbin Church			(366.55)	2019 BOT transfer to Cong Dev.									325
326			MN Pioneer, Church			77,568.46										326
327			SH - Lakeview Parsonage (2018 refund)			1,630.42										327
328						$ 251,476.45	Lines 257 and 142									328
329		G	YEAR END ONLY Transfer of unused budget line item amounts that do not carry a special reserve fund forward. On 10/25/2019, CFA approved carryforward of unused budget apportionments for Mission and Mercy, VIM, and Admin - Outside Projects to 2020. All others closed to General Reserves.													329
330			Bd. Of Discipleship			$ (6,351.87)	Line 144									330
331			Bd of Laity			(2,013.30)	Line 150									331
332			Emerging Concerr			(8,041.13)	Line 152									332
333			Vital Congregations -LAC Advance programs			(1,251.37)	Line 179									333
334			Administrative mInistries Office expenses			(29,296.14)	Lines 236-246									334
335			Transfer to Conference General Reserves			$ (46,953.81)	Line 275									335

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	M	N	O	P	Q	A
Statement of Activities - Modified Cash Basis							1/1/2019 through 12/31/2019								12/31/2019	
50			Description		2019 Operating Budget	Ministries Reserves Carryforward 1/1/2019	Apportionment Revenue	Other Revenue	Investment Income-see detail schedule	Expenditures	Net Current Year Revenues over (under) Expenditures	Budgeted and Other Transfers	Transfer Explana-tions	Net Current Year Activities after Budgeted Transfers	Ending Ministries Reserves - Available Funds	50
336																336
337		H	Transfer of funds from From Archives and History to Communications Dept for error in coding the payment of scanning													337
338			newspapers for 1968-1972. Per email from Rev. James Graham, 5/21/2019													338
339					Communications	$ 1,000.00	Line 151									339
340					Archives and History	$ (1,000.00)	Line 260									340
341						$ -										341
342																342
343		I	Transfer of Benchmark Reserve to Cabinet/DS Budget line per CFA REPORT in the 2019 Journal													343
344					Cabinet/DS Expenses	$ 2,076.96	Line 210									344
345					Cabinet Benchmark fund	$ (2,076.96)	Line 226									345
346						$ -										346
347		J	Transfer of M&M grant to Youth Ministries per email from Ann Sutton on 5/14/2019 to K Woolridge.													347
348					Youth	$ 2,000.00	Line 154									348
349					Mission and Mercy	$ (2,000.00)	Line 145									349
350						$ -										350
351																351
352		K	Transfer of General Reserves for Special Grant for "Unrecoverable Meal, Rooms charges, and SCC "Admin" costs for AC2019, per CFA meeting on 10/25/2019													352
353						$ 10,928.19	Line 262									353
354						(10,928.19)	Line 275									354
355						$ -										355
356																356
357		L	Transfer of Voting Machine Reserves for offset to AC2019 and Worship service, per CFA meeting on 10/25/2019													357
358						$ 16,721.02	Line 262									358
359						(16,721.02)	Line 263									359
360						$ -										360
361																361
362		M	Transfer of VIM apportionment funds to cover VIM ERT expense over fees													362
363					VIM Apportionment	$ (2,854.32)	Line 147									363
364					VIM-ERT Excess expenses over fees collected	2,854.32	Line 148									364
365						$ -										365
366																366
367		N	Transfer of funds for Area Adminsitration to cover shortfall in Episcopal Office and Epsicopal Spouse travel funds													367
368						$ (1,842.95)	Line 216									368
369						$ 1,327.29	Line 219									369
370						$ 515.66	Line 221									370
371						$ -										371
372																372
373		O	Transfer remaining unpsent indirect and other Disaster donations/gifts for the 2016 Flood and Hurricane Harvey to the "General Assistance for Disaster Recovery". Director of Missional Outreach and Engagement and the Bishop													373
			obtained permission from the donors for the original donations/gifts to be redesignated according to the plans outlined in their request.													
374					Disaster Response-LAC 2016/2017 Floods	$ (584,483.00)	Line 283									374
375					Disaster Response-LAC Hurricane Harvey-LA	$ (113,382.77)	Line 282									375
376					Disaster Response - General	(11,148.28)	Line 261									376
377						$ (709,014.05)										377
378																378
379																379

FINANCIAL REPORT

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

INDEX TO REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

	PAGE
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	3
Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis	4 - 5
Statements of Functional Expenses - Modified Cash Basis	6 - 7
Notes to Financial Statements - Modified Cash Basis	8 - 20
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis - by Fund	21 - 24
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets – Modified Cash Basis - Episcopal Office	25

DHHM
certified public accountants

Duplantier
Hrapmann
Hogan &
Maher, LLP

A.J. Duplantier, Jr., CPA
(1919-1985)

Felix J. Hrapmann, Jr., CPA
(1919-1990)

William R. Hogan, Jr., CPA
(1920-1996)

James Maher, Jr., CPA
(1921-1999)

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

March 26, 2020

Lindsay J. Calub, CPA, LLC
Guy L. Duplantier, CPA
Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Dennis W. Dillon, CPA
Grady C. Lloyd, III CPA

Heather M. Jovanovich, CPA
Terri L. Kitto, CPA

Robynn P. Beck, CPA
John P. Butler, CPA
Jason C. Montegut, CPA
Paul M. Novak, CPA, AVB, CVA
Wesley D. Wade, CPA

Michael J. O' Rourke, CPA
David A. Burgard, CPA
Clifford J. Giffin, Jr., CPA
William G. Stamm, CPA

New Orleans
1615 Poydras Street,
Suite 2100
New Orleans, LA 70112
Phone: (504) 586-8866
Fax: (504) 525-5888

Northshore
1290 Seventh Street
Slidell, LA 70458
Phone: (985) 641-1272
Fax: (985) 781-6497

Houma
247 Corporate Drive
Houma, LA 70360
Phone: (985) 868-2630
Fax: (985) 872-3833

Napoleonville
5047 Highway 1
P.O. Box 830
Napoleonville, LA 70390
Phone: (985) 369-6003
Fax: (985) 369-9941

Louisiana Conference of the
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction -
Finance and Administrative Services,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services"), a nonprofit organization, which comprise the statements of assets, liabilities and net assets - modified cash basis as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the related statements of revenues, expenses, and other changes in net assets - modified cash basis and functional expenses - modified cash basis for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 1; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion of these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risk of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and its revenues, expenses, and other changes in net assets and functional expenses for the year then ended in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1.

Other Matter

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary information as listed in the index is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from, and relates directly to, the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Basis of Accounting

We draw your attention to Note 1 to the financial statements, which describe the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Duplantier, Hrapmann, Hogan & Maher, LLP

New Orleans, Louisiana

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

ASSETS

	2019	2018
ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 957,346	$ 1,359,087
Investments at fair value	11,919,866	10,557,989
Apportionments, benefits, and miscellaneous receivables	980,101	929,623
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 13,857,313	$ 12,846,699

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

LIABILITIES:		
Distributions payable	$ 679,310	$ 383,142
Due to Board of Pensions	579,930	646,709
Total liabilities	1,259,240	1,029,851
NET ASSETS:		
With donor restrictions	2,373,403	3,395,469
Without donor restrictions	10,224,670	8,421,379
Total net assets	12,598,073	11,816,848
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	$ 13,857,313	$ 12,846,699

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Without Restrictions	With Restrictions	Totals
SUPPORT AND REVENUES:			
Apportionment	$ 6,696,103	$ -	$ 6,696,103
Interest income	274,546	20,697	295,243
Net appreciation in fair value of investments	1,271,544	109,412	1,380,956
Contributions	258,421	131,496	389,917
Sales proceeds	253,080	265,000	518,080
Other income	437,429	21,701	459,130
Net assets released from restrictions	1,570,372	(1,570,372)	-
Total support and revenues	10,761,495	(1,022,066)	9,739,429
EXPENSES:			
Program service	7,057,142	-	7,057,142
General and administrative	1,901,062	-	1,901,062
Total expenses	8,958,204	-	8,958,204
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	1,803,291	(1,022,066)	781,225
NET ASSETS:			
Beginning of year	8,421,379	3,395,469	11,816,848
End of year	$ 10,224,670	$ 2,373,403	$ 12,598,073

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Without Restrictions	With Restrictions	Totals
SUPPORT AND REVENUES:			
Apportionment	$ 6,984,953	$ -	$ 6,984,953
Interest income	263,869	-	263,869
Net depreciation in fair value of investments	(829,868)	-	(829,868)
Contributions	2,747,779	628,857	3,376,636
Sales proceeds	881,673	-	881,673
Other income	489,736	14,254	503,990
Net assets released from restrictions	394,522	(394,522)	-
Total support and revenues	10,932,664	248,589	11,181,253
EXPENSES:			
Program service	9,718,689	-	9,718,689
General and administrative	1,816,942	-	1,816,942
Total expenses	11,535,631	-	11,535,631
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	(602,967)	248,589	(354,378)
NET ASSETS:			
Beginning of year	9,024,346	3,146,880	12,171,226
End of year	$ 8,421,379	$ 3,395,469	$ 11,816,848

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Program	General and Administrative	Total
General, South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Other			
Apportionment distributions - General conference	$ 1,900,294	$ -	$ 1,900,294
Apportionment distributions - South Central Jurisdictional	65,243	-	65,243
Distributions - Special Sundays and special collections	150,881	-	150,881
Total General, South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Other	2,116,418	-	2,116,418
Congregational Vitality and Clergy Excellence Ministries			
Apportionment distributions - Louisiana Conference	720,088	-	720,088
Clergy and pastoral BOM expenses	106,804	-	106,804
Congregational vitality grant projects	506,299	-	506,299
Congregational vitality training expenses	102,085	-	102,085
Disaster response expenses	1,464,128	-	1,464,128
Distributions - Centenary College	225,435	-	225,435
Distributions - Dillard University	45,087	-	45,087
Distributions - Special Sundays and special collections	50,641	-	50,641
Health insurance expense	106,995	-	106,995
Ministry administrative and meetings expenses	140,095	-	140,095
Ministry special event expense	8,247	-	8,247
Office expense	2,607	-	2,607
Other expense	150,240	-	150,240
Payroll tax expenses	9,551	-	9,551
Pension and retirement expense	79,092	-	79,092
Salaries and housing allowance	672,739	-	672,739
Telephone, internet and utilities	4,229	-	4,229
Travel, meals and professional expenses	116,606	-	116,606
Youth ministries	75,448	-	75,448
Total Congregational Vitality and Clergy Excellence Ministries	4,586,416	-	4,586,416
Cabinet, District Superintendents and Administrative Ministries			
Annual Conference event and worship expenses	158,458	-	158,458
Apportionment distributions - CBOPHB	180,348	-	180,348
Cabinet meeting expense	-	28,548	28,548
Closed Churches' property expense	-	78,372	78,372
Computer and IT expenses	-	33,115	33,115
Episcopal office and residence expenses	-	128,954	128,954
Health insurance expense	-	128,445	128,445
Ministry administrative and meetings expenses	-	2,313	2,313
Office expense	-	22,956	22,956
Other expense	-	14,967	14,967
Payroll tax expense	-	23,836	23,836
Pension and retirement expense	-	126,173	126,173
Professional fees	-	42,369	42,369
Property, liability, and worker's comp insurance	-	20,483	20,483
Repairs and maintenance expense	-	123,337	123,337
Salaries and housing allowance	-	1,005,507	1,005,507
Telephone, internet and utilities	-	27,149	27,149
Travel, meals and professional expenses	15,502	94,538	110,040
Total Cabinet, District Superintendents and Administrative Ministries	354,308	1,901,062	2,255,370
Total	$ 7,057,142	$ 1,901,062	$ 8,958,204

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF FUNCTIONAL EXPENSES - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Program	General and Administrative	Total
General, South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Other			
Apportionment distributions - General conference	$ 2,000,587	$ -	$ 2,000,587
Apportionment distributions - South Central Jurisditional	67,224	-	67,224
Distributions - Special Sundays and special collections	157,565	-	157,565
Total General, South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Other	2,225,376	-	2,225,376
Congregational Vitality and Clergy Excellence Ministries			
Apportionment distributions - Louisiana Conference	823,527	-	823,527
Clergy and pastoral BOM expenses	155,807	-	155,807
Computer and IT expenses	9,439	-	9,439
Congregational vitality grant projects	420,660	-	420,660
Congregational vitality training expenses	144,840	-	144,840
Disaster response expenses	2,675,956	-	2,675,956
Distributions - Centenary College	1,361,310	-	1,361,310
Distributions - Dillard University	341,127	-	341,127
Distributions - Special Sundays and special collections	84,944	-	84,944
Health insurance expense	110,439	-	110,439
Ministry administrative and meetings expenses	7,102	-	7,102
Ministry special event expense	12,861	-	12,861
Office expense	2,796	-	2,796
Other expense	48,662	-	48,662
Payroll tax expenses	9,325	-	9,325
Pension and retirement expense	82,706	-	82,706
Salaries and housing allowance	685,147	-	685,147
Telephone, internet and utilities	12,631	-	12,631
Travel, meals and professional expenses	132,010	-	132,010
Youth ministries	72,212	-	72,212
Total Congregational Vitality and Clergy Excellence Ministries	7,193,501	-	7,193,501
Cabinet, District Superintendents and Administrative Ministries			
Annual Conference event and worship expenses	113,990	-	113,990
Apportionment distributions - CBOPHB	185,822	-	185,822
Cabinet meeting expense	-	39,703	39,703
Closed Churches' property expense	-	99,476	99,476
Computer and IT expenses	-	18,412	18,412
Episcopal office and residence expenses	-	159,166	159,166
Health insurance expense	-	122,609	122,609
Ministry administrative and meetings expenses	-	6,409	6,409
Office expense	-	25,830	25,830
Other expense	-	13,345	13,345
Payroll tax expense	-	20,490	20,490
Pension and retirement expense	-	119,217	119,217
Professional fees	-	30,316	30,316
Property, liability, and worker's comp insurance	-	30,429	30,429
Repairs and maintenance expense	-	50,484	50,484
Salaries and housing allowance	-	946,745	946,745
Telephone, internet and utilities	-	27,836	27,836
Travel, meals and professional expenses	-	106,475	106,475
Total Cabinet, District Superintendents and Administrative Ministries	299,812	1,816,942	2,116,754
Total	$ 9,718,689	$ 1,816,942	$ 11,535,631

See notes to financial statements - modified cash basis.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION SERVICES
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS – MODIFIED CASH BASIS
DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

ORGANIZATION AND NATURE OF ACTIVITIES:

The accompanying financial statements of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction - Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services") include the assets, liabilities, net assets, and the financial activities of all administrative and program offices and departments maintained and directed by the Council on Finance and Administrative Services of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, a Louisiana corporation (the "Conference"). The Conference is one of fifty conferences of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church in the United States.

The purpose of the Finance and Administrative Services is to develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore, the Council cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Conference itself. Operating support is derived primarily from apportionments to approximately four hundred eighty churches located in Louisiana, contributions, interest on cash balances, and investment earnings.

The activities of churches, districts, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, the Board of Pension, charitable institutions, and other distinct operating entities which operate within the Conference ("non-combined affiliated entities") have not been included in the accompanying financial statements.

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Basis of Accounting:

The accompanying financial statements of the Finance and Administrative Services have been prepared on a modified basis of accounting, which records revenue when received and expenses when paid, with the following exceptions:

a) Investments are recorded at fair market value, with any unrealized gain or loss being reported in the Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets.
b) Receivables and the corresponding revenues are recorded for church remittances received shortly after year-end.
c) Payables and the corresponding expenses are recorded for obligations arising from the apportionment and benefit receipts received shortly after year-end.

The modified cash basis of accounting differs from accounting principles generally accepted by the United States of America primarily because the Finance and Administrative

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES: (Continued)

Basis of Accounting: (Continued)

Services has not recognized interest receivables and payables for grants, salaries and wages, payroll taxes, and other expenses and their related effects on the change in net assets.

Basis of Presentation:

Net assets, revenues, and expenses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Finance and Administrative Services and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

a) *Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions* - Net assets that are not subject to or are no longer subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

b) *Net Assets With Donor Restrictions* - Net assets whose use is limited by donor-imposed time and/or purpose restrictions.

Use of Estimates:

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, as of the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period, and disclosures in the financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents:

The Finance and Administrative Services considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less, including sweep accounts which are overnight repurchase agreements, to be cash equivalents.

Investments:

The Finance and Administrative Services records investments at fair value as estimated net asset value (NAV) in the Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. The fair value is estimated by adjusting the NAV provided for cash receipts, disbursements, security distributions and valuation changes in market value of holdings contained in the portfolio. Unrealized and realized gains and losses are included in the net appreciation/deprecation in the fair value of investments in the accompanying Statement of

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES: (Continued)

Investments: (Continued)

Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Realized and unrealized gains and losses on investments are recorded as increases or decreases in net assets without restrictions unless their use is restricted by explicit donor stipulations or law. Interest earned on donor-restricted investments is reported based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions.

Sources of Revenue:

Apportionments and contributions are the major sources of funding for the Finance and Administrative Services. Apportionments are assessed each year to the churches in the Conference. The churches are required to remit their apportionments to the Finance and Administrative Services to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are allocated to the categories as required by the General Council on Finance and Administration and, in turn, remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration. Any apportionments collected after year end for the previous year's apportionment is recorded as apportionment receivable.

Donated Services of Volunteers:

A substantial number of volunteers have given extensive amounts of time and services to the Finance and Administrative Services. However, no amounts are reflected in the financial statements for such services as management believes that the requirements for recording in-kind services have not been satisfied.

Allocated Expenses:

The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Other Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis. Certain expenses are attributable to both the program and general and administrative cost and are allocated based on the function performed.

Fundraising Expenses:

All expenses associated with fundraising activities are expenses as incurred, including those expenses related to fundraising appeals in a subsequent year. For the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, there were no fundraising expenses incurred.

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES: (Continued)

Tax Matters:

The Finance and Administrative Services is exempt from Federal income tax under the provisions of Section 50l(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and part of a group exemption of the United Methodist Church.

Accounting standards provide detailed guidance for financial statement recognition, measurement, and disclosure of uncertain tax positions recognized in an entity's financial statements. These standards require an entity to recognize the financial statement impact of a tax position when it is more likely than not that the position will not be sustained upon examination. As of December 31, 2019 and 2018 management of the Finance and Administrative Services believes that it has no uncertain tax positions that qualify for either recognition or disclosure in the financial statements.

Contributions and Revenue Recognition:

All contributions are considered available for the Finance and Administrative Services' general programs unless specifically restricted by the donor. Amounts received that are designated for future periods or restricted by the donor are reported as restricted support and increase net assets with donor restrictions. Contributions received with donor-imposed conditions and restrictions that are met in the same reporting period are reported as support without donor restrictions and increase net assets without donor restrictions. Investment income that is limited to specific uses by donor restrictions is reported as increases in net assets without donor restrictions if the restrictions are met in the same reporting period as the income is recognized.

Non-cash gifts received from sources such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Property, Plant, and Equipment:

The finance and administrative services' policy is to expense property, plant and equipment at the date of acquisition. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Finance and Administrative Services have not been capitalized and are not presented as assets on these financial statements.

2. INVESTMENTS:

Investments as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 are consist of pooled funds managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and consist of the Balanced Fund, Income Fund and Impact Fund.

	December 31, 2019			
	Balanced Fund	Income Fund	Impact Fund	Total
LA Annual Conference Cash Flow Reserve Fund	$ 2,687,269	$ 340,148	$3,410,022	$ 6,437,439
LAC New Church Development	1,419,623	118,958	1,442,812	2,981,393
LAC Lafon Home Net Sales Proceeds	427,531	57,364	542,683	1,027,578
LAC Conference CBOM - PCF Reserve Fund	-	309,455	-	309,455
LAC Lydia Patterson Pledge Fund	147,018	34,347	185,982	367,347
Wesley Building Reserve Fund, LAC	221,839	21,989	244,115	487,943
Business Girl's Inn Fund, Board of Global Ministries	160,565	-	-	160,565
Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund	-	55,464	-	55,464
Volunteers in Mission - Valle Hermosa Fund, Reynosa Dental Fund, and Reserve Funds	8,708	18,562	-	27,270
BOM Education Fund	-	3,561	-	3,561
BOM Deacon Education Fund	-	1,826	-	1,826
Wesley UMC DeRidder	-	60,025	-	60,025
Total investments	$ 5,072,553	$ 1,021,699	$5,825,614	$ 11,919,866

2. INVESTMENTS: (Continued)

	December 31, 2018			
	Balanced Fund	Income Fund	Impact Fund	Total
LA Annual Conference Cash Flow Reserve Fund	$ 4,148,660	$ 2,012,991	$ -	$ 6,161,651
LAC New Church Development	1,592,262	867,077	-	2,459,339
LAC Lafon Home Net Sales Proceeds	895,949	-	-	895,949
LAC Conference CBOM - PCF Reserve Fund	-	315,951	-	315,951
LAC Lydia Patterson Pledge Fund	296,508	1,658	-	298,166
Wesley Building Reserve Fund, LAC	196,654	-	-	196,654
Business Girl's Inn Fund, Board of Global Ministries	134,594	-	-	134,594
Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund	47,202	5,343	-	52,545
Volunteers in Mission - Valle Hermosa Fund, Reynosa Dental Fund, and Reserve Funds	7,299	21,507	-	28,806
BOM Education Fund	-	12,137	-	12,137
BOM Deacon Education Fund	-	2,197	-	2,197
Total investments	$ 7,319,128	$ 3,238,861	$ -	$ 10,557,989

Investment income for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, is summarized as follows:

	2019	2018
Interest and dividend income	$ 295,243	$ 263,869
Net appreciation (depreciation) in fair value investments	1,380,956	(829,868)
Total investment income (loss)	$ 1,676,199	$ (565,999)

3. INVESTMENTS CALCULATED AT NET ASSET VALUE:

The Finance and Administrative Services is invest in pooled funds managed by United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The fair value of the pooled funds is based on their reported net asset values (NAV) per share. The Finance and Administrative Services uses the investee's NAV per share, or its equivalent, as a practical expedient for measuring the fair values of its pooled investments.

3. INVESTMENTS CALCULATED AT NET ASSET VALUE:

The Finance and Administrative Services invest in the following pooled investment funds for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018:

	Fair Value	Unfunded Commitments	Redemption Frequency (If Currently Eligible)	Redemption Notice Period
December 31, 2019				
Balanced Fund	$ 5,072,553	$ -	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Income Fund	1,021,699	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Impact Fund	5,825,614	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
	$11,919,866			
December 31, 2018				
Balanced Fund	$ 7,319,128	$ -	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Income Fund	3,238,861	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Impact Fund	-	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
	$10,557,989			

Balanced Fund:

The Balanced Fund invest in equities, corporate bonds, global bonds and alternative investments. The fund seeks long-term appreciation and current income. Equity and alternative securities provide a capital appreciation component.

Income Fund:

The Income Fund operates like a money market fund and invest primarily U.S. government bonds and corporate bonds. The fund's securities provide income and absolute return, and real assets provide downside protection. The Income Fund offers quick access to deposits while still earning a higher rate than usually found with similar liquid funds. This fund is an alternative to CD's or when a ministry anticipates needing its money in the near future.

Impact Fund:

The Impact Fund consists of equity only investments in companies with positive social impact business practices and "ESG investing" (Environment, Social, and Governance).

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, there were no assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis.

4. CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

The Finance and Administrative Services has cash balances invested with several banking institutions. Accounts at these institutions are insured by the U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation up to $250,000 per account. The balances at times may exceed federally insured limits. As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the cash balance in excess of insured amounts was approximately $30,673 and $9,236, respectively.

Excess cash in the operating account is swept overnight into a repurchase agreement. The repurchase agreement had a cost of $832,057 and $1,312,391 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. Pledged securities valued at $848,698 and $1,338,639 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, secured the repurchase agreement.

5. PENSION PLANS:

The Finance and Administrative Services contributes to defined benefit and defined contribution plans in addition to a disability plan for clergy under appointment through the Conference office. The Finance and Administrative Services also contributes to a defined contribution plan for Conference lay staff with one or more years of service. All plans are administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments. The contributions for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, were as follows:

	2019	2018
Clergy contributions	$ 163,469	$167,011
Lay staff contributions	46,170	38,600
Total contributions	$ 209,639	$205,611

6. HEALTH INSURANCE:

The Conference provides various health benefit plans for:

a) Full time Conference clergy who are under appointment at the Conference or various other Conference office affiliates and dependents thereof.

b) Laity who are full-time with the Conference.

The health plans include medical, dental, vision, prescription, and Health Savings Account (HSA) benefits.

6. HEALTH INSURANCE: (Continued)

The monthly premium for 2019 and 2018, full time clergy is a "blended" rate of $1,330 and $1,268, respectively. The rate is considered blended because the premium is the same whether the clergy needs family or single coverage. Of this amount, $100 is paid into the employee's HSA, and the remainder is remitted to the Conference Board of Pensions (CBOP) Benefit's accounts to pay benefit claims.

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Conference pays for Conference lay staff health benefits in the amount of $815 and $777, respectively, per month for single coverage. If the lay staff employee desires family/dependent coverage, then the employee is responsible for that additional cost which is $815 and $777, respectively, per month. Additionally, the Conference pays $100 per month into lay employees' HSA.

The health insurance premiums, including HSA amounts paid on behalf of Conference staff to the CBOP for eligible participants totaled $139,680 and $141,026, respectively, for 2019 and 2018. District Superintendents' total health insurance premiums, including HSA amounts paid to the CBOP totaled $95,760 and $91,320, respectively, for 2019 and 2018.

7. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Finance and Administrative Services primarily maintains its investments totaling $11,919,866 and $10,557,989, respectively, with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana was organized to receive and administer gifts, legacies and bequests for the benefit of the Louisiana Conference. Net earnings, including interest, dividends, realized gains and losses on sale of investments, and changes in market value, on these investments totaled net income/(loss) of $1,676,199 and ($565,999) during the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

The Finance and Administrative Services paid health insurance premiums and pension contributions to the Conference Board of Pensions on behalf of the Conference clergy and lay staff. The Finance and Administrative Services also collects apportionment funds to be distributed to the Board of Pensions. The Conference Board of Pensions is an agency of the Louisiana Conference and administers the pension and health and welfare programs offered to clergy and their families and lay employees of the United Methodist Churches in Louisiana. The amount of funds remitted to the Conference Board of Pensions from the Finance and Administrative Services for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 is as follows:

	2019	2018
Health Insurance Premiums	$ 235,440	$ 232,346
Pension Contributions	209,639	205,611
Apportionment Funds	180,348	185,822

Amounts payable to the Board of Pensions totaled $579,930 and $646,709 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

8. NET ASSETS WITH DONOR RESTRICTIONS:

Net assets with donor restrictions are restricted for the following purposes as of December 31, 2019 and 2018:

	2019	2018
Disaster Response - LAC 2016/2017 Floods	$ 5,382	$ 790,205
Disaster Response General Project 93	732,853	-
UMCOR Hurricane Harvey Disaster Grant	-	577,120
UMCOR August 2016 Disaster Grant	-	535,076
Clergy Defense Fund	315,685	315,685
Lydia Patterson Chapel Fund	367,347	298,166
LAC Hurricane Harvey Disaster Response	-	207,136
Wesley Foundation Building Fund	487,943	196,654
Business Girls Inn	160,565	134,594
Lilly Funds - Sustaining Pastoral Excellence	43,243	83,008
Ministers' Emergency Fund	83,779	71,236
BoL - Daughenbaugh - Matheny Scholarship	55,465	52,545
Holy Land w/Bishop-Ordinand's Funds	32,210	37,667
Volunteers in Mission Designated Funds	27,271	28,806
Christian Education Special Sunday Offering	25,218	25,184
Youth Service Special Sunday Fund	20,231	13,235
Peace with Justice Special Sunday Funds	8,751	9,778
Disaster Relief - Pre 2016 Funds	-	7,950
GBGM Special Grant	2,000	4,300
UMCOR Grants Completed	-	2,433
Benchmark - Cabinet Reserve	-	2,077
Native American Special Sunday Fund	5,441	1,996
Clergy Spouse Event	19	618
Total net assets with restrictions	$ 2,373,403	$ 3,395,469

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, net assets totaling $1,570,372 and $394,522, respectively, were released from restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purpose.

9. BOARD DESIGNATIONS OF NET ASSETS:

The Board has chosen to place the following limitations on unrestricted net assets:

	2019	2018
Congregational Transf/Dev	$ 2,980,537	$ 2,459,339
Lafon Home Sale Proceeds	1,029,291	895,949
Conference Parsonage Sale Proceeds Reserve	543,151	543,151
CBOM-PCF Funds	314,843	331,670
Building Maintenance	179,320	207,613
Board of Trustees - Operating	217,825	198,686
Clergy Transition	195,148	195,148
Revolving Loan	165,954	165,013
Campus Ministries - Grants and Administrative	234,699	148,735
Hispanic Clergy Excellence Development	148,238	148,238
Mission and Mercies	39,230	96,600
Response Team	96,611	96,610
Chancellor Fees	114,457	95,964
Network/IT Expenses	79,428	80,982
General/Jurisdictional Delegation	90,460	78,181
Equitable Compensation Fund	67,339	69,165
Clergy Development/Excellence/Pastoral Effectiveness	68,681	68,966
CBOM - Clergy Exiting Funds	61,245	61,245
Communications Ministries	75,382	50,421
Multicultural Clergy Excellence Dev	40,199	40,199
Episcopal Residence	75,616	37,601
Conflict Resolution	37,414	37,414
Annual Conference Voting Machines	3,469	27,873
Area Administration	24,517	19,522
Academy for Spiritual Leadership - Clergy Excellence	18,888	18,888
Bishop's Program Priority	18,782	15,175
Episcopal Office	-	13,019
Youth Ministries	6,008	12,191
Safe Sanctuaries	13,876	11,171
Academy Spiritual Leadership	10,987	10,987
Employee Honesty Bond	9,389	9,389
Bishop's Tenure Gift Fund	8,593	8,593
Episcopal Committee	11,018	7,625
Discipleship	-	7,393
Archives and History	1,901	2,689
Archives and History Special Funds	1,705	1,705
Clergy Administrative Leave	68,957	1,208
Episcopal Spouse Travel	-	106
Annual Conference and Worship Event	-	(11,168)
M&M-Lafon Home Reserve	17,743	-
Outside Services for Conference Projects	17,165	-
Total	$ 7,088,066	$ 6,263,256

10. LIQUIDITY AND AVAILABILITY OF FINANCIAL ASSETS:

The Finance and Administrative Service's primary sources of support are apportionments received from local churches, income from investments, and disaster-related contributions and grants. Most funds are kept in the long-term Balanced Fund and Impact Fund maintained and managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana to maximize returns. The Conference utilizes operating cash and reserves for any annual cash requirements, if any. Annually, any operating deficit or overage is reconciled and the Conference transfers to or from the operating account as needed.

The following table reflects the Finance and Administrative Service's financial assets as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, reduced by amounts not available for general expenditure within one year. Financial assets are considered unavailable when illiquid or not convertible to cash within one year, or because the governing board has set aside the funds for a specific contingency reserve or a long-term investment as board designated endowments. These board designations could be drawn upon if the board approves that action.

	2019	2018
Financial Assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 957,346	$ 1,359,087
Investments	11,919,866	10,557,989
Apportionments, benefits, and miscellaneous receivables	980,101	929,623
Financial assets, at year-end	13,857,313	12,846,699
Less those unavailable for general expenditure within one year, due to:		
Board-designated reserves for future projects	(7,088,066)	(6,263,256)
Donor-restricted for disaster relief	(738,235)	(2,119,920)
Donor-restricted for clergy defense fund	(315,685)	(315,685)
Donor-restricted for Lydia Patterson Chapel Fund	(367,347)	(298,166)
Donor-restricted for Wesley Foundation building fund	(487,943)	(196,654)
Donor-restricted for Business Girls Inn	(160,565)	(134,594)
Donor-restricted for other future projects	(303,628)	(330,450)
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	$ 4,395,844	$ 3,187,974

11. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

Management has evaluated subsequent events through the date these financial statements were available to be issued, March 26, 2020. A novel strain of coronavirus was reported in Louisiana in March 2020 and continues to spread throughout the United States. The COVID-19 outbreak has disrupted many types of businesses. While the disruption is currently expected to be temporary, there is considerable uncertainty around the duration. The related financial impact and duration of the virus cannot be reasonably estimated at this time.

12. CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE:

In June 2018, the FASB issued ASU 2018-08, *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958), Clarifying the Scope and the Accounting Guidance for Contributions Received and Contributions Made.* The ASU clarifies and improves guidance for contributions received and contributions made, and provides guidance to organizations on how to account for certain exchange transactions. This change is preferable in that it clarifies whether to account for transactions as contributions or as exchange transactions. In addition, it clarifies whether a contribution is conditional. As a result, it enhances comparability of financial information among not-for-profit entities.

The adoption of this change in accounting principle did not have a material effect on the Finance and Administrative Services financial statements.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	2019 Operating Budget	Reserve Carry Forward January 1, 2019 under Restructure	Apportion-ment Revenue	Other Revenues	Interest Earned	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Net Current Year Activities After Reserve Transfers	Ending Reserve/ Available Funds
General Conference Funds	$ 2,203,055	$ -	$ 1,986,584	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (1,900,293)	$ 86,291	$ (86,291)	$ -	$ -
South Central Jurisdiction Fund	72,352	-	65,243	-	-	-	(65,243)	-	-	-	-
Special Sunday (SS) collections	-	-	-	150,881	-	-	(150,881)	-	-	-	-
General Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,275,407	-	2,051,827	150,881	-	-	(2,116,417)	86,291	(86,291)	-	-
ANNUAL CONFERENCE:											
Congregational Vitality:											
Salaries apportioned	543,000	-	489,645	-	-	-	(523,867)	(34,222)	34,222	-	-
Congregational development apportioned	500,000	2,459,339	450,870	125,507	67,819	332,897	(727,924)	249,169	272,028	521,197	2,980,536
Conference benevolences apportioned	308,500	188,762	278,187	42,274	-	-	(336,378)	(15,917)	5,145	(10,772)	177,990
Bd: HiEd Campus ministries apportioned	600,000	148,735	541,044	-	-	-	(455,080)	85,964	-	85,964	234,699
Other apportioned programs	445,000	-	401,276	22,350	-	-	(423,626)	-	-	-	-
Other non-apportioned programming	-	795,676	-	367,902	16,497	87,874	(101,079)	371,194	(1,251)	369,943	1,165,619
Subtotal Congregational Vitality	2,396,500	3,592,512	2,161,022	558,033	84,316	420,771	(2,567,954)	656,188	310,144	966,332	4,558,844
Clergy Excellence:											
Salaries apportioned	226,235	83,008	204,005	-	-	-	(343,287)	(139,282)	99,515	(39,767)	43,241
Clergy Excellence and Effectiveness programming	20,000	276,291	18,035	-	-	-	(18,321)	(286)	-	(286)	276,005
CBOM apportioned programming	50,000	331,670	45,087	8,085	4,685	-	(160,975)	(103,118)	86,291	(16,827)	314,843
PCF apportioned programming	100,000	330,380	90,174	-	-	-	(22,425)	67,749	-	67,749	398,129
Other non-apportioned programming	-	517,330	-	18,378	-	-	(9,326)	9,052	1,668	10,720	528,050
Subtotal Clergy Excellence	396,235	1,538,679	357,301	26,463	4,685	-	(554,334)	(165,885)	187,474	21,589	1,560,268

(Continued)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	2019 Operating Budget	Reserve Carry Forward January 1, 2019 under Restructure	Apportion-ment Revenue	Other Revenues	Interest Earned	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Net Current Year Activities After Reserve Transfers	Ending Reserve/ Available Funds
ANNUAL CONFERENCE: (Continued)											
Bishop and Cabinet:											
District Superintendents and Cabinet expenses	$ 984,000	$ -	$ 887,313	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (916,012)	$ (28,699)	$ 28,699	$ -	$ -
Assist to Bishop clergy/laity salaries apportioned	234,000	-	211,007	-	-	-	(109,238)	101,769	(101,769)	-	-
Other apportioned programming	66,500	101,641	59,966	106,252	-	-	(129,333)	36,885	-	36,885	138,526
Other non-apportioned programming	-	40,362	-	5,700	-	-	(16,101)	(10,401)	2,268	(8,133)	32,229
Subtotal Bishop and Cabinet	1,284,500	142,003	1,158,286	111,952	-	-	(1,170,684)	99,554	(70,802)	28,752	170,755
Administrative Ministries:											
Salaries and Admin expenses apportioned	562,500	-	507,229	-	-	-	(465,848)	41,381	(41,381)	-	-
Other apportioned programming	511,575	680,821	460,438	403,759	-	-	(599,447)	264,750	(241,548)	23,202	704,023
Other non-apportioned programming	-	11,095	-	12,186	-	-	(6,173)	6,013	(6,013)	-	11,095
Other reserves and funds	-	1,573,694	-	-	31,439	168,976	-	200,415	(41,103)	159,312	1,733,006
New Orleans District professional fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference General Reserves (formerly Contingency Reserve)	-	2,158,123	-	21,413	174,803	791,209	(13,221)	974,204	(10,480)	963,724	3,121,847
Subtotal Administrative Ministries	1,074,075	4,423,733	967,667	437,358	206,242	960,185	(1,084,689)	1,486,763	(340,525)	1,146,238	5,569,971
Disaster Response Funds:											
Disaster response - LACC		1,005,291	-	82,440	-	-	(363,981)	(281,541)	9,103	(272,438)	732,853
UMCOR Disaster Grants		1,114,630	-	-	-	-	(1,100,145)	(1,100,145)	(9,103)	(1,109,248)	5,382
Subtotal Disaster Response Funds	-	2,119,921	-	82,440	-	-	(1,464,126)	(1,381,686)	-	(1,381,686)	738,235
TOTAL	$ 7,426,717	$ 11,816,848	$ 6,696,103	$ 1,367,127	$ 295,243	$ 1,380,956	$ (8,958,204)	$ 781,225	$ -	$ 781,225	$ 12,598,073

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	2018 Operating Budget	Reserve Carry Forward January 1, 2018 under Restructure	Apportion-ment Revenue	Other Revenues	Interest Earned	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Net Current Year Activities After Reserve Transfers	Ending Reserve/ Available Funds
General Conference Funds	$ 2,250,648	$ -	$ 2,091,102	$ 317	$ -	$ -	$ (2,000,587)	$ 90,832	$ (90,832)	$ -	$ -
South Central Jurisdiction Fund	72,352	-	67,224	-	-	-	(67,224)	-	-	-	-
Special Sunday (SS) collections	-	-	-	93,131	-	-	(93,131)	-	-	-	-
General Conference Advance Specials	-	-	-	64,435	-	-	(64,435)	-	-	-	-
	2,323,000	-	2,158,326	157,883	-	-	(2,225,377)	90,832	(90,832)	-	-
ANNUAL CONFERENCE:											
Congregational Vitality:											
Salaries apportioned	669,550	-	622,086	-	-	-	(571,559)	50,527	(50,527)	-	-
Congregational development apportioned	475,000	1,710,268	441,328	24,082	42,183	(161,075)	(482,529)	(136,011)	885,082	749,071	2,459,339
Conference benevolences apportioned	348,500	38,361	323,796	46,462	-	-	(235,584)	134,674	15,728	150,402	188,763
Bd: HiEd Campus ministries apportioned	600,000	386,955	557,467	-	8,431	(28,132)	(579,332)	(41,566)	-	(41,566)	345,389
Other apportioned programs	445,000	1,445,425	413,455	23,265	22,114	(44,337)	(1,862,501)	(1,448,004)	2,579	(1,445,425)	-
Other non-apportioned programming	-	636,610	-	116,697	6,628	(20,366)	(148,699)	(45,740)	8,151	(37,589)	599,021
Subtotal Congregational Vitality	2,538,050	4,217,619	2,358,132	210,506	79,356	(253,910)	(3,880,204)	(1,486,120)	861,013	(625,107)	3,592,512
Clergy Excellence:											
Salaries apportioned	295,760	127,747	274,794	-	2,826	(7,800)	(344,912)	(75,092)	30,353	(44,739)	83,008
Clergy Excellence and Effectiveness programming	48,000	255,974	44,597	4,027	-	-	(28,306)	20,318	-	20,318	276,292
CBOM apportioned programming	22,350	395,937	20,766	17,376	4,880	-	(198,122)	(155,100)	90,832	(64,268)	331,669
PCF apportioned programming	30,000	354,909	27,873	-	-	-	(52,402)	(24,529)	-	(24,529)	330,380
Other non-apportioned programming	-	510,996	-	13,676	1,469	(4,252)	(6,470)	4,423	1,911	6,334	517,330
Subtotal Clergy Excellence	396,110	1,645,563	368,030	35,079	9,175	(12,052)	(630,212)	(229,980)	123,096	(106,884)	1,538,679

(Continued)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND OTHER CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	2018 Operating Budget	Reserve Carry Forward January 1, 2018 under Restructure	Apportion-ment Revenue	Other Revenues	Interest Earned	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Budgeted Transfers	Net Current Year Activities After Reserve Transfers	Ending Reserve/ Available Funds
ANNUAL CONFERENCE: (Continued)											
Bishop and Cabinet:											
District Superintendents and Cabinet expenses	$ 960,000	$ 18,720	$ 891,947	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ (919,835)	$ (27,888)	$ 9,168	$ (18,720)	$ -
Assist to Bishop clergy/laity salaries apportioned	94,950	-	88,219	-	-	-	(107,045)	(18,826)	18,826	-	-
Other apportioned programming	66,500	88,827	61,786	119,415	-	-	(168,387)	12,814	-	12,814	101,641
Other non-apportioned programming	-	35,427	-	2,618	-	-	(1,638)	980	3,955	4,935	40,362
Subtotal Bishop and Cabinet	1,121,450	142,974	1,041,952	122,033	-	-	(1,196,905)	(32,920)	31,949	(971)	142,003
Administrative Ministries:											
Salaries and Admin expenses apportioned	577,700	-	536,748	-	-	-	(434,536)	102,212	(102,212)	-	-
Other apportioned programming	561,575	220,586	521,765	1,125,862	-	-	(489,550)	1,158,077	(697,841)	460,236	680,822
Other non-apportioned programming	-	11,094	-	16,813	-	-	-	16,813	(16,813)	-	11,094
Other reserves and funds	-	1,961,252	-	-	48,935	(169,012)	-	(120,077)	(267,481)	(387,558)	1,573,694
New Orleans District professional fees	-	(9,000)	-	9,000	-	-	-	9,000	-	9,000	-
Conference General Reserves (formerly Contingency Reserve)	-	2,242,729	-	29,060	126,403	(394,894)	(4,296)	(243,727)	159,121	(84,606)	2,158,123
Subtotal Administrative Ministries	1,139,275	4,426,661	1,058,513	1,180,735	175,338	(563,906)	(928,382)	922,298	(925,226)	(2,928)	4,423,733
Disaster Response Funds:											
Disaster response - LAC	-	1,234,536	-	136,224	-	-	(343,286)	(207,062)	(22,183)	(229,245)	1,005,291
UMCOR Disaster Grants	-	503,873	-	2,919,839	-	-	(2,331,265)	588,574	22,183	610,757	1,114,630
Subtotal Disaster Response Funds	-	1,738,409	-	3,056,063	-	-	(2,674,551)	381,512	-	381,512	2,119,921
TOTAL	$ 7,517,885	$ 12,171,226	$ 6,984,953	$ 4,762,299	$ 263,869	$ (829,868)	$ (11,535,631)	$ (354,378)	$ -	$ (354,378)	$ 11,816,848

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHOD CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGE IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - EPISCOPAL OFFICE
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

	2019	2018
NET ASSETS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	$ 13,019	$ 4,511
REVENUES:		
Episcopal office GCFA income	86,252	88,252
Episcopal office reserve funds	-	11,163
Total Revenues	86,252	99,415
EXPENSES:		
Administrative salary and payroll taxes	68,632	67,023
Administrative retirement and disability	6,470	6,327
Office and mobile device phones	8,536	6,288
Dues	1,481	1,040
Episcopal travel and professional development	10,613	4,853
Administrative staff travel	1,359	3,613
Office expense	1,632	1,763
Audit fee	850	-
Donations	550	-
Other	475	-
Total Expenses	100,598	90,907
TRANSFER FROM AREA ADMINISTRATION	1,327	-
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS	(13,019)	8,508
NET ASSETS AT END OF YEAR	$ -	$ 13,019

Net assets represent the cash balance of the Episcopal Office

DHHM
certified public accountants

Duplantier
Hrapmann
Hogan &
Maher, LLP

A.J. Duplantier, Jr., CPA
(1919-1985)

Felix J. Hrapmann, Jr., CPA
(1919-1990)

William R. Hogan, Jr., CPA
(1920-1996)

James Maher, Jr., CPA
(1921-1999)

Lindsay J. Calub, CPA, LLC
Guy L. Duplantier, CPA
Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Dennis W. Dillon, CPA
Grady C. Lloyd, III CPA

Heather M. Jovanovich, CPA
Terri L. Kitto, CPA

Robynn P. Beck, CPA
John P. Butler, CPA
Jason C. Montegut, CPA
Paul M. Novak, CPA, AVB, CVA
Wesley D. Wade, CPA

Michael J. O' Rourke, CPA
David A. Burgard, CPA
Clifford J. Giffin, Jr., CPA
William G. Stamm, CPA

New Orleans
1615 Poydras Street,
Suite 2100
New Orleans, LA 70112
Phone: (504) 586-8866
Fax: (504) 525-5888

Northshore
1290 Seventh Street
Slidell, LA 70458
Phone: (985) 641-1272
Fax: (985) 781-6497

Houma
247 Corporate Drive
Houma, LA 70360
Phone: (985) 868-2630
Fax: (985) 872-3833

Napoleonville
5047 Highway 1
P.O. Box 830
Napoleonville, LA 70390
Phone: (985) 369-6003
Fax: (985) 369-9941

March 26, 2020

To the Council of Finance and Administrative Services
Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference of
the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction –
Finance and Administrative Services
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

We have audited the financial statements of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction – Finance and Administrative Services (the "Finance and Administrative Services") for the year ended December 31, 2019, and have issued our report thereon dated March 26, 2020. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated this information to you in our engagement letter dated October 29, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Matters

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Finance and Administrative Services are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. As stated in Note 12 to the financial statements, the Finance and Administrative Services adopted the requirements of the Financial Accounting Standards Board's Accounting Standards Update No. 2018-08 – *Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958): Clarifying the Scope and the Accounting Guidance for Contributions Received and Contributions Made.* The ASU clarifies and improves guidance to organizations on how to account for certain exchange transactions. This change is preferable in that it clarifies whether to account for transactions as contributions or as exchange transactions. In addition, it clarifies whether a contribution is conditional. As a result, it enhances comparability of financial information amount not-for-profit entities. We noted no transactions entered into by the Finance and Administrative Services during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

www.dhhmcpa.com

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of LA CPAs

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based upon management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimates affecting the financial statements were:

1. Apportionments, benefits and miscellaneous receivables

2. Distributions payable

3. Due to Board of Pensions

We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosures affecting the financial statements were:

1. The disclosure of the basis of accounting in Note 1 to the financial statements describes that the financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

2. The disclosure of net assets with donor restrictions in Note 8 to the financial statements includes a description of all of the net assets with donor restrictions as of December 31, 2019, as well as the amount of net assets that were released from restrictions during the year.

3. The disclosure of restrictions and limitations on net assets in Note 9 to the financial statements includes a description of the net assets without restrictions on which the Board of Trustees has chosen to place limitations.

4. The disclosure of the liquidity and availability of financial assets in Note 10 to the financial statements describes the financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has corrected all such misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated March 26, 2020.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Finance and Administrative Services' financial statements or a determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Finance and Administrative Services' auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

Other Matters

We were engaged to report on the statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets – modified cash basis – by fund, which accompanies the financial statements but is not required supplementary information. With respect to the supplementary information accompanying the financial statements, we made certain inquiries of management and evaluated the form, content, and methods of

preparing the information to determine that the information complies with the modified cash basis of accounting, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complete in relation to our audit of the financial statements. We compared and reconciled the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves.

This information is intended solely for the use of the Finance and Administrative Services and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Sincerely,

DUPLANTIER, HRAPMANN, HOGAN & MAHER, LLP

Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Partner

MHC/ct

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
Acadiana					
1010	ABBEVILLE	11,832	11,832	100.00	-
1380	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	2,151	2,151	100.00	-
1080	BALDWIN, TRINITY	6,377	6,377	100.00	-
2340	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	1,247	-	-	1,247
3450	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	618	638	103.24	-
1050	BERWICK, FIRST	5,345	5,345	100.00	-
1330	BERWICK, MASON	1,702	1,702	100.00	-
2560	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	3,587	3,587	100.00	-
4120	BRANCH	582	582	100.00	-
133433	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	7,769	7,769	100.00	-
2180	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	4,084	2,000	48.97	2,084
2350	CHENEYVILLE UMC	1,972	1,972	100.00	-
2250	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	1,797	1,797	100.00	-
4030	CHURCH POINT	1,878	1,878	100.00	-
4050	CROWLEY, FIRST	25,098	25,098	100.00	-
2170	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	10,738	10,738	100.00	-
1060	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	2,802	2,802	100.00	-
4110	EBENEZER	4,576	4,576	100.00	-
2320	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	3,422	3,422	100.00	-
4130	EUNICE	7,266	6,474	89.10	792
2370	EVERGREEN UMC	669	669	100.00	-
1070	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	3,844	3,844	100.00	-
1090	FRANKLIN, FIRST	12,307	1,026	8.33	11,281
1180	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	747	783	104.82	-
1130	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	1,794	1,794	100.00	-
1030	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	8,475	8,475	100.00	-
1110	HOUMA, FIRST	48,680	48,680	100.00	-
1120	HOUMA, WESLEY	1,466	1,466	100.00	-
1140	INDIAN BAYOU	5,115	5,115	100.00	-
1100	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	2,772	2,772	100.00	-
1160	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	4,828	4,828	100.00	-
1190	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	6,934	6,934	100.00	-
4190	KAPLAN	3,676	3,676	100.00	-
1460	KROTZ SPRINGS	1,595	1,595	100.00	-
1210	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	156,403	156,403	100.00	-
1220	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	48,850	48,850	100.00	-
1230	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	25,869	25,869	100.00	-
1240	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	12,330	200	1.62	12,130
1250	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	12,547	12,547	100.00	-
2330	LECOMPTE UMC	5,999	5,999	100.00	-
1520	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	511	-	-	511
1510	LOTTIE, WILEY	1,016	-	-	1,016
1470	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	645	-	-	645
1260	LYDIA	1,856	1,856	100.00	-
3400	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	778	778	100.00	-
3120	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	3,434	3,434	100.00	-
2360	MARKSVILLE UMC	3,120	3,120	100.00	-
1270	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	6,178	6,178	100.00	-
1280	MELVILLE	2,143	2,143	100.00	-
1310	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	26,990	26,990	100.00	-
1320	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	1,053	1,053	100.00	-
1360	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	37,184	5,580	15.01	31,604
1370	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	3,718	3,718	100.00	-
1400	NEW ROADS, FIRST	4,832	4,832	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
1420	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	10,441	10,441	100.00	-
1430	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	7,845	7,845	100.00	-
1290	PALMETTO	1,446	1,446	100.00	-
1440	PATTERSON	4,338	1,500	34.58	2,838
1020	PECAN ISLAND	1,130	1,130	100.00	-
3420	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	11,789	4,012	34.03	7,777
3430	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	2,472	2,472	100.00	-
3440	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	4,084	4,084	100.00	-
1450	PORT BARRE	1,368	900	65.79	468
3470	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	3,337	2,503	75.00	834
3460	SCOTT	6,649	6,649	100.00	-
2380	SIMMESPORT UMC	1,072	1,072	100.00	-
1200	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	5,507	5,507	100.00	-
1530	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	6,424	6,424	100.00	-
1540	THIBODAUX, FIRST	20,519	20,519	100.00	-
1560	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	4,838	4,838	100.00	-
1170	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	745	-	-	745
1500	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	2,394	2,394	100.00	-
2190	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	687	687	100.00	-
	Total Acadiana	660,286	586,370	88.81	73,973
Baton Rouge					
7010	AMITE	30,008	30,008	100.00	-
3500	ANDREW CHAPEL	7,281	7,281	100.00	-
3020	BAKER, FIRST	4,947	1,237	25.00	3,710
3030	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	219,263	100,000	45.61	119,263
3060	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	249,880	249,880	100.00	-
3100	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	53,540	26,770	50.00	26,770
3140	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	81,325	81,325	100.00	-
3170	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	28,302	28,302	100.00	-
3210	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	32,826	32,826	100.00	-
3010	BLACKWATER	44,795	44,795	100.00	-
3550	BLUFF CREEK	3,624	3,624	100.00	-
3040	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	31,076	31,076	100.00	-
3330	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	13,161	13,161	100.00	-
7140	CENTER	1,240	1,240	100.00	-
3230	CLEAR CREEK	5,346	5,346	100.00	-
3220	CLINTON	14,097	14,097	100.00	-
3600	CLINTON, ASBURY	3,428	3,428	100.00	-
3610	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	2,851	2,851	100.00	-
3240	CLINTON, MT. ZION	5,454	4,082	74.84	1,372
3260	CLINTON, ST. PETER	2,591	2,591	100.00	-
3570	CONCORD	334	334	100.00	-
7330	COOPER'S CHAPEL	2,126	2,126	100.00	-
7150	DARLINGTON	3,672	3,672	100.00	-
7130	DAY'S	1,981	1,981	100.00	-
3190	DEERFORD	2,697	2,697	100.00	-
7160	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	58,611	46,890	80.00	11,721
3370	ETHEL	2,818	2,818	100.00	-
3250	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	3,138	3,138	100.00	-
60103	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	9,103	9,103	100.00	-
3510	FAITHFUL	3,102	3,102	100.00	-
3070	FRANCIS ASBURY	5,826	5,826	100.00	-
3340	GONZALES, FIRST	39,661	39,661	100.00	-
7230	GREENSBURG	9,631	631	6.55	9,000
7240	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	2,034	2,034	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
3490	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	3,968	992	25.00	2,976
7180	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	5,545	5,545	100.00	-
7250	HAMMOND, FIRST	45,668	45,668	100.00	-
3395	HOPE COMMUNITY	8,327	8,327	100.00	-
7500	HUFF CHAPEL	2,675	2,675	100.00	-
3080	HUGHES MEMORIAL	6,033	6,033	100.00	-
7020	INDEPENDENCE	1,579	1,579	100.00	-
3090	INGLESIDE	17,222	17,222	100.00	-
3360	JACKSON	9,157	9,157	100.00	-
3270	JACKSON CHAPEL	828	828	100.00	-
7260	JAMES CHAPEL	2,232	2,232	100.00	-
3110	JORDAN	16,999	16,999	100.00	-
7280	KENTWOOD	5,274	5,274	100.00	-
7270	LEE'S LANDING	3,057	3,057	100.00	-
7310	LIVINGSTON	5,033	5,033	100.00	-
7320	LORANGER	9,468	9,468	100.00	-
3350	MAGNOLIA	12,467	12,467	100.00	-
7560	MANGUM CHAPEL	3,579	3,579	100.00	-
3480	MEADOWS CHAPEL	3,247	3,247	100.00	-
7390	MONTPELIER	1,890	1,890	100.00	-
3620	MOSES CHAPEL	2,029	2,258	111.29	-
3630	MT. CARMEL	2,098	2,098	100.00	-
3130	NEELY	10,888	10,888	100.00	-
7400	NESOM MEMORIAL	3,555	3,555	100.00	-
3560	NEW HOPE	893	893	100.00	-
3520	NEW RIVER	3,386	3,386	100.00	-
60105	NEWSONG	34,273	34,273	100.00	-
7380	PINE GROVE	3,056	3,056	100.00	-
7410	PINE RIDGE	5,346	5,346	100.00	-
7430	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	20,289	20,289	100.00	-
7170	ROBERTS	12,716	12,716	100.00	-
3540	SLAUGHTER	3,703	3,703	100.00	-
7490	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	3,439	3,439	100.00	-
3530	ST. FRANCISVILLE	29,163	29,163	100.00	-
3150	ST. JOHNS	63,279	63,279	100.00	-
3390	ST. LANDRY	4,296	4,296	100.00	-
7420	TANGIPAHOA	2,973	2,973	100.00	-
709573	THE WELL	20,513	20,513	100.00	-
3580	TUNICA	4,167	4,167	100.00	-
3200	UNIVERSITY	101,422	101,422	100.00	-
7590	WATSON, LIVE OAK	175,218	175,218	100.00	-
7440	WESLEY CHAPEL	5,130	5,130	100.00	-
3590	WILSON, WESLEY	2,135	2,135	100.00	-
3640	ZACHARY FIRST	49,042	49,042	100.00	-
	Total Baton Rouge	1,707,026	1,532,443	89.77	174,812
Lake Charles					
2010	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	85,418	85,418	100.00	-
2040	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	3,535	-	-	3,535
2050	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	4,500	4,500	100.00	-
2110	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	2,924	2,924	100.00	-
4010	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	994	994	100.00	-
2240	COLFAX UMC	7,265	7,266	100.01	-
4070	DEQUINCY	13,410	13,410	100.00	-
4080	DERIDDER, FIRST	46,974	46,974	100.00	-
4090	DERIDDER, WESLEY	2,945	2,945	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
2100	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	1,217	1,217	100.00	-
4420	ELTON	1,843	1,843	100.00	-
4350	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	2,530	2,530	100.00	-
2270	GLENMORA UMC	2,379	2,379	100.00	-
4020	GRAND CHENIER	1,566	1,566	100.00	-
4180	GUEYDAN	7,117	7,117	100.00	-
4490	HACKBERRY	802	-	-	802
2280	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	2,340	2,340	100.00	-
4320	HOLLY GROVE	4,210	4,210	100.00	-
4200	HOPEWELL	1,629	1,629	100.00	-
4170	HORNBECK	1,480	1,480	100.00	-
2020	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	36,199	36,199	100.00	-
4220	IOWA, FIRST	5,961	5,961	100.00	-
4230	JENNINGS	17,890	17,890	100.00	-
2130	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	940	940	100.00	-
4440	LAKE ARTHUR	5,413	5,413	100.00	-
4260	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	139,162	140,123	100.69	-
4290	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	52,025	52,025	100.00	-
4310	LEESVILLE, FIRST	18,429	18,429	100.00	-
4330	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	5,958	5,958	100.00	-
4340	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	280	280	100.00	-
2580	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	1,368	1,368	100.00	-
4550	MALLALIEU	1,128	1,128	100.00	-
4100	MERRYVILLE	3,436	3,436	100.00	-
4370	MOSS BLUFF	27,576	27,576	100.00	-
2030	NEWMAN UMC	18,462	18,462	100.00	-
4380	OAKDALE UMC	8,095	8,095	100.00	-
4390	OBERLIN	1,102	1,102	100.00	-
2520	PALESTINE UMC	13,333	13,333	100.00	-
4140	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	452	452	100.00	-
2530	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	71,699	71,699	100.00	-
2550	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	4,758	2,038	42.83	2,720
2540	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	1,628	1,628	100.00	-
2570	POLLOCK	4,372	4,372	100.00	-
4410	RAYMOND	6,068	6,068	100.00	-
4430	ROANOKE	2,124	2,124	100.00	-
4450	SQUYRES	7,119	7,119	100.00	-
4280	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	79,942	79,942	100.00	-
4460	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	86,587	86,587	100.00	-
4470	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	12,300	12,300	100.00	-
4480	SULPHUR, WESLEY	16,379	16,379	100.00	-
4500	SWEETLAKE	6,016	6,016	100.00	-
2150	UNION CHAPEL UMC	2,481	2,481	100.00	-
4510	VINTON, WELSH MEM	14,678	14,678	100.00	-
4300	WARREN	13,023	13,023	100.00	-
4520	WELSH, FIRST	13,496	13,496	100.00	-
4540	WELSH, JONES	901	901	100.00	-
4560	WESTLAKE	12,283	12,283	100.00	-
2060	WILTON UMC	2,834	2,101	74.14	733
	Total Lake Charles	910,975	904,147	99.25	7,790
Monroe					
8010	ANSLEY	824	824	100.00	-
8230	ANTIOCH, EROS	1,204	1,204	100.00	-
2070	ATLANTA UMC	832	832	100.00	-
5400	BARTHOLOMEW	1,926	1,926	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
5010	BASTROP, FIRST	18,110	18,110	100.00	-
5030	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	3,935	3,935	100.00	-
8070	BEECH GROVE	603	603	100.00	-
5060	BEEKMAN	616	-	-	616
2300	BELAH UMC	1,279	1,279	100.00	-
8060	BERNICE	5,356	5,356	100.00	-
8090	BEULAH	5,378	-	-	5,378
8400	BIRDS CHAPEL	1,728	1,728	100.00	-
5070	BOEUF PRAIRIE	1,597	1,597	100.00	-
8450	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	12,712	12,712	100.00	-
8120	CENTERPOINT	1,214	1,214	100.00	-
8130	CHATHAM	6,575	6,575	100.00	-
8150	CHOUDRANT	1,191	1,191	100.00	-
5530	CLAIBORNE	2,914	2,914	100.00	-
8500	CLAY	2,600	2,600	100.00	-
5020	COLLINSTON	4,802	-	-	4,802
5080	COLUMBIA	17,361	17,361	100.00	-
2080	COULEY UMC	2,018	2,018	100.00	-
5100	CREW LAKE	5,119	5,119	100.00	-
5140	CROWVILLE	3,866	3,866	100.00	-
5130	DELHI	9,067	-	-	9,067
8310	DODSON	731	731	100.00	-
8160	DOUGLAS	18,686	15,572	83.33	3,114
8170	DOWNSVILLE	7,886	7,886	100.00	-
8200	DUBACH	7,309	7,309	100.00	-
2260	EDEN UMC	357	357	100.00	-
8240	FARMERVILLE	18,938	18,938	100.00	-
5180	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	9,370	9,370	100.00	-
5600	GILBERT	2,196	2,196	100.00	-
5200	GRAYSON	5,577	5,577	100.00	-
8210	HARMONY CHAPEL	-	-	-	-
5450	HARRISONBURG	3,304	3,304	100.00	-
5090	HEBERT	4,669	4,669	100.00	-
8300	HODGE	3,541	-	-	3,541
5380	HOLLY RIDGE	381	771	202.36	-
2290	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	25,014	25,014	100.00	-
8380	JONESBORO HODGE	9,522	6,628	69.61	2,894
2310	JONESVILLE UMC	2,421	2,421	100.00	-
2610	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	2,589	2,589	100.00	-
5210	KILBOURNE	2,011	2,011	100.00	-
5230	LAKE PROVIDENCE	14,410	14,410	100.00	-
5280	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	63,808	63,808	100.00	-
5110	LITTLE CREEK	1,134	1,134	100.00	-
5220	LOCUST GROVE	1,866	1,866	100.00	-
5240	MANGHAM	6,516	6,516	100.00	-
8390	MARION	6,249	6,249	100.00	-
5570	MCGUIRE	40,889	40,889	100.00	-
5040	MER ROUGE	5,889	5,889	100.00	-
5250	MONROE, FIRST	124,042	124,042	100.00	-
5320	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	11,135	11,135	100.00	-
5330	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	82,849	82,882	100.04	-
5050	MT. OLIVE	5,243	-	-	5,243
5490	MT. SINAI	583	-	-	583
8320	NEW HOPE	937	937	100.00	-
5340	NEWELLTON	4,208	4,208	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
5350	OAK GROVE	15,012	15,012	100.00	-
5360	OAK RIDGE	2,743	2,743	100.00	-
2500	OLLA UMC	9,007	9,007	100.00	-
8490	QUITMAN	3,363	3,363	100.00	-
5370	RAYVILLE	28,042	16,358	58.33	11,684
5300	REFUGE	6,187	4,664	75.39	1,523
8550	RUSTON, GRACE	38,233	38,233	100.00	-
8560	RUSTON, TRINITY	199,181	199,181	100.00	-
8570	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	3,612	3,612	100.00	-
8420	SALEM	8,858	8,858	100.00	-
2590	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	1,241	-	-	1,241
5440	SICILY ISLAND	2,085	2,712	130.07	-
8540	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	3,994	3,994	100.00	-
8410	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	4,517	4,517	100.00	-
5390	ST. ANDREW'S	7,514	7,514	100.00	-
5310	ST. JAMES	3,204	-	-	3,204
5410	ST. JOSEPH	9,494	9,494	100.00	-
5270	ST. PAUL	4,641	4,641	100.00	-
5430	ST. PETER	1,293	1,293	100.00	-
8080	SUMMERFIELD	1,891	1,891	100.00	-
5460	TALLULAH	13,088	13,088	100.00	-
5120	UNION	1,292	1,292	100.00	-
2510	URANIA UMC	3,808	3,808	100.00	-
5470	VIDALIA UMC	7,828	4,697	60.00	3,131
5520	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	9,933	433	4.36	9,500
5550	WEST MONROE, FAITH	12,752	-	-	12,752
5560	WEST MONROE, FIRST	60,998	60,998	100.00	-
5540	WILHITE	1,252	1,252	100.00	-
2620	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	30,483	30,483	100.00	-
5590	WINNSBORO	28,351	28,351	100.00	-
5610	WISNER	3,473	3,473	100.00	-
5580	WOODLAWN	1,583	1,583	100.00	-
	Total Monroe	1,136,040	1,058,817	93.20	78,274
New Orleans					
6100	1LOVE	8,732	8,732	100.00	-
7460	ALDERSGATE	66,357	66,357	100.00	-
6019	ALGIERS	9,732	9,732	100.00	-
7050	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	4,079	4,080	100.02	-
7040	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	4,691	4,691	100.00	-
7030	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	8,717	8,717	100.00	-
6022	AURORA	21,987	21,987	100.00	-
6010	BELLE CHASSE	7,647	7,647	100.00	-
3320	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	5,880	5,880	100.00	-
6230	BETHANY	19,075	8,000	41.94	11,075
7060	BOGALUSA, ESM	18,773	18,773	100.00	-
6080	BOYNTON	8,573	5,373	62.67	3,200
6250	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	8,295	8,295	100.00	-
6020	BURAS, TRINITY	5,022	5,022	100.00	-
7090	BUSH	3,431	3,431	100.00	-
6260	CARROLLTON	12,887	12,887	100.00	-
7190	CENTENARY	18,331	18,331	100.00	-
6040	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	7,389	7,389	100.00	-
3280	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	2,243	2,243	100.00	-
6270	CORNERSTONE	26,962	26,962	100.00	-
7100	COVINGTON, FIRST	15,493	15,493	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
6050	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	37,245	37,245	100.00	-
3290	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	1,283	-	-	1,283
3310	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	2,514	2,514	100.00	-
6290	FIRST GRACE UMC	41,016	18,457	45.00	22,559
6300	FIRST STREET P W	12,021	12,021	100.00	-
7200	FISHER	1,984	1,984	100.00	-
7110	FITZGERALD	9,148	9,148	100.00	-
6060	GOLDEN MEADOW	5,439	5,439	100.00	-
6090	GRETNA	33,525	33,525	100.00	-
7080	HARRY'S CHAPEL	1,916	1,916	100.00	-
6320	HARTZELL	4,828	-	-	4,828
7480	HARTZELL MT. ZION	23,771	23,771	100.00	-
6330	HAVEN TRINITY	8,293	8,293	100.00	-
7220	HAYES CHAPEL	3,450	1,725	50.00	1,725
6360	KOREAN	10,735	2,150	20.03	8,585
7300	LACOMBE	3,562	3,562	100.00	-
6390	LAKE VISTA	14,144	14,144	100.00	-
6140	LAPLACE, FIRST	12,657	-	-	12,657
3380	LUTCHER CHAPEL	3,137	3,137	100.00	-
3300	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	941	-	-	941
6160	METAIRIE	5,669	5,669	100.00	-
7290	MT. HERMON	2,730	2,730	100.00	-
6170	MUNHOLLAND	83,472	83,472	100.00	-
1340	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	2,549	2,549	100.00	-
1350	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	2,940	2,940	100.00	-
6155	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	18,849	18,849	100.00	-
6200	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	17,319	17,319	100.00	-
6400	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	15,060	15,060	100.00	-
6490	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	22,772	22,772	100.00	-
6500	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	8,255	8,255	100.00	-
6210	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	5,126	5,126	100.00	-
7350	NEWELL	3,050	3,050	100.00	-
7000	NORTH CROSS	27,463	27,463	100.00	-
6420	PARKER	9,914	9,914	100.00	-
7370	PEARL RIVER	14,958	14,958	100.00	-
6440	PEOPLES	5,082	5,082	100.00	-
6450	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	2,756	2,756	100.00	-
6460	RAYNE	101,406	101,406	100.00	-
7470	SLIDELL, FIRST	78,671	79,783	101.41	-
6180	ST. MATTHEW'S	23,474	23,474	100.00	-
7360	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	252,774	38,151	15.09	214,623
7530	SUN	1,884	200	10.62	1,684
7070	THIRKIELD	4,988	4,988	100.00	-
6130	THOMAS	11,556	11,556	100.00	-
1550	VACHERIE	440	440	100.00	-
7540	VARNADO	7,248	7,248	100.00	-
7120	WALDHEIM	12,902	12,902	100.00	-
6480	WILLIAMS ROSS	8,053	8,053	100.00	-
7210	WINAN	5,868	5,868	100.00	-
	Total New Orleans	1,273,133	991,087	77.85	283,160
Shreveport					
8020	ARCADIA, FIRST	15,378	15,378	100.00	-
8040	ARIZONA	1,530	1,530	100.00	-
8050	ATHENS	6,556	6,556	100.00	-
9400	BARKSDALE	8,471	8,471	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
9380	BAYOU SCIE	2,634	2,634	100.00	-
9010	BENTON	46,863	46,863	100.00	-
8100	BIENVILLE	2,106	-	-	2,106
9340	BONCHEST	1,765	1,765	100.00	-
9390	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	94,018	94,018	100.00	-
9500	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	15,689	15,689	100.00	-
9420	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	108,891	108,910	100.02	-
8110	BRUSHWOOD	12,074	12,074	100.00	-
2220	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	395	432	109.37	-
8520	CASTOR	2,462	2,462	100.00	-
9450	CHRIST UMC	56,266	56,366	100.18	-
2230	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	422	-	-	422
8610	COLQUITT	929	929	100.00	-
8370	COTTON VALLEY	1,567	1,567	100.00	-
9030	COUSHATTA, FIRST	15,211	15,211	100.00	-
9040	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	2,231	2,231	100.00	-
9050	CROSS ROADS	1,658	1,658	100.00	-
8190	DOYLINE	5,002	5,002	100.00	-
9460	ELLERBE ROAD	11,412	11,412	100.00	-
2440	EMMANUEL UMC	933	933	100.00	-
9480	FAIRFIELD	5,292	5,292	100.00	-
8250	GIBSLAND	4,161	4,161	100.00	-
8260	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	2,469	2,469	100.00	-
9100	GILLIAM	10,192	10,192	100.00	-
9510	GRACE COMMUNITY	99,378	11,000	11.07	88,378
9170	GRAND CANE	6,720	6,720	100.00	-
9070	GREENWOOD	5,568	5,568	100.00	-
9060	HALL SUMMIT	1,785	1,785	100.00	-
4360	HASKIN CHAPEL	1,863	1,800	96.62	63
9690	HAUGHTON	4,991	4,991	100.00	-
8270	HAYNESVILLE	15,806	15,806	100.00	-
8290	HEFLIN	3,037	3,037	100.00	-
8330	HOMER, FIRST	28,900	28,900	100.00	-
8340	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	11,107	11,107	100.00	-
9110	IDA	3,612	3,612	100.00	-
9150	KEATCHIE	633	633	100.00	-
9470	KEITHVILLE	7,642	7,642	100.00	-
9310	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	1,688	1,688	100.00	-
8360	LISBON	3,407	3,407	100.00	-
9020	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	4,585	4,585	100.00	-
9120	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	9,294	9,294	100.00	-
9300	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	2,556	2,070	81.00	486
9130	LONGSTREET	1,414	1,414	100.00	-
9530	LOVE CHAPEL	14,061	14,061	100.00	-
9540	MANGUM MEMORIAL	21,047	21,047	100.00	-
9160	MANSFIELD, FIRST	16,262	16,262	100.00	-
9290	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	2,454	2,454	100.00	-
9180	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	6,951	6,951	100.00	-
9210	MANY, FIRST UMC	19,173	19,173	100.00	-
2400	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	1,888	1,888	100.00	-
9550	MCDONALD	2,130	100	4.69	2,030
8430	MINDEN, FIRST	70,459	70,459	100.00	-
8440	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	21,771	21,771	100.00	-
8470	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	6,418	6,418	100.00	-
8480	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	5,824	5,824	100.00	-

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
CHURCHES (listed alphabetically-by District) with Percentage Paid in Conference Apportionments
As of December 31, 2019

CONF ID	CHURCHNAME	TOTAL APPOR.	YTDPAID	PERPAID	BALDUE
2410	MONTGOMERY UMC	1,637	1,637	100.00	-
2420	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	1,566	2,366	151.09	-
9220	MOORINGSPORT	5,079	5,079	100.00	-
8030	MT. MARIAH	4,185	4,185	100.00	-
2430	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	6,843	6,843	100.00	-
2480	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	76,389	76,389	100.00	-
2490	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	3,125	3,125	100.00	-
9320	NEW LIGHT	2,773	2,773	100.00	-
9590	NOEL MEMORIAL	136,033	136,033	100.00	-
9600	NORTH HIGHLANDS	10,045	10,045	100.00	-
9605	NORTHPOINT	22,039	800	3.63	21,239
9230	OIL CITY	1,574	1,574	100.00	-
9280	PELICAN	1,760	1,180	67.05	580
8460	PILGRIM REST	1,596	1,596	100.00	-
9250	PLAIN DEALING	5,209	5,209	100.00	-
9270	PLEASANT HILL	2,980	2,980	100.00	-
2460	PROVENCAL UMC	1,167	1,167	100.00	-
8510	RINGGOLD	11,945	11,945	100.00	-
9190	ROSA UMC	395	395	100.00	-
9650	ROUND GROVE	4,472	3,834	85.73	638
9330	SHADY GROVE	14,834	14,834	100.00	-
9140	SHILOH	3,634	3,634	100.00	-
9430	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	129,074	129,074	100.00	-
9660	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	320,866	320,866	100.00	-
9610	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	8,001	8,001	100.00	-
9630	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	28,382	28,382	100.00	-
9640	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	16,309	16,309	100.00	-
8580	SIBLEY	3,980	3,980	100.00	-
8590	SPRINGHILL	27,629	27,629	100.00	-
2210	ST. MAURICE UMC	605	605	100.00	-
2600	STRANGE UMC	960	960	100.00	-
9670	SUMMER GROVE	21,361	21,361	100.00	-
9350	VIVIAN	13,265	13,265	100.00	-
9260	WALKER'S CHAPEL	209	-	-	209
2470	WEAVER UMC	1,393	1,393	100.00	-
8600	WHITEHALL	1,641	1,681	102.44	-
9360	ZWOLLE, FIRST	7,309	7,309	100.00	-
	Total Shreveport	1,739,265	1,624,110	93.38	116,151
	Total all Districts	**$ 7,426,725**	**$ 6,696,973**	**90.17%**	**$ 734,159**

REPORT III – District Study Task Force (DSTF)– Progress Report

As part of CFA's 2019 REPORT II, Item 11, CFA recommended to the Annual Conference "that a special task force be formed to study and assess the number of Districts, as well as the geographic boundaries and member churches within each District. The Conference has experienced significant changes in terms of number and locations of vital congregations and the overall Districts' alignment should be updated to reflect the Conference's composition for the most effective mission and ministry work. Part of this study should include an assessment of the three Districts' camps' (Istrouma, Caney and Uskichitto) ongoing missional purpose and ministry for the Districts and the Conference. This task force should meet and prepare to present any proposed changes for consideration to the Annual Conference in 2020".

Scope of work to date:
A panel of 20 plus members of clergy, laity, and Conference staff was selected by the Bishop for the task force. First actions included assessing the scope of the work based on CFA's request above. Accordingly, DSTF removed from the scope of their work consideration for the following items:

- The 3 District Camps: Istrouma, Uskichito, Caney. The Task Force believed the limited timeframe for presenting a proposal at Annual Conference in June 2020 did not adequately allow for the extent of the work needed to address this aspect of the request.
- The geographical boundaries and member churches for the proposed changes to the number of Districts. The task force realized this function was beyond the authority of the task force as that authority lies with the Bishop and Cabinet, not the Annual Conference, CFA, or the task force.

Detailed Work:
Co-Chaired by Rev. Richard (Dick) Humphries and Mr. Scott Hughes, the group convened multiple times for all day meetings in the fall of 2019 and again in early 2020. The DSTF performed the following:

- Engaged North Star Strategies to conduct multi-level surveys and listening sessions, receive feedback about problem issues and areas for improvement, and facilitate developing potential recommendations.
- Conducted all day retreat facilitated by North Start Strategies team to discern key themes around the issue of increasing, decreasing or retaining the current number of Districts, and the impact of any change on the "connectionalism" within the Conference. Members shared past experiences for similar matters and discussed various potential solutions.
- Formed subcommittees for in depth consideration of:
    - Financial aspects of any potential change, with presentation of 3, 4, 5 Districts, versus 6 currently, AND primary reliance on and collaboration with the District Superintendents and the Conference staff.
    - The Districts' roles through assessing the overall responsibilities, accountability, consulted and informed (RACI) aspects of Districts.
    - Communication's strategy development to deliver the need for change and details of the proposed changes. The overarching goal was transparency and clarity on the proposed recommendations to Annual Conference before the event in June 2020.

North Star Strategies assisted with linking all of the information and work between the subcommittees and the group at large. The goal of the DSTF was to ensure they had listened to the primary concerns surrounding this matter, brainstormed the realistic options, and obtained a high level of consensus within the group for submitting a recommendation for CFA/Annual Conference to consider. This massive collaboration will result in the development of a forthcoming proposal to Annual Conference in 2021.

Parallel and Complementary Action Plan:
The multi-level surveys, listening sessions, feedback, and dialogue about problem issues and areas for improvement provided many worthy ideas, many of which were deemed beyond the scope of what CFA had requested from the task force.

A clear and majority message received indicated a compelling need for more "connectionalism" within and between the Districts, local churches, clergy and the Conference. Various ideas led to ideas about ways to enhance or re-establish clergy and local church members' connections to each other, the Districts, and the Conference. This groundwork identified the requirement for redefining or updating role of the 21st century District Superintendent's

work (supervisory versus pastoral), and developing “circuits” or a sub-cluster framework to foster “connectionalism”. The task force deemed these ideas as necessary to larger recommendation but recognized that the details, coupled with time constraints, made them beyond scope of the task force’s work.

Communication and information dissemination:
The DSTF believed that accurate and consistent communication efforts regarding the work performed by the task force, as well as sharing the knowledge and feedback for improvements, is key to fulfilling the task CFA requested. Such efforts will foster the transparency and accountability of the difficult decisions resulting from this work. Thus, the Communications and messaging work will continue through the Annual Conference session and possibly beyond that.

Forthcoming Recommendation:
In light of the pandemic and necessity for a virtual Annual Conference, the District Study Task Force elected to defer presenting a formal proposal to the Annual Conference in 2020. There are substantial communications efforts underway to inform and update the Annual Conference delegation in preparation for a recommendation at the 2021 Annual Conference.

END OF CFA REPORT III

REST of Page intentionally left blank

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS (CBOPHB)

REPORT I –Administrative benefits policies and matters

1. CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENT

We recommend that $125,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Conference in 2021. This is a significant reduction from the prior years' request of $200,000. We remind churches that payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge. See Paragraph 622, *The Book of Discipline.*

2. PRE-1982 BENEFITS

We recommend:

A. That the funded annuity rate for 2021 ("Past Service Rate") for years of service prior to January 1, 1982 be set as has been Conference policy at 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for 2021 ($789 per year) and that this rate be reviewed annually. The CAC is calculated annually by Wespath. The CAC amount for 2021 is $78,919, which is more than the CAC for 2020 which was $74,942 (thus, there is a Past Service Rate increase recommended from the 2020 rate since the CAC increased).

B. That the benefits to surviving spouses of clergy be set at 75% of the annuity rate.

3. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The CBOPHB's annual reports for the items below begin on the next page.

A. Conference Benefits Officer/Treasurer's Report for December 31, 2019 (representing the internally prepared detail financial statements)

B. December 31, 2019 Auditor's Report from Duplantier, Hrapmann, Hogan, & Maher, LLP, CPA

C. Louisiana Conference Benefits Arrearages for 2019 by District and Church

See Documents A., B., and C in the next pages

Rest of page intentionally left blank

La Annual Conference Board of Pensions andHealth Benefits
Statement of Cash and Investments-MODIFIED CASH BASIS
12/31/2019

				12/31/2019 - By Restriction AFTER Year end transfers			
1	Cash in Banks	After year end transfers - Balance 12/31/2019	Balance 12/31/2018	*Unrestricted and Undesignated*	*Board Designated*	*Permanently Restricted*	*Total All Funds-Modified Cash Basis*
2	Whitney Bank-Benefits Checking	$ 945,339	$ 688,900	*$ 951,912*	*$ (6,573)*	*$ -*	*$ 945,339*
3	Wespath Deposit Account	270,111	220,441	*270,111*	*-*	*-*	*270,111*
4	Wespath Superannuate Endowment-LA5503	91,128	75,265	*26,259*	*-*	*64,869*	*91,128*
5	Total cash in Banks	1,306,578	984,606				
6	Investments at United Methodist Foundation						
7	UMF Benefit Reserves-LAC765	3,123,879	6,407,407	*964,883*	*2,158,996*	*-*	*3,123,879*
8	UMF LAC Pension Crusade-PEN812	22,267,162	13,089,976	*-*	*22,267,162*	*-*	*22,267,162*
9	UMF Permanently Restricted-LAC784	264,018	264,018	*-*	*24,468*	*239,550*	*264,018*
10	UMF Woolworth Reserve Retirees-LAC768	10,780,506	8,417,282	*-*	*10,780,506*	*-*	*10,780,506*
11	Total investments at United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana	36,435,565	28,178,683				
12							
13	Total Cash and Investments	$ 37,742,143	$ 29,163,289	*$ 2,213,165*	*$ 35,224,559*	*$ 304,419*	*$ 37,742,143*
14							

A	B	C	C	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N
15	La Annual Conference Board of Pensions andHealth Benefits												
16	Statement of Activities and Net Asset Reserves-MODIFIED CASH BASIS												
17	12/31/2019			For the Year Ended Decmber 31, 2019									
18			Beginnng Net Assets/ Reserves	Apportionment Revenues	Revenues -Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Investment Income	Expenses	Net Current Year Revenues Over(Under) Disbursements	Transfers to/from Reserves	Transfer Explanation Code	Net Current Year Activities after Reserve Transfers	Ending Net Assets/ Reserves
19			12/31/2018						12/31/2019				12/31/2019
20													
21	Unrestricted												
22		Current benefits funds available-Hancock Whitne	$ 629,103	$ 180,348	$ -	$ 627	$ -	(94,189)	$ 86,786	$ (129,680)	A, E	$ (42,894)	$ 586,209
23		Wespath Deposit-current benefits funds aviaalve	220,441	-	-	5,935	841	-	6,776	42,894	E	49,670	270,111
24		UMF Benefits Reserves Fund LAC765, plus earning	5,019,223	-	-	-	1,240,060	-	1,240,060	(5,000,000)	F	(3,759,940)	1,259,283
25		Earnings on Perm. Restricted Funds LAC784	-	-	-	-	71,303	-	71,303	-		71,303	71,303
26		Earnings on Wespath Superannuate End.-LA5503	10,396	-	-	-	15,863	-	15,863	-		15,863	26,259
27		Total unrestricted	5,879,163	180,348	-	6,561	1,328,068	(94,189)	1,420,788	(5,086,786)		(3,665,998)	2,213,165
28													
29	Board Designated												
30	*Pension Benefits:*												
31		Pension remittance income and expense	-	-	2,411,526	1,355,868	-	(2,402,179)	1,365,214	(1,355,868)	B	9,346	9,346
32		Board designated-Pension Plans Unfunded Liabiliti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000	F	5,000,000	5,000,000
33		Pre-82 Redirection Reserve	5,641,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,355,868	B	1,355,868	6,997,766
34		Pre-82 Pension Crusade Funds	7,448,078	-	-	-	2,811,972	-	2,811,972	-		2,811,972	10,260,050
36		Subtotal - pension benefits PEN 812 Funds	13,089,976	-	2,411,526	1,355,868	2,811,972	(2,402,179)	4,177,186	5,000,000		9,177,186	22,267,162
38	*Medical:*												
39		Active and Laity											
40		Medical premiums and claims paid	30,445	-	3,345,969	-	-	(3,250,916)	95,054	86,786	A	181,840	212,285
41		Drug rebates	18,109	-	-	47,691	-	-	47,691	-		47,691	65,800
42		CPP Premium Holiday	489,201	-	-	477,760	-	-	477,760	-		477,760	966,961
43		Health Insurance- Actives/Lay Reserves	913,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	913,950
44		Subtotal - medical active and laity	1,451,705	-	3,345,969	525,451	-	(3,250,916)	620,505	86,786		707,291	2,158,996
46		Retirees											
47		Medical premiums income and claims paid	21,538	-	829,340	-	-	(1,704,058)	(874,718)	592,366	C	(282,352)	(260,814)
48		Health Care Task Force - Special Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	(11,957)	(11,957)	-		(11,957)	(11,957)
49		Drug rebates and RDS income	-	-		272,771	-	-	272,771	-		272,771	272,771
51		Subtotal - retirees medical	21,538	-	829,340	272,771	-	(1,716,015)	(613,904)	592,366		(21,538)	(0)
53	*CBOPH Other:*												
55		Retirees - specific purpose funds											
56		Gulf Shores condo reserve (deficit)	(5,439)	-	-	9,725	-	(10,859)	(1,134)	-		(1,134)	(6,573)
57		Garber II Fund-GAR608, earnings	24,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	24,468
58		Retiree Health Benefits "Woolworth Distributions" R	8,397,459	-	-	1,234,889	1,740,524	-	2,975,413	(592,366)	C	2,383,047	10,780,506
60		Subtotals - CBOPHB other	8,416,488	-	-	1,244,614	1,740,524	(10,859)	2,974,279	(592,366)		2,381,913	10,798,401
62		Total board designated	22,979,707	-	6,586,835	3,398,704	4,552,496	(7,379,969)	7,158,066	5,086,786		12,244,852	35,224,559
64	Permanently Restricted (All but Wespath Superannuate in UMFLa LAC784)												
65		Nell Stipe Fund	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	200,000
66		Ava Morton Alford Fund	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	10,408
67		Garber II Restricted Fund	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	7,842
68		B. Paxton Restricted Fund	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	6,300
69		Carrollton Restricted Fund	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	15,000
70		Wespath Superannuate Restricted Endowment	64,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	64,869
72		Total permanently restricted	304,419	-		-	-	-	-	-		-	304,419
74		Totals	$ 29,163,289	$ 180,348	$ 6,586,835	$ 3,405,265	$ 5,880,564	$ (7,474,159)	$ 8,578,854	$ -		$ 8,578,854	$ 37,742,143
													(1)

A	B	C	C	E	F
		Details of Budget or Year transfers of account balances			
	A	Per CBOPHB policy, any unsed apportionment budget funds will be transferredto the Active Health insurance Reserve			
			Unused 2019 Apportionment Funds	(86,786)	Line 22
			Active Health Insurance reserve funds	86,786	Line 40
				$ -	net
	B	On 10/18/2019 meeting, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits approved a resolution to use surplus funds held by Wespath in the Pre-82 pension plan to pay for the Current year CRSP DB contribution, and to designate the current collection on CRSP DB plan to the Pre-82 reserve funds held in PEN 812.			
			Pension remittance income	1,355,868	Line 32
			Pre-82 Redirection Reserve PEN 812	(1,355,868)	Line 33
				$ -	net
	C	Record the transfer of funds from the Retiree Health Benefit "Woolworth reserves" fund to cover negative cash flow in the current year 2019 Retiree Health plan activity			
			Medical premiums income and claims paid	$ 592,366	Line 47
			Retiree Health Benefits "Woolworth Distrib	(592,366)	Line 58
				$ -	net
	D	NOT USED for 2019 - To record transfer of unused 2019 Apportionment collections to fund negative cash flow for Pension and Active Health benefits in that order			
			Pension benefits	$ -	Line 31
			Active Clergy Health Plan, net of rebates	-	Line 39
				$ -	Line 22
	E	To record transfer of current net cash transfers to Wespath Deposit account			
			Pension plan contributions, Hancock net paid out	$ 42,894	Line 23
			Pension plan contributions, Wespath net paid out	(42,894)	Line 22
				$ -	
	F	On 10/18/2019 meeting, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits approved a transfer of undesignated unrestricted reserves to Board Designated -Pension Plan Unfunded Liabilities			
			Unrestricted undesginated reserves	$ (5,000,000)	Line 25
			Board Designated - Pension Plan Unfunded	5,000,000	Line 24
				$ -	

Statement of Apportionment Activities-MODIFIED CASH BASIS

				12/31/2018	Actual Year ended 12/31/2019	Approved Budget 2019 ($200,000)	2019 Variance Actual to Budget Favorable (Unfavorable)	Approved Budget 2020 ($200,000)
						85%		80%
1	100	4100	**Pension Apportionment Income**	$ 185,822.24	**$ 180,348.15**	$ 170,000.00	$ 10,348.15	$ 160,000.00
2	300	4300	**Other miscellaneous income**	-	**626.73**	-	626.73	-
3	300	4310	**Investment Earnings**	24,365.99	**-**	-	-	-
4				210,188.23	**180,974.88**	170,000.00	10,974.88	160,000.00
5								
6			**Pension Apportionment Expenses:**					
7	300	5310	Meeting expense	623.57	**488.13**	1,000.00	511.87	1,000.00
8	300	5383	Retiree Moving expenses	12,491.51	**8,118.88**	20,000.00	11,881.12	20,000.00
9	300	5384	Retirees' Journal expense	7,966.00	**4,749.74**	4,000.00	(749.74)	5,000.00
10	300	5385	Retiree Annual Conference expense	9,816.88	**10,155.74**	11,000.00	844.26	11,000.00
11	300	5386	Retirees Retreat expenses	4,186.20	**4,530.84**	4,500.00	(30.84)	4,500.00
13	300	5388	Wespath pmts to Dependent Children Grants	14,175.72	**15,345.16**	15,000.00	(345.16)	16,000.00
14	300	5389	Professional Services expenses	30,500.00	**16,900.00**	14,000.00	(2,900.00)	32,000.00
15	300	5392	Staff Training	2,778.14	**4,690.55**	3,200.00	(1,490.55)	3,500.00
16	300	5395	Medical Insurance Grants	17,094.00	**21,122.50**	23,000.00	1,877.50	23,000.00
17	300	5396/5	Short Term Disability Payments-refund	924.40	**-**	-	-	-
18	300	5397	Database Software Expense	5,113.75	**5,709.00**	6,000.00	291.00	6,000.00
19	300	5393	Retiree Planning Seminar expenses	-	**2,378.77**	-	(2,378.77)	-
20			Total expenses	105,670.17	**94,189.31**	101,700.00	7,510.69	122,000.00
21								
22			**Net Revenues over expenses**	104,518.06	**86,785.57**	$ 68,300.00	$ 18,485.57	$ 38,000.00
23								
24			Net amount used to fund net pension disbursements over collections	(20,693.00)	**-**			
25			Net amount used to fund net active health insurance disbursements over collections	$ 83,825.06	**$ 86,785.57**			

REPORT

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

INDEX TO REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

	PAGE
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1 - 2
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:	
Statements of Net Assets Available for Benefits - Modified Cash Basis	3
Statements of Changes in Net Assets Available for Benefits - Modified Cash Basis	4 - 5
Notes to Financial Statements - Modified Cash Basis	6 - 23
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:	
Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets - Modified Cash Basis - by Fund	24 - 27

DHHM
certified public accountants

Duplantier
Hrapmann
Hogan &
Maher, LLP

A.J. Duplantier, Jr., CPA
(1919-1985)

Felix J. Hrapmann, Jr., CPA
(1919-1990)

William R. Hogan, Jr., CPA
(1920-1996)

James Maher, Jr., CPA
(1921-1999)

Lindsay J. Calub, CPA, LLC
Guy L. Duplantier, CPA
Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Dennis W. Dillon, CPA
Grady C. Lloyd, III CPA

Heather M. Jovanovich, CPA
Terri L. Kitto, CPA

Robynn P. Beck, CPA
John P. Butler, CPA
Jason C. Montegut, CPA
Paul M. Novak, CPA, AVB, CVA
Wesley D. Wade, CPA

Michael J. O' Rourke, CPA
David A. Burgard, CPA
Clifford J. Giffin, Jr., CPA
William G. Stamm, CPA

New Orleans
1615 Poydras Street,
Suite 2100
New Orleans, LA 70112
Phone: (504) 586-8866
Fax: (504) 525-5888

Northshore
1290 Seventh Street
Slidell, LA 70458
Phone: (985) 641-1272
Fax: (985) 781-6497

Houma
247 Corporate Drive
Houma, LA 70360
Phone: (985) 868-2630
Fax: (985) 872-3833

Napoleonville
5047 Highway 1
P.O. Box 830
Napoleonville, LA 70390
Phone: (985) 369-6003
Fax: (985) 369-9941

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

April 2, 2020

To the Board of Trustees
Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, Louisiana Conference
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction -
Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction ("Board of Pensions"), which comprise the statements of net assets available for benefits - modified cash basis as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 and the related statements of changes in net assets available for benefits - modified cash basis, for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the modified cash basis of accounting described in Note 2; this includes determining that the modified cash basis of accounting is an acceptable basis for the preparation of the financial statements in the circumstances. Management is also responsible for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

www.dhhmcpa.com

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of LA CPAs

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risk of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets available for benefits - modified cash basis of the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the changes in its net assets available for benefits - modified cash basis for the years then ended in accordance with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary information as listed in the index is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from, and relates directly to, the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Basis of Accounting

We draw your attention to Note 2 to the financial statements, which describe the basis of accounting. The financial statements are prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion not modified with respect to this matter.

Duplantier, Hrapmann, Hogan & Maher, LLP

New Orleans, Louisiana

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

	2019	2018
ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 1,565,771	$ 1,062,049
Investments, at fair value	35,596,804	27,454,565
Due from Finance and Administrative Services	579,930	646,709
TOTAL ASSETS	37,742,505	29,163,323
NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS	$ 37,742,505	$ 29,163,323

See accompanying notes.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Pension	Health & Welfare	Total
ADDITIONS TO NET ASSETS:			
Contributions:			
Pension contributions	$ 2,889,285	$ -	$ 2,889,285
Pre 1982 Surplus Redirection	1,355,868	-	1,355,868
Health & welfare contributions	-	4,175,309	4,175,309
Drug Rebates	-	320,462	320,462
Donations	-	1,234,889	1,234,889
Apportionment	180,348	-	180,348
Other income	627	-	627
Rent income	9,725	-	9,725
Total contributions	4,435,853	5,730,660	10,166,513
Investment income:			
Interest	746,232	182,387	928,619
Net apreciation in fair value of investments	3,828,903	1,128,977	4,957,880
Total investment income	4,575,135	1,311,364	5,886,499
TOTAL ADDITIONS	9,010,988	7,042,024	16,053,012
DEDUCTIONS FROM NET ASSETS ATTRIBUTED TO:			
Pension apportionment expenses	2,402,179	-	2,402,179
Medical claims	-	4,135,491	4,135,491
HSA contribution	-	236,223	236,223
Claims administrative fees and reinsurance premiums	-	568,713	568,713
Administrative expenses	70,659	60,565	131,224
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	2,472,838	5,000,992	7,473,830
NET INCREASE PRIOR TO TRANSFERS	6,538,150	2,041,032	8,579,182
TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	(531,690)	531,690	-
NET INCREASE AFTER TRANSFERS	6,006,460	2,572,722	8,579,182
NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS:			
Beginning of year	15,635,540	13,527,783	29,163,323
End of year	$ 21,642,000	$ 16,100,505	$ 37,742,505

See accompanying notes.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Pension	Health & Welfare	Total
ADDITIONS TO NET ASSETS:			
Contributions:			
Pension contributions	$ 2,935,420	$ -	$ 2,935,420
Pre 1982 Surplus Redirection	1,401,409	-	1,401,409
Health & welfare contributions	-	4,163,267	4,163,267
Drug Rebates	-	242,518	242,518
Donations	-	1,273,409	1,273,409
Apportionment	185,822	-	185,822
Other income	24,366	-	24,366
Rent income	8,400	-	8,400
Total contributions	4,555,417	5,679,194	10,234,611
Investment income (loss):			
Interest	371,715	482,479	854,194
Net depreciation in fair value of investments	(1,247,827)	(1,652,959)	(2,900,786)
Total investment loss	(876,112)	(1,170,480)	(2,046,592)
TOTAL ADDITIONS	3,679,305	4,508,714	8,188,019
DEDUCTIONS FROM NET ASSETS ATTRIBUTED TO:			
Pension apportionment expenses	2,466,877	-	2,466,877
Medical claims	-	4,402,667	4,402,667
HSA contribution	-	250,236	250,236
Claims administrative fees and reinsurance premiums	-	538,319	538,319
Administrative expenses	80,955	78,850	159,805
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	2,547,832	5,270,072	7,817,904
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) PRIOR TO TRANSFERS	1,131,473	(761,358)	370,115
TRANSFERS IN (OUT)	(489,201)	489,201	-
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) AFTER TRANSFERS	642,272	(272,157)	370,115
NET ASSETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS:			
Beginning of year	14,993,268	13,799,940	28,793,208
End of year	$ 15,635,540	$ 13,527,783	$ 29,163,323

See accompanying notes.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
DECEMBER 31, 2019 AND 2018

1. ORGANIZATION AND NATURE OF ACTIVITIES:

The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (the "Board of Pensions") is an agency of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church (Conference). The Conference represents one of the basic units of the United Methodist Church and the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits is a mandatory sub-entity of the basic unit.

The function of the Board of Pensions is to administer the pension programs, health and dental benefit programs, disability and survivor benefit programs and related welfare programs offered to clergy and their families and lay employees of the United Methodist Churches in Louisiana. Support is derived primarily from direct billings to the local churches for premiums, an annual apportionment, direct contributions, interest on cash balances, and investment earnings. All activities of the Board of Pensions are under the direction of the Conference.

The Board of Pensions is within the scope of the church benefit plans, and therefore is not subject to regulations by the Employee Retirement Income security Act of 1974 (ERSIA) or the Department of Labor.

The financial statements of the Board of Pensions include only the activities of the pension programs and the health and welfare programs. It does not include any activity of the Finance and Administrative Services or any other distinct operating entities which operate within the Conference ("non-combined affiliated entities").

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

Basis of Accounting:

The accompanying financial statements of the Board of Pensions have been prepared on a modified cash basis of accounting, which records revenues when received and expenses when paid with the following exceptions:

a) Investments are recorded at fair market value, with any unrealized gain or loss being reported in the Statement of Changes in Net Assets Available for Benefits.

b) Due from related party and the corresponding revenue are recorded for remittances from the Finance and Administrative Services shortly after year-end.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES: (Continued)

Basis of Accounting: (Continued)

The modified cash basis of accounting differs from accounting principles generally accepted by the United States of America primarily because the Board of Pensions has not recognized contribution receivables, interest receivables, accounts payable, health claim payables incurred but not reported, and postemployment benefit obligation for health claims. The Board of Pensions does not record salaries and wages payable, payroll taxes, and other expenses and their related effects on the change in net assets.

Use of Estimates:

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with the modified cash basis of accounting requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, as of the date of the financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period, and disclosures in the financial statements. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents:

The Board of Pensions considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less, including sweep accounts, which are overnight repurchase agreements, to be cash equivalents.

Investments:

The Board of Pensions records investments at fair market value in the Statement of Net Assets Available for Benefits - Modified Cash Basis. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.

Purchases and sales of securities are recorded on a trade-date basis. Interest income is recorded when received. Net appreciation includes unrealized and realized gains and losses on investments bought and sold as well as held during the year.

Sources of Revenue:

Churches in the Conference are required to remit their pension and health insurance contributions to the Board of Pensions to support the pension and health programs of the Board of Pensions.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Tax Matters:

The Louisiana Conference is exempt from Federal income tax under the provisions of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and part of a group exemption of the United Methodist Church.

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires the Board of Pensions management to evaluate tax positions taken by the Board of Pensions and recognize a tax liability for any uncertain position that more likely than not would not be sustained upon examination by the IRS. The Board of Pensions is subject to routine audits by tax authorities; however, there are currently no audits for any tax periods in progress. The Board of Pensions' tax returns are subject to examination by taxing authorities for tax years ended December 31, 2016 and after.

Donations:

Non-cash gifts received from sources such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

3. INVESTMENTS:

Investments consist of pooled investment funds managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and Wespath Benefits and Investments. United Methodist Foundation was organized to receive and administer gifts, legacies, and bequests for the benefit of the Louisiana Conference, agencies and institutions, local churches and causes of the United Methodist Church of Louisiana. Wespath Benefits and Investments of the United Methodist Church is a general agency of The United Methodist Church and provides administrative and investment services to benefit plans for The Board of Pensions.

Investments in the pooled investment funds as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 consist of investments in the Balance Fund, the Income Fund, the Impact Fund and the Wespath Short Term Investment Fund as follows:

3. INVESTMENTS: (Continued)

	December 31, 2019			
Investments at the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana:	Balanced Fund	Income Fund	Impact Fund	Total
Louisiana Annual Conference Pension Fund	$ 6,279,035	$ 2,093,911	$ 12,694,216	$ 21,067,162
LA Conference Woolworth Retirees Reserve	3,245,394	941,694	6,593,418	10,780,506
LA Conference Benefits Reserve Account	926,908	184,945	2,012,026	3,123,879
LA Conference Restricted Funds	-	-	264,018	264,018
Subtotal	10,451,337	3,220,550	21,563,678	35,235,565
Investments at Wespath Benefits and Investments				
Short Term Investment Fund				361,239
Subtotal				361,239
Total Investments				$ 35,596,804

	December 31, 2018			
Investments at the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana:	Balanced Fund	Income Fund	Impact Fund	Total
Louisiana Annual Conference Pension Fund	$ 12,089,976	$ -	$ -	$ 12,089,976
LA Conference Woolworth Retirees Reserve	8,134,791	262,667	-	8,397,458
LA Conference Benefits Reserve Account	5,573,810	183,612	649,985	6,407,407
LA Conference Restricted Funds	-	18,465	245,553	264,018
Subtotal	25,798,577	464,744	895,538	27,158,859
Investments at Wespath Benefits and Investments				
Short Term Investment Fund				295,706
Subtotal				295,706
Total Investments				$ 27,454,565

4. INVESTMENTS CALCULATED AT NET ASSET VALUE:

The Board of Pensions invest in pooled funds managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and Wespath Benefits and Investments. The fair value of the pooled funds is based on their reported net asset values (NAV) per share. The Board of Pensions uses the investee's NAV per share, or its equivalent, as a practical expedient for measuring the fair value of its pooled investments.

The Board of Pensions is invested in the Balanced Fund, Impact Fund and Income Fund managed by United Methodist Foundation. The Funds invest in government obligations, corporate stocks and bonds, international bonds and alternative investments. The Balanced Fund is a fund that seeks long-term appreciation and current income. The Income Fund offers quick access to deposits while still earning a higher rate than usually found with similar liquid funds. The Impact Fund consists of equity only investments in companies with positive social impact business practices and "ESG investing" (Environmental, Social, and Governance).

The Board of Pensions is invested in the Short-Term Investment Fund managed by Wespath Benefits and Investments. The Short Term Investment Fund consist of investments in U.S. governmental and agency bonds, corporate bonds, securitized products, dollar denominated international fixed income securities, commercial paper, certificates of deposit and other similar types of investments. The Short-Term Investment Fund is designed to maintain liquidity to ensure availability of cash for withdrawals and consequently provide liquidity.

The following is a market value summary as well as unfunded commitments and redemption terms for its investments measured at the net asset value (NAV) per share (or its equivalent) as of December 31, 2019 and 2018:

	Fair Value	Unfunded Commitments	Redemption Frequency (If Currently Eligible)	Redemption Notice Period
December 31, 2019				
Balanced Fund	$ 10,451,337	$ -	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Income Fund	3,220,550	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Impact Fund	21,563,678	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Short Term Investment Fund	361,239	-	Daily - Monthly	None
	$ 35,596,804			

4. INVESTMENTS CALCULATED AT NET ASSET VALUE: (Continued)

	Fair Value	Unfunded Commitments	Redemption Frequency (If Currently Eligible)	Redemption Notice Period
December 31, 2018				
Balanced Fund	$ 25,798,577	$ -	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Income Fund	464,744	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Impact Fund	895,538	-	Daily - Monthly	None - 90 days
Short Term Investment Fund	295,706	-	Daily - Monthly	None
	$ 27,454,565			

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, there were no assets measured at fair value on a non-recurring basis.

Balanced Fund:

The Balanced Fund invests in equities, corporate bonds, global bonds and alternative investments. The fund sees long-term appreciation and current income. Equity and alternative securities provide a capital appreciation.

Income Fund:

The Income Fund operates like a money market fund and invests primarily in U.S. government bonds and corporate bonds. The fund's securities provide income and absolute return, and real assets provide downside protection. The Income Fund offers quick access to deposits while still earning a higher rate than usually found with similar liquid funds. This fund is an alternative to CD's or when a ministry anticipates needing its money in the near future.

Impact Fund:

The Impact Fund consist of equity only investments in companies with positive social impact business practices and "ESG investing" (Environment, Social and Governance).

Wespath Short Term Investment Fund:

The Short Term Investment Fund operates like a money market fund and invests in cash and cash equivalents in the form of units of a daily cash sweep account that maximizes current income consistent with preservation of capital. The short term investment fund consist of investments in U.S. governmental and agency bonds, corporate bonds, securitized products, dollar denominated international fixed income securities, commercial paper, certificates of deposit and other similar types of investments. The short-term investment fund is designed to maintain liquidity to ensure availability of cash for withdrawals and consequently provide liquidity.

5. RESTRICTED FUNDS:

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Board of Pensions has $304,419 of funds with restrictions from donors with the earnings to be used for the payment of benefits and the corpus to remain intact. The funds with restrictions are reported within the net assets available for benefits on the statement of net assets available for benefits.

6. CONCENTRATIONS OF CREDIT RISK:

The Board of Pensions has cash balances invested with a banking institution, in which excess cash is swept overnight into a repurchase agreement and reported as a cash equivalent in the statement of net assets available for benefits. The repurchase agreement had a cost of $1,566,152 and $1,062,361 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. Pledged securities valued at $1,597,475 and $1,091,741 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, secure the repurchase agreement.

7. PENSION PLANS:

General:

The Board of Pensions for the Conference is the plan sponsor for various retirement programs offered by the United Methodist Church for all clergy in connectional ministry with the Louisiana Conference, either under appointment at a local church, or various other Board office affiliates. All plans are administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments. The Board of Pensions is the plan sponsor for the Clergy Protection Plan (CPP), the Clergy Retirement Security Program defined benefit plan (CRSP-DB), the Clergy Retirement Security Program defined contribution plan (CRSP-DC), the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) and the United Methodist Life Insurance Plan (UNUM). For more information on these plans, please visit the Louisiana Conference website.

Each local church is directly billed by the Board of Pensions for each clergy staff member's portion of the Clergy Protection Plan (CPP), Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) including defined benefit (CRSP-DB) and defined contribution (CRSP-DC) provisions, and the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). CPP is a combination life and disability insurance benefit. CRSP and UMPIP are retirement income benefits. Funds are remitted to Wespath who administers the various plans.

All amendments and changes in benefits must be presented and approved at the "Annual Conference" delegation which meets in June of every year.

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

The following is a description of the Plans and benefits and is provided for general informational purposes only. Participants should refer to the Plan documents for more complete information.

Clergy Protection Plan (CPP):

Wespath Benefits and Investments established the CPP effective January 1, 1982. CPP is a "Church Plan" as defined in §414€ of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and §3(33) of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974.

Clergy members in one of the following classes are eligible for the CPP if also serving a full-time appointment and receiving plan compensation equal to at least 25% of the Final Denominational Average Compensation (DAC):

1. A full, provisional or associate Clergy member of the United Methodist Church or another Methodist denomination;

2. A local pastor of the United Methodist Church

3. A Clergyperson of another denomination appointed to a charge of the United Methodist Church, if not participating in a similar program sponsored by that person's own denomination.

Required contributions under the CPP are based on participant's total plan compensation. The annual contribution amount is 3% of a participant's contribution base. The annual contribution amount is payable in equal monthly installments for each month the employee is an active participant.

Members will be covered by the CPP during retirement as a Retired Participant and therefore eligible for a death benefit if they meet specific requirements as outlined in the summary plan description.

For disability benefits effective on or after January 1, 2017, the benefit will equal 70% of a participant's annualized plan compensation, which is calculated for the CPP year that contains the date of the first disability benefit payment. For purposes of calculating disability benefits, plan compensation is limited to 200% of the DAC. Disability benefits may be reduced for certain amounts, such as Social Security disability benefits or other income. Benefits will be paid monthly, and the benefit amount will be increased annually by 3% on each anniversary date of the first disability benefit payment.

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

Clergy Protection Plan (CPP): (Continued)

For disability benefits effective between January 1, 2002 and December 31, 2016, the benefit will equal 70% of annualized plan compensation, but will not be less than 40% of the DAC in effect on the date of the first payment. The benefit is subject to certain reductions.

For disability benefits effective prior to January 1, 2002, the disability benefit as of January 1, 2002 was adjusted to be the greater of the existing disability benefit as of January 1, 2002 or 40% of the DAC in effect for the 2002 plan year. Benefits are paid monthly, and the amount is increased annually by 3% on each anniversary date of the first disability benefit payment.

If a participant dies while active, Wespath Benefits and Investments will pay a death benefit of $50,000 to the beneficiary. If a participant dies while retired, a single-sum death benefit will be paid to the beneficiary. If the participant retired prior to January 1, 2013, the benefit will be equal to 30% of the DAC in effect on the date of death. If the participant retired after January 1, 2013, the benefit will be $20,400 and may be adjusted for inflation.

The General Conference shall have the right to terminate the Plan at any time in a manner and to the extent not inconsistent with The Book of Discipline. Upon termination of the Plan, the assets remaining in the Plan after all obligations of the Plan have been satisfied shall be distributed pursuant to action decided upon by the General Conference.

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP):

The CRSP is a program of one or more church-sponsored retirement income accounts within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Code §403(b)(9). CRSP includes both a defined benefit plan and a defined contribution plan. CRSP is also a Church Plan within the meaning of code §414(e).

Employees are eligible to participate in CRSP if they are a United Methodist clergyperson who is:

1. Under full-time Episcopal appointment to a local church, pastoral charge, district or Conference-elective agency, camp, foundation or other entity specified by the Board and receiving eligible Compensation for services (including local pastors, deacons, and ministers of other denominations);

2. Under half-time or three-quarter-time Episcopal appointment to a local church, pastoral church, district or Board-elective agency, camp, foundation or other entity specified by the Board; receiving eligible Compensation for services (including

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP): (Continued)

local pastors, deacons, and ministers of other denominations); and their plan sponsor has elected to cover their appointment percentage on its Adoption Agreement;

3. Receiving disability benefits under the CPP and appointed full-time (or at least half-time or three-quarter-time if elected by their plan sponsor on its Adoption Agreement) at some time during the 24 months (excluding periods while on leave of absence) immediately preceding the effective date of their CPP disability benefits;

4. On medical leave but not receiving CPP disability benefits if medical leave is elected by their Board as an eligible category for participation, and they were appointed full-time (or at least half-time or there-quarter-time if elected by their plan sponsor on its Adoption Agreement) at some time during the 24 months (excluding periods while on leave of absence) immediately preceding the effective date of medical leave.

The General Conference of The United Methodist Church reserves the right to terminate, suspend or modify CRSP at any time, prospectively or retroactively. Also, the Board of Directors of Wespath is authorized to amend CRSP when changes in the law or The Book of Discipline require it. If the General Conference terminates CRSP, the accounts will remain fully vested and will either remain in CRSP or be distributed according to the provisions of CRSP.

Defined Benefit Plan:

Contributions to the CRSP defined benefit plan, currently estimated at ten percent (10%) of clergy compensation not to exceed $7,020, are finalized based upon an annual actuarial evaluation of the participants' demographical data.

The monthly benefit is calculated based on a formula that uses final DAC and years of credited service, and is equal to 1.25% times the final DAC times years of credited service from January 1, 2007 through December 31, 2013, divided by 12, plus 1% times the final DAC times years of credited service after December 31, 2013, divided by 12.

Service time is accrued in one day increments for full-time enrollees. If the enrollee is employed less than full-time, credited service is determined by multiplying the percentage of employment appointment by the days of service completed. Benefits can begin upon retirement either after 30 years of service or at age 62, age 62 after termination of Board of Pensions relationship, or age 62 if the enrollee retires after 20 years of service.

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

Defined Contribution Plan:

Contributions to the CRSP defined contribution plan are made at 2% of enrollee compensation.

The defined contribution component provides an account balance a participant can access as retirement needs required. The Board of Pensions contributes to the defined contribution component on a participant's behalf as long as they are eligible and receiving compensation. The participant may direct the investment of contributions into any one or a combination of the investment funds offered by Wespath. If a participant dies prior to all funds being paid out, they will be paid to the beneficiary either in one lump sum or over time.

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP):

UMPIP, a defined contribution retirement benefits Church Plan of The United Methodist Church, and administered by Wespath Benefits and Investments. It is a 403(b) plan, subject to individual contribution limits under the Internal Revenue Code. The limit on annual additions (the combination of all employer contributions and employee elective deferrals to all 403(b) accounts) generally is the lesser of $55,000 for 2019 and 2018, or 100% of includible compensation for the employee's most recent year of service. Eligible participants can make before-tax, Roth and/or after-tax contributions. The participant may determine how contributions are invested and are 100% vested in the participant contributions.

The eligibility requirements are established by the plan sponsor and must be met prior to contributions into a participant's account. The following are the three variations of the UMPIP plans in the Conference:

1. Clergy with either a full time, ¾ time, or ½ time increment automatically receive a mandatory CRSP – Defined Contribution of 2% of Total Plan Compensation. In order for these clergy to receive the matching 1% contribution of the CRSP-DC into their employee (personal) account, the clergy person must make a minimum employee (personal) salary deferred UMPIP contribution of 1% of Total Plan Compensation. Clergy can elect salary deferrals of more than 1%, subject to the limitations set forth by the Internal Revenue Code. The clergy is responsible for determining these amounts and informing the church of these amounts for inclusion on their compensation form. Each local church is the plan sponsor and administrator of this UMPIP, and is responsible to pay these contributions directly to Wespath. The Conference makes the matching 1% contribution upon notification by Wespath that the clergy has contributed the 1% UMPIP (personal) contribution.

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP): (Continued)

2. Clergy with an appointment increment of ¼ time receive a nonmatching 10% contribution of Total Plan Compensation. The clergy are not required to contribute in a salary deferral amount in order to be eligible for the nonmatching contribution. The Conference is the plan administrator and sponsor of this variation. The clergy's local church is billed for the 10% contribution and pays these contributions to the Conference Benefits Office. The Conference Benefits Office remits the UMPIP to Wespath on the clergy's behalf.

3. The third UMPIP variation is the Conference's lay employees' plan. The Conference is the plan sponsor and administrator for the eligible lay employees in the Conference. At the employee's one year anniversary, the Conference, as the sponsor, contributes 9% of the employee's base salary to their UMPIP account. Employees can also elect to make personal contributions, subject to the limits under the Internal Revenue Code.

UMPIP may be terminated, suspended or modified at any time. Also, Wespath Board of Directors is authorized to amend UMPIP at any time, as long as the amendment does not retroactively reduce an accountholder's account balance or degree of vesting. If UMPIP is terminated, or if the Plan sponsor freezes or terminates its participation in UMPIP, each accountholder's account will be fully vested and will either remain in UMPIP or be distributed according to the provisions of UMPIP.

United Methodist Life Insurance Plan (UNUM):

Lay employees and clergy not eligible for the CPP Plan, as well as their spouses, are eligible for life and disability insurance under the UNUM Plan. UNUM provides disability and death benefits to participants and beneficiaries.

7. PENSION PLANS: (Continued)

United Methodist Life Insurance Plan (UNUM): (Continued)

Contributions received by the Board of Pensions from member churches for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 were as follows:

	2019	2018
CPP	$ 478,098	$ 484,877
CPP Premium Offset	477,760	489,201
CRSP - DB	1,359,535	1,389,504
CRSP - DC	494,117	502,339
UMPIP	71,397	59,849
UNUM	8,378	9,650
Total Contributions	$ 2,889,285	$ 2,935,420

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Board of Pensions also received $ 1,355,868 and $1,401,409, respectively, from Wespath to fund benefit payments for those in the CRSP-DB plan.

The Board of Pensions remitted to Wespath Benefits and Investments $2,402,179 and $2,466,877, respectively, for the CRSP-DB, CRSP-DC, CPP, UMPIP, and UNUM pension plans for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018.

The Board of Pensions is responsible for the contributions due to Wespath Benefits and Investments even if not fully reimbursed by the member churches. Any amounts not collected from churches are monitored closely and addressed accordingly. Substantial arrearages may affect the eligibility to participate in future plans. Arrearages as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 were $203,554 and $206,586, respectively.

8. HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANS:

General:

The Board of Pensions manages a self-funded health and welfare benefit plan. The self-funded health and welfare plan provides comprehensive medical benefits and prescription drug benefits as well as dental and vision benefits to eligible members as specified in the Summary Plan Description. A Health Savings Account has been established which allows employees to obtain reimbursement of eligible medical expenses incurred by them or their dependents. Those eligible to participate include:

- Full time clergy, including their dependents, in connectional ministry with the Louisiana Conference, either under appointment at a local church, or
- Various other Louisiana Conference affiliates, and retirees who are over 65 and participating in the Medicare Part A & B plans.
- Laity employees who are full time with the Louisiana Conference, local churches, and Louisiana Conference affiliates.
- Selected health benefits to surviving spouses of deceased clergy and for clergy on temporary administrative leave or disability.

The Board of Pensions has the right under the Plan to modify the benefits provided to eligible members. The Plan may terminate at any time and for any reason in whole or in part.

Contributions:

The Plan is funded by contributions from the participating members. The monthly contribution for 2019 and 2018 full time clergy is a "blended" rate of $1,330 and $1,268, respectively. The rate is considered blended because the contribution is the same whether the clergy needs family or single coverage. Of this amount, $100 is paid into the employee's HSA, and the remainder stays with the members' account to pay benefit claims. Each local church is directly billed and collected by the Board of Pensions for their clergy members.

The per member monthly contribution for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 for eligible retirees and their spouses over 65 was $299 and $285, respectively, for each member. The retiree can elect to have this amount deducted directly from his/her Wespath Benefits and Investment monthly pension distribution, or the Board of Pensions can bill the retiree directly.

The Board of Pensions pays for Board of Pensions laity health benefits, if elected, in the amount of $815 and $777, respectively, per month for the 2019 and 2018 calendar year for

8. HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANS:

Contributions: (Continued)

single coverage. If the lay employee desires family/dependent coverage, then the employee is responsible for that additional cost which is $830 and $793, respectively, per month. Additionally, the Louisiana Conference pays $100 per month into laity employees' HSA.

The health and welfare contributions collected from active clergy, retirees, and laity by the Board of Pensions for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 were as follows:

	2019	2018
Active clergy/laity	$ 3,345,969	$ 3,333,396
Retired clergy	829,340	829,871
Total	$ 4,175,309	$ 4,163,267

Administrative Fees:

For 2019 and 2018, the Board of Pensions contracted with Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Louisiana (BCBS) for an administrative fee of $30.15 and $30.20, respectively, per member per month for its medical, prescription, and vision health claims processing. The agreement with BCBS also provides for rebates of prescription costs for those qualified pharmaceutical claims expenses. The Board of Pensions also pays $3.75 and $3.25, respectively, per member per month for dental plan administration.

Total administrative fees and reinsurance premiums paid to BCBS for years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 totaled $562,480 and $532,179, respectively.

Stop Loss Coverage:

The Board of Pensions mitigates potential catastrophic medical losses by purchasing reinsurance for specific stop loss coverage of $115,000 per plan participant, and aggregate stop loss coverage of 125% of expected claims up to $1,000,000 of maximum benefits.

The reinsurance premiums per participant/per month for such coverage are as follows:

	2019	2018
Aggregate stop loss	$ 7.79	$ 7.29
Specific stop loss:		
Single	$ 68.06	$ 61.06
Family	$ 178.31	$ 159.97

9. POST RETIREMENT HEALTH BENEFIT OBLIGATION:

The postretirement health benefit obligation represents the actuarial present value of those estimated future benefits that are attributed by the terms of the Plan to employees' service rendered to the date of the financial statements, reduced by the actuarial present value of contributions expected to be received in the future from current Plan participants. Postretirement benefits include future benefits expected to be paid to or for (1) currently retired or terminated employees and their beneficiaries and dependents and (2) active employees and their beneficiaries and dependents after retirement from service with participating employers. The postretirement benefit obligation represents the amount that is to be funded by contributions from the Plan's participating employees and from existing Plan assets. Prior to an active employee's full eligibility date, the postretirement benefit obligation is the portion of the expected postretirement benefit obligation that is attributed to that employee's service rendered to the valuation date.

The actuarial present value of the expected postretirement benefit obligation is determined by an actuary and is the amount that results from applying actuarial assumptions to historical claims-cost data to estimate future annual incurred claims costs per participant and to adjust such estimates for the time value of money (through discounts for interest) and the probability of payment (by means of decrements such as those for death, disability, withdrawal, or retirement) between the valuation date and the expected date of payment.

Actuarial Assumptions:

The valuation was performed as of December 31, 2019, measurement date. The following were the significant assumptions used in the valuation:

Discount rate	3.1%
Current health care cost trend rate	6.75%
Ultimate health care cost trend rate	5.00%
Mortality:	RP-2014 Generational White Collar Mortality Table for Annuitants and Non Annuitants (male and female) with projected mortality improvements under Scale MP-2016
Termination:	Rates range from .0015-.0600 for clergy (male and female) and lay employees
Retirement:	Rates range from 0%-100% depending on age

9. POST RETIREMENT HEALTH BENEFIT OBLIGATION: (Continued)

Accumulated Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation:

The accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation calculation by the actuary as follows:

	Valuation Date	
	12/31/2019	1/1/2018
Fully eligible actives	$ 2,348,744	$ 8,267,727
Other actives	1,845,323	12,095,997
Retirees, dependents and surviving spouses	3,132,342	12,645,691
	$ 7,326,409	$ 33,009,415

Decrease in post-retirement benefit obligation for the December 31, 2019 valuation is due to changes in the plan that are effective January 1, 2020. Changes to the Plan include removal of Medicare Part D subsidy, in addition to claims cost assumption and census data updates.

10. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

At December 31, 2019 and 2018 the Board of Pensions maintains its investments in the amount of $35,235,565 and $27,158,859, respectively, with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana was organized to receive and administer gifts, legacies and bequests for the benefit of the Louisiana Conference.

At December 31, 2019 and 2018 the Board of Pensions maintains its investments in the amount of $361,239 and $295,706, respectively, with the Wespath Benefits and Investments (formerly General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits), respectively. Wespath Benefits and Investments of the United Methodist Church is a general agency of The United Methodist Church and provides administrative and investment services to benefit plans for The Board of Pensions. The amounts incurred for these services for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 totaled $16,900 and $30,500, respectively.

The Board of Pensions received monthly contributions for health coverage from the Finance and Administrative Services on behalf of clergy and laity totaling $235,440 and $232,346, respectively, for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018. The Finance and Administrative Services is the finance and administrative agency of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

10. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS: (Continued)

The Board of Pensions received an annual apportionment for pension benefits from the Finance and Administrative Services in the amount of $180,348 and $185,822, respectively, for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018. The Board of Pension also received pension contributions from the Finance and Administrative Services in the amount of $209,639 and $205,611, respectively, for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018. The Finance and Administrative Services is the finance and administrative agency of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

As of December 31, 2019 and 2018, the Finance and Administrative Services owed the Board of Pensions $579,930 and $646,709, respectively, relating to contributions for health coverage and pension contributions.

11. RECLASSIFICATIONS:

Certain amounts in 2018 have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation.

12. RISKS AND UNCERTAINTIES:

The Plan invests in various investment securities. Investment securities are exposed to various risks such as interest rate, market, and credit risks. Due to the level of risk associated with certain investment securities, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in the values of investment securities will occur in the near term and that such changes could materially affect the amounts reported in the statement of net assets available for benefits. Plan contributions are made based on certain assumptions pertaining to interest rates, inflation rates, and employee demographics, all of which are subject to change. Due to uncertainties inherent in the estimations and assumptions process, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in these estimates and assumptions in the near term would be material to the financial statements.

13. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

Management has evaluated subsequent events through the date these financial statements were available to be issued, April 2, 2020. Effective January 1, 2020, The Annual Conference adopted changes to the structure of the benefit plans in an effort to reduce the long-term obligation. A novel strain of coronavirus was reported in Louisiana in March 2020 and continues to spread throughout the United States. The COVID-19 outbreak has disrupted many types of businesses. While the disruption is currently expected to be temporary, there is considerable uncertainty around the duration. The related financial impact and duration of the virus cannot be reasonably estimated at this time.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Beginnng Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenue-Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Investment Earnings	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
UNRESTRICTED:										
Operating benefits reserves	$ 629,139	$ 180,348	$ -	$ 627	$ -	$ -	$ (93,861)	$ 87,114	$ (129,680)	$ 586,573
Wespath deposit account	220,441	-	-	-	5,935	842	-	6,777	42,895	270,113
UMF Benefits Reserves - LAC765	5,019,225	-	-	-	177,481	1,062,579	-	1,240,060	(5,000,000)	1,259,285
UMF Benefits Reserves - LAC784	-	-	-	-	4,905	66,398	-	71,303	-	71,303
Wespath Superannuate Unrestricted	10,396	-	-	-	-	15,863	-	15,863	-	26,259
Total unrestricted	5,879,201	180,348	-	627	188,321	1,145,682	(93,861)	1,421,117	(5,086,785)	2,213,533
Board Designated:										
Pension Benefits:										
Pension remittance income and expense	-	-	2,411,526	1,355,868	-	-	(2,402,179)	1,365,215	(1,355,868)	9,347
Plans Plans Unfunded Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000,000	5,000,000
UMF Pre-82 Redirection Reserve - LAC780	5,641,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,355,868	6,997,766
Pension Reserve - PEN812	7,448,078	-	-	53,930	407,394	2,350,648	-	2,811,972	-	10,260,050
Subtotal board designated - pension benefits	13,089,976	-	2,411,526	1,409,798	407,394	2,350,648	(2,402,179)	4,177,187	5,000,000	22,267,163
Medical:										
Active and Laity:										
Medical premiums and claims paid	(65,282)	-	3,345,969	-	-	-	(3,250,916)	95,053	182,510	212,281
Drug rebates	44,302	-	-	47,691	-	-	-	47,691	(26,193)	65,800
CPP premium holiday	489,201	-	-	477,760	-	-	-	477,760	-	966,961
UMF Health Ins Active Reserve 772	983,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(69,532)	913,950
Subtotal board designated - medical active and laity	1,451,703	-	3,345,969	525,451	-	-	(3,250,916)	620,504	86,785	2,158,992

(Continued)

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Beginnng Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenue-Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Investment Earnings	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
Medical: (Continued)										
Retirees:										
Medical premiums and claims paid	(153,046)	-	829,340	-	-	-	(1,704,058)	(874,718)	766,950	(260,814)
Health care task force - special expenses	(49,825)	-	-	-	-	-	(11,957)	(11,957)	49,825	(11,957)
Drug rebates and RDS income	224,409	-	-	272,771	-	-	-	272,771	(224,409)	272,771
Subtotal board designated - retirees medical	21,538	-	829,340	272,771	-	-	(1,716,015)	(613,904)	592,366	-
CBOPH Other:										
Retirees - specific purpose funds										
UMF Garber II Restricted Fund - GAR608	24,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,468
Gulf Shores condo	(5,440)	-	-	9,725	-	-	(10,859)	(1,134)	-	(6,574)
UMF LAC768 - "Woolworth Distributions Reserves" - retiree benefits	8,397,458	-	-	1,234,888	278,974	1,461,550	-	2,975,412	(592,366)	10,780,504
Subtotal Board Designated - other	8,416,486	-	-	1,244,613	278,974	1,461,550	(10,859)	2,974,278	(592,366)	10,798,398
Total board designated	22,979,703	-	6,586,835	3,452,633	686,368	3,812,198	(7,379,969)	7,158,065	5,086,785	35,224,553
PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED:										
UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,408
UMF Garber II Fund - GAR608	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,842
UMF B. Paxton Restricted Fund - PAX601	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,300
UMF Carrollton Fund - account	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
GBOPHB Superannuate endowment account	64,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,869
Total permanently restricted	304,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419
Totals	$ 29,163,323	$ 180,348	$ 6,586,835	$ 3,453,260	$ 874,689	$ 4,957,880	$ (7,473,830)	$8,579,182	$ -	$ 37,742,505

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Beginnng Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenue-Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Investment Earnings	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
UNRESTRICTED:										
Operating benefits reserves	$ 816,060	$ 185,822	$ -	$ 24,366	$ -	$ -	$ (99,801)	$ 110,387	$ (297,308)	$ 629,139
Wespath deposit account	24,436	-	-	-	2,433	745	-	3,178	192,827	220,441
Board Designated:										
UMF Benefits Reserves - LAC765	6,889,976	-	-	-	255,022	(804,414)	-	(549,392)	(1,321,359)	5,019,225
UMF Benefits Reserves - LAC784	-	-	-	-	4,046	(80,199)	-	(76,153)	76,153	-
UMF Benefits GBOPH Superannuate - LAC779	354,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(354,602)	-
UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	731,653	-	-	-	8,044	71,071	-	79,115	(810,768)	-
UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	27,266	-	-	-	668	(382)	-	286	(27,552)	-
UMF B. Paxton Restricted Fund - PAX601	12,846	-	-	-	339	(194)	-	145	(12,991)	-
UMF Carrollton Fund - CAR605	48,399	-	-	-	1,124	(642)	-	482	(48,881)	-
Wespath Superannuate Unrestricted	15,317	-	-	-	-	(4,921)	-	(4,921)	-	10,396
Total unrestricted	8,920,555	185,822	-	24,366	271,676	(818,936)	(99,801)	(436,873)	(2,604,481)	5,879,201
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED:										
Pension Benefits:										
Pension remittance income and expense	-	-	2,446,219	1,401,409	-	-	(2,466,877)	1,380,751	(1,380,751)	-
UMF Pre-82 Redirection Reserve - LAC780	4,438,851	-	-	-	89,006	(287,367)	-	(198,361)	1,401,408	5,641,898
Pension Reserve - PEN812	8,204,357	-	-	-	270,201	(1,026,480)	-	(756,279)	-	7,448,078
Subtotal temporarily restricted - pension benefits	12,643,208	-	2,446,219	1,401,409	359,207	(1,313,847)	(2,466,877)	426,111	20,657	13,089,976
Medical:										
Active and Laity:										
Medical premiums and claims paid	(95,725)	-	3,333,396	-	-	-	(3,386,778)	(53,382)	83,825	(65,282)
Drug rebates	26,193	-	-	18,109	-	-	-	18,109	-	44,302
CPP premium holiday	-	-	-	489,201	-	-	-	489,201	-	489,201
UMF Health Ins Active Reserve 772	983,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	983,482
Subtotal temporarily restricted - medical active and laity	913,950	-	3,333,396	507,310	-	-	(3,386,778)	453,928	83,825	1,451,703

(Continued)

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS -
MODIFIED CASH BASIS - BY FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2018

	Beginnng Balance	Apportionment Revenues	Revenue-Direct Billed	Other Revenues	Investment Earnings	Changes in Market Value	Expenses	Net Revenues Over (Under) Expenses	Net Transfers from Reserves In (Out)	Ending Balance
TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED: (Continued)										
Retirees:										
Medical premiums and claims paid	-	-	829,871	-	-	-	(1,809,948)	(980,077)	827,031	(153,046)
Health care task force - special expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	(49,825)	(49,825)	-	(49,825)
Drug rebates and RDS income	-	-	-	224,409	-	-	-	224,409	-	224,409
Subtotal temporarily restricted - retirees medical	-	-	829,871	224,409	-	-	(1,859,773)	(805,493)	827,031	21,538
CBOPH Other:										
Retirees - specific purpose funds										
UMF Garber II Restricted Fund - GAR608	24,225	-	-	-	568	(325)	-	243	-	24,468
Gulf Shores condo	(9,165)	-	-	8,400	-	-	(4,675)	3,725	-	(5,440)
UMF LAC768 - "Woolworth Distributions Reserves" - retiree benefits	5,996,016	-	-	1,273,409	223,411	(768,346)	-	728,474	1,672,968	8,397,458
Subtotal temporarily restricted - other	6,011,076	-	-	1,281,809	223,979	(768,671)	(4,675)	732,442	1,672,968	8,416,486
Total temporarily restricted	19,568,234	-	6,609,486	3,414,937	583,186	(2,082,518)	(7,718,103)	806,988	2,604,481	22,979,703
PERMANENTLY RESTRICTED:										
UMF Nell Stipe Fund - NEL623	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
UMF Ava Morton Alford Fund - AVA60	10,408	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,408
UMF Garber II Fund - GAR608	7,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,842
UMF B. Paxton Restricted Fund - PAX601	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,300
UMF Carrollton Fund - account	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
GBOPHB Superannuate endowment account	64,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,869
Total permanently restricted	304,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419
Totals	$ 28,793,208	$ 185,822	$ 6,609,486	$ 3,439,303	$ 854,862	$ (2,901,454)	$ (7,817,904)	$ 370,115	$ -	$ 29,163,323

DHHM
certified public accountants

Duplantier
Hrapmann
Hogan &
Maher, LLP

A.J. Duplantier, Jr., CPA
(1919-1985)

Felix J. Hrapmann, Jr., CPA
(1919-1990)

William R. Hogan, Jr., CPA
(1920-1996)

James Maher, Jr., CPA
(1921-1999)

Lindsay J. Calub, CPA, LLC
Guy L. Duplantier, CPA
Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Dennis W. Dillon, CPA
Grady C. Lloyd, III CPA

Heather M. Jovanovich, CPA
Terri L. Kitto, CPA

Robynn P. Beck, CPA
John P. Butler, CPA
Jason C. Montegut, CPA
Paul M. Novak, CPA, AVB, CVA
Wesley D. Wade, CPA

Michael J. O' Rourke, CPA
David A. Burgard, CPA
Clifford J. Giffin, Jr., CPA
William G. Stamm, CPA

New Orleans
1615 Poydras Street,
Suite 2100
New Orleans, LA 70112
Phone: (504) 586-8866
Fax: (504) 525-5888

Northshore
1290 Seventh Street
Slidell, LA 70458
Phone: (985) 641-1272
Fax: (985) 781-6497

Houma
247 Corporate Drive
Houma, LA 70360
Phone: (985) 868-2630
Fax: (985) 872-3833

Napoleonville
5047 Highway 1
P.O. Box 830
Napoleonville, LA 70390
Phone: (985) 369-6003
Fax: (985) 369-9941

April 2, 2020

To the Board of Trustees
Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits, Louisiana Conference
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

We have audited the financial statements of the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction ("Board of Pensions") for the year ended December 31, 2019, and have issued our report thereon dated April 2, 2020. Professional standards require that we provide you with information about our responsibilities under generally accepted auditing standards, as well as certain information related to the planned scope and timing of our audit. We have communicated this information to you in our engagement letter dated October 29, 2018. Professional standards also require that we communicate to you the following information related to our audit.

Significant Audit Matters

Qualitative Aspects of Accounting Practices

Management is responsible for the selection and use of appropriate accounting policies. The significant accounting policies used by the Board of Pensions are described in Note 1 to the financial statements. No new accounting policies were adopted and the application of existing policies was not changed during the year. We noted no transactions entered into by the Board of Pensions during the year for which there is a lack of authoritative guidance or consensus. All significant transactions have been recognized in the financial statements in the proper period.

Accounting estimates are an integral part of the financial statements prepared by management and are based upon management's knowledge and experience about past and current events and assumptions about future events. Certain accounting estimates are particularly sensitive because of their significance to the financial statements and because of the possibility that future events affecting them may differ significantly from those expected. The most sensitive estimates affecting the financial statements were:

1. Due from Finance and Administrative Services

We evaluated the key factors and assumptions used to develop the estimates in determining that they are reasonable in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Certain financial statement disclosures are particularly sensitive because of their significance to financial statement users. The most sensitive disclosure affecting the financial statements was:

1. The disclosure of the accumulated post-retirement benefit obligation calculation in Note 9 of the financial statements shows the obligation calculation performed by the actuary as of December 31, 2019. This disclosure relies on actuarial assumptions that are based on an actuarial valuation performed by an outside source.

The financial statement disclosures are neutral, consistent, and clear.

Difficulties Encountered in Performing the Audit

We encountered no significant difficulties in dealing with management in performing and completing our audit.

Corrected and Uncorrected Misstatements

Professional standards require us to accumulate all misstatements identified during the audit, other than those that are trivial, and communicate them to the appropriate level of management. Management has corrected all such misstatements. In addition, none of the misstatements detected as a result of audit procedures and corrected by management were material, either individually or in the aggregate, to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Disagreements with Management

For purposes of this letter, a disagreement with management is a financial accounting, reporting, or auditing matter, whether or not resolved to our satisfaction, that could be significant to the financial statements or the auditor's report. We are pleased to report that no such disagreements arose during the course of our audit.

Management Representations

We have requested certain representations from management that are included in the management representation letter dated April 2, 2020.

Management Consultations with Other Independent Accountants

In some cases, management may decide to consult with other accountants about auditing and accounting matters, similar to obtaining a "second opinion" on certain situations. If a consultation involves application of an accounting principle to the Board of Pensions' financial statements or a

determination of the type of auditor's opinion that may be expressed on those statements, our professional standards require the consulting accountant to check with us to determine that the consultant has all the relevant facts. To our knowledge, there were no such consultations with other accountants.

Other Audit Findings or Issues

We generally discuss a variety of matters, including the application of accounting principles and auditing standards, with management each year prior to retention as the Board of Pensions' auditors. However, these discussions occurred in the normal course of our professional relationship and our responses were not a condition to our retention.

Other Matters

We were engaged to report on the statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets – modified cash basis – by fund, which accompanies the financial statements but is not required supplementary information. With respect to the supplementary information accompanying the financial statements, we made certain inquiries of management and evaluated the form, content, and methods of preparing the information to determine that the information complies with the modified cash basis of accounting, the method of preparing it has not changed from the prior period, and the information is appropriate and complete in relation to our audit of the financial statements. We compared and reconciled the supplementary information to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves.

This information is intended solely for the use of the Board of Pensions and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Sincerely,

DUPLANTIER, HRAPMANN, HOGAN & MAHER, LLP

Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Partner

MHC/ct

DHHM
certified public accountants

Duplantier
Hrapmann
Hogan &
Maher, LLP

A.J. Duplantier, Jr., CPA
(1919-1985)

Felix J. Hrapmann, Jr., CPA
(1919-1990)

William R. Hogan, Jr., CPA
(1920-1996)

James Maher, Jr., CPA
(1921-1999)

Lindsay J. Calub, CPA, LLC
Guy L. Duplantier, CPA
Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Dennis W. Dillon, CPA
Grady C. Lloyd, III CPA

Heather M. Jovanovich, CPA
Terri L. Kitto, CPA

Robynn P. Beck, CPA
John P. Butler, CPA
Jason C. Montegut, CPA
Paul M. Novak, CPA, AVB, CVA
Wesley D. Wade, CPA

Michael J. O' Rourke, CPA
David A. Burgard, CPA
Clifford J. Giffin, Jr., CPA
William G. Stamm, CPA

New Orleans
1615 Poydras Street,
Suite 2100
New Orleans, LA 70112
Phone: (504) 586-8866
Fax: (504) 525-5888

Northshore
1290 Seventh Street
Slidell, LA 70458
Phone: (985) 641-1272
Fax: (985) 781-6497

Houma
247 Corporate Drive
Houma, LA 70360
Phone: (985) 868-2630
Fax: (985) 872-3833

Napoleonville
5047 Highway 1
P.O. Box 830
Napoleonville, LA 70390
Phone: (985) 369-6003
Fax: (985) 369-9941

April 2, 2020

To the Board of Trustees
Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Louisiana Conference
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction ("Board of Pensions") as of and for the year ended December 31, 2019, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, we considered Board of Pensions' internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Board of Pensions' internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Board of Pensions' internal control.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the preceding paragraph and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and, therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified. However, as discussed below, we identified certain deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be significant deficiencies.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the Organization's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses.

A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance. We consider the following deficiencies in Board of Pensions' internal control to be significant deficiencies:

www.dhhmcpa.com

Members
American Institute of
Certified Public Accountants
Society of LA CPAs

To the Board of Trustees April 2, 2020
Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits,
Louisiana Conference
United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction

Improve Controls over Remittance of Participant Contributions

The Board of Pensions receives monthly premiums/deposits from participating churches and remits the premiums/deposits to administrators of the pension and medical plans. Regardless of whether the Board of Pensions receives the monthly premiums/deposits from participating churches, the funds are remitted to the administrators. As of year-end the participating churches owe the Board of Pensions $203,554 for premiums/deposits paid to the administrators and collected from the participating churches. The amount represents premiums/deposits due for the current year and previous years. We recommend the Board of Pensions develop strict policies and procedures to collect amounts owed for pensions and medical premiums from participating churches and individuals.

This communication is intended solely for the information and use of management of the Board of Pensions, and others within the Organization, and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Sincerely,

DUPLANTIER, HRAPMAN, HOGAN & MAHER, LLP

Michelle H. Cunningham, CPA
Partner

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Acadiana				
BERWICK, FIRST [AC] (1050) {711042}				
CPP	$607.71	$1,620.00	($969.61)	$1,258.10
CRSP DB	$2,429.79	$5,400.00	($3,428.14)	$4,401.65
CRSP DC	$675.00	$1,620.00	($1,002.25)	$1,292.75
Medical	$5,094.46	$15,960.00	($8,956.00)	$12,098.46
BERWICK, FIRST [AC] (1050)	**$8,806.96**	**$24,600.00**	**($14,356.00)**	**$19,050.96**
BERWICK, MASON [AC] (1330) {973756}				
CRSP DB	$550.46	$0.00	$0.00	$550.46
CRSP DC	$249.12	$0.00	$0.00	$249.12
BERWICK, MASON [AC] (1330)	**$799.58**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$799.58**
BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC [AC] (2560) {974328}				
CRSP DB	$664.41	$1,142.40	($1,142.40)	$664.41
CRSP DC	$259.63	$342.72	($342.72)	$259.63
BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	**$924.04**	**$1,485.12**	**($1,485.12)**	**$924.04**
DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL [AC] (1060) {711235}				
UMPIP	$1,490.87	$0.00	$0.00	$1,490.87
DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL [AC]	**$1,490.87**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$1,490.87**
FRANKLIN, FIRST [AC] (1090) {711166}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$4,401.72	($4,371.72)	$30.00
FRANKLIN, FIRST [AC] (1090)	**$0.00**	**$4,401.72**	**($4,371.72)**	**$30.00**
JEANERETTE, ST. PETER [AC] (1190) {973847}				
CPP	$98.60	$1,666.56	($1,617.26)	$147.90
CRSP DB	$529.94	$5,554.92	($5,149.71)	$935.15
CRSP DC	$147.44	$1,666.56	($1,617.26)	$196.74
Medical	$860.72	$15,960.00	($15,487.83)	$1,332.89
JEANERETTE, ST. PETER [AC]	**$1,636.70**	**$24,848.04**	**($23,872.06)**	**$2,612.68**
KROTZ SPRINGS [AC] (1460) {711304}				
CRSP DB	$480.00	$0.00	$0.00	$480.00
CRSP DC	$144.00	$0.00	$0.00	$144.00
UNUM	$96.00	$0.00	$0.00	$96.00
KROTZ SPRINGS [AC] (1460)	**$720.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$720.00**
LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE [AC] (1240) {974396}				
CPP	$1,899.60	$1,920.50	($3,753.56)	$66.54
CRSP DB	$8,419.61	$6,401.80	($14,599.55)	$221.86
CRSP DC	$2,388.42	$1,920.50	($4,242.38)	$66.54
Medical	$18,179.33	$15,960.00	($33,586.29)	$553.04
LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	**$30,886.96**	**$26,202.80**	**($56,181.78)**	**$907.98**
LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL [AC] (1470) {710561}				
UMPIP	$1,202.52	$480.00	$0.00	$1,682.52
LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL [AC]	**$1,202.52**	**$480.00**	**$0.00**	**$1,682.52**
MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER [AC] (3120) {973450}				
CRSP DB	$1,385.15	$0.00	$0.00	$1,385.15
UMPIP	$67.00	$228.60	($161.60)	$134.00
MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER [AC]	**$1,452.15**	**$228.60**	**($161.60)**	**$1,519.15**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
NEW ROADS, FIRST [AC] (1400) {710606}				
CPP	$2,779.23	$0.00	$0.00	$2,779.23
CRSP DB	$2,785.65	$0.00	$0.00	$2,785.65
CRSP DC	$2,833.20	$0.00	$0.00	$2,833.20
Medical	$12,392.80	$0.00	$0.00	$12,392.80
NEW ROADS, FIRST [AC] (1400)	**$20,790.88**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$20,790.88**
OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK [AC] (1430) {974454}				
CPP	$382.20	$1,237.80	($1,162.41)	$457.59
CRSP DB	$1,274.00	$4,125.96	($3,757.60)	$1,642.36
CRSP DC	$382.20	$1,237.80	($1,133.01)	$486.99
OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK [AC]	**$2,038.40**	**$6,601.56**	**($6,053.02)**	**$2,586.94**
PLAQUEMINE FIRST [AC] (3420) {710641}				
CRSP DC	($216.28)	$44.28	$995.47	$823.47
PLAQUEMINE FIRST [AC] (3420)	**($216.28)**	**$44.28**	**$995.47**	**$823.47**
ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU [AC] (1200) {974077}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$2,676.12	($2,453.11)	$223.01
CRSP DC	$0.00	$802.80	($735.90)	$66.90
UNUM	$0.00	$535.20	($490.60)	$44.60
ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	**$0.00**	**$4,014.12**	**($3,679.61)**	**$334.51**
Acadiana Total	**$70,532.78**	**$92,906.24**	**($109,165.44)**	**$54,273.58**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Baton Rouge				
AMITE [BR] (7010) {709983}				
CPP	$0.00	$2,607.41	($2,388.63)	$218.78
CRSP DB	$0.00	$7,136.04	($6,541.37)	$594.67
CRSP DC	$0.00	$2,607.41	($2,388.63)	$218.78
Medical	$0.00	$15,960.00	($14,630.00)	$1,330.00
AMITE [BR] (7010) {709983} Total	**$0.00**	**$28,310.86**	**($25,948.63)**	**$2,362.23**
BAKER, FIRST [BR] (3020) {710025}				
CPP	$920.70	$0.00	($83.46)	$837.24
CRSP DB	$3,068.94	$0.00	($278.19)	$2,790.75
CRSP DC	$920.70	$0.00	($83.46)	$837.24
Medical	$6,109.98	$0.00	($554.89)	$5,555.09
BAKER, FIRST [BR] (3020)	**$11,020.32**	**$0.00**	**($1,000.00)**	**$10,020.32**
CLINTON, MT. ZION [BR] (3240) {973574}				
CRSP DB	$1,208.88	$2,417.76	($1,806.83)	$1,819.81
CRSP DC	$362.64	$725.28	($542.01)	$545.91
UNUM	$241.80	$483.60	($361.63)	$363.77
CLINTON, MT. ZION [BR] (3240)	**$1,813.32**	**$3,626.64**	**($2,710.47)**	**$2,729.49**
GREENSBURG [BR] (7230) {710446}				
CPP	$0.00	$166.12	$0.00	$166.12
CRSP DB	$0.00	$553.76	$0.00	$553.76
CRSP DC	$0.00	$166.12	$0.00	$166.12
UMPIP	$0.00	$1,783.90	($640.00)	$1,143.90
GREENSBURG [BR] (7230)	**$0.00**	**$2,669.90**	**($640.00)**	**$2,029.90**
MT. CARMEL [BR] (3630) {973698}				
UMPIP	$2,834.13	$810.00	($900.00)	$2,744.13
MT. CARMEL [BR] (3630) {973698}	**$2,834.13**	**$810.00**	**($900.00)**	**$2,744.13**
ROBERTS [BR] (7170) {973585}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,527.00	($1,399.75)	$127.25
CRSP DB	$0.00	$5,090.04	($4,625.87)	$464.17
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,527.00	($1,399.75)	$127.25
Medical	$0.00	$15,960.00	($14,630.00)	$1,330.00
ROBERTS [BR] (7170) {973585}	**$0.00**	**$24,104.04**	**($22,055.37)**	**$2,048.67**
WILSON, WESLEY [BR] (3590) {973368}				
UMPIP	($164.74)	$2,035.56	($1,581.88)	$288.94
WILSON, WESLEY [BR] (3590)	**($164.74)**	**$2,035.56**	**($1,581.88)**	**$288.94**
Baton Rouge Total	**$15,503.03**	**$61,557.00**	**($54,836.35)**	**$22,223.68**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Monroe				
CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION [MN] (8450) {714604}				
CPP	$116.51	$1,478.28	($1,348.41)	$246.38
CRSP DB	$388.38	$4,927.32	($4,494.48)	$821.22
CRSP DC	$116.51	$1,478.28	($1,348.41)	$246.38
Medical	$1,268.33	$15,960.00	($14,665.49)	$2,562.84
CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION [MN]	**$1,889.73**	**$23,843.88**	**($21,856.79)**	**$3,876.82**
CLAY [MN] (8500) {714706}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$870.00	($610.00)	$260.00
CLAY [MN] (8500) {714706} Total	**$0.00**	**$870.00**	**($610.00)**	**$260.00**
DOUGLAS [MN] (8160) {714694}				
CPP	$0.00	$1,615.02	($1,468.20)	$146.82
CRSP DB	$0.00	$5,383.51	($4,894.10)	$489.41
CRSP DC	$0.00	$1,615.02	($1,468.20)	$146.82
Medical	$0.00	$14,630.00	($13,300.00)	$1,330.00
DOUGLAS [MN] (8160) {714694}	**$0.00**	**$23,243.55**	**($21,130.50)**	**$2,113.05**
MANGHAM [MN] (5240) {712902}				
UMPIP	($106.67)	$979.98	($709.98)	$163.33
MANGHAM [MN] (5240) {712902}	**($106.67)**	**$979.98**	**($709.98)**	**$163.33**
MONROE, FIRST [MN] (5250) {712968}				
CPP	$0.00	$7,402.92	($7,082.72)	$320.20
CRSP DB	$0.00	$18,404.28	($17,809.60)	$594.68
CRSP DC	$0.00	$7,402.92	($7,082.72)	$320.20
MONROE, FIRST [MN] (5250)	**$0.00**	**$33,210.12**	**($31,975.04)**	**$1,235.08**
MT. OLIVE [MN] (5050) {975141}				
CRSP DB	$7,894.14	$1,807.98	$0.00	$9,702.12
CRSP DC	$2,368.24	$594.00	$0.00	$2,962.24
UNUM	$1,022.62	$528.00	$0.00	$1,550.62
MT. OLIVE [MN] (5050) {975141}	**$11,285.00**	**$2,929.98**	**$0.00**	**$14,214.98**
RUSTON, TRINITY [MN] (8560) {715346}				
CRSP DB	$0.00	$23,448.48	($22,976.42)	$472.06
CRSP DC	($0.06)	$9,182.64	($9,080.58)	$102.00
RUSTON, TRINITY [MN] (8560)	**($0.06)**	**$32,631.12**	**($32,057.00)**	**$574.06**
RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL [MN] (8570) {714717}				
UMPIP	$0.00	$700.50	$0.00	$700.50
RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL [MN]	**$0.00**	**$700.50**	**$0.00**	**$700.50**
SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL [MN] (8410) {715426}				
Medical	$15.66	$0.00	$0.00	$15.66
SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL [MN]	**$15.66**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$15.66**
Monroe Total	**$13,083.66**	**$118,409.13**	**($108,339.31)**	**$23,153.48**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
New Orleans				
DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST [NO] (3290) {711122}				
UMPIP	$1,965.96	$0.00	$0.00	$1,965.96
DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST [NO]	**$1,965.96**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$1,965.96**
HARTZELL [NO] (6320) {974784}				
CPP	$845.02	$0.00	$0.00	$845.02
CRSP DB	$3,519.55	$0.00	$0.00	$3,519.55
CRSP DC	$952.73	$0.00	$0.00	$952.73
Medical	$6,115.62	$0.00	$0.00	$6,115.62
HARTZELL [NO] (6320) {974784}	**$11,432.92**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$11,432.92**
LAHARPE THOMPSON [NO] (6370) {974818}				
CRSP DB	$12,296.81	$0.00	$0.00	$12,296.81
Medical	$20,523.50	$0.00	$0.00	$20,523.50
LAHARPE THOMPSON [NO] (6370)	**$32,820.31**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$32,820.31**
New Orleans Total	**$46,219.19**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$46,219.19**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Shreveport				
ARIZONA [SH] (8040) {715073}				
CPP	$56.25	$330.00	($370.00)	$16.25
CRSP DC	$57.25	$330.00	($371.00)	$16.25
ARIZONA [SH] (8040) {715073}	**$113.50**	**$660.00**	**($741.00)**	**$32.50**
LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION [SH] (9300) {975425}				
CRSP DB	$3,576.29	$0.00	($1,256.31)	$2,319.98
UMPIP	$1,990.64	$1,428.00	($1,985.00)	$1,433.64
UNUM	$263.18	$0.00	$0.00	$263.18
LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION [SH]	**$5,830.11**	**$1,428.00**	**($3,241.31)**	**$4,016.80**
SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES [SH] (9610) {975378}				
Medical	$1,676.66	$7,980.00	($2,656.66)	$7,000.00
SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES [SH]	**$1,676.66**	**$7,980.00**	**($2,656.66)**	**$7,000.00**
SPRINGHILL [SH] (8590) {715448}				
CRSP DB	$292.40	$5,954.28	($5,778.84)	$467.84
SPRINGHILL [SH] (8590) {715448}	**$292.40**	**$5,954.28**	**($5,778.84)**	**$467.84**
Shreveport Total	**$7,912.67**	**$16,022.28**	**($12,417.81)**	**$11,517.14**

Louisiana Conference Benefits
Types Totals Report
From: 01/01/2019 To: 12/31/2019

Benefit Type	Balance Forward	Billed	Paid	Total
Other Organizations				
Lafayette, Louisiana Avenue Arrearage				
CPP	$0.00	$0.00	$2,592.58	$2,592.58
CRSP DB	$0.00	$0.00	$10,164.31	$10,164.31
CRSP DC	$0.00	$0.00	$2,949.04	$2,949.04
Medical	$0.00	$0.00	$22,475.45	$22,475.45
Lafayette, Louisiana Avenue	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$38,181.38**	**$38,181.38**
Other Organizations Total	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$38,181.38**	**$38,181.38**

4. INVESTMENTS

The CBOPHB shall primarily use the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana (the Foundation) to assist in the overall investment management of Conference funds. The CBOPHB in concert with the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) has formed a Conference Investment Advisory Committee (CIAC) with the following members: CFA Chair, CBOHPB Chair, and two at-large CFA members. The Treasurer, a Cabinet liaison, and the CEO of the Foundation serve as ex-officio members of the CIAC. The CIAC convenes semi-annually to review the invested funds and make recommendations regarding the allocation, performance and placement of investments of the Conference, and reports thereon to CFA and CBOPHB.

5. GRANTS

CBOPHB recommends that:

A. Grants for dependents be continued for July 1, 2020 – December 31, 2020 and January 1, 2021 – June 30, 2021, and the grant amounts be set at 10% of the DAC to each:
   1. Beulah Irving
   2. Larry Leon Scott

B. Special grants be paid July 1, 2020 – June 30, 2021 from Conference pension funds to:
   1. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 – June 6, 1968. Annual grant amount is $341.28.
   2. Mrs. Patsy R. Garrett in an amount equal to 75% of twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate. Annual grant amount is $585.12.

6. YEARS OF SERVICE OR STATUS CORRECTIONS

None reported for current year.

7. BENEFITS BILLINGS AND ARREARAGES

Effective January 1, 2021, the CBOPHB will implement the policy of requiring all churches to pay their monthly benefit obligations through an automatic withdrawal or ACH/EFT from their bank account. Each church incurring benefit obligations on behalf of their appointed clergy will be requested to provide appropriate banking information for their payment. The ACH/EFT transaction will be processed by the Benefits Office between the 25th and end of each month for the monthly amount billed. The church will be responsible for ensuring the bank funds are available for draft by that date. Further any NSF fees will be borne by the church.

A. Pension Plan billings - As noted in the Pension Resolution, if a participant's pension billings funded by his/her employer/church become three (3) months in arrears, then the Bishop and the Cabinet will take into consideration whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor with benefits.

B. Medical Plan billings – If a participant's health insurance billings funded by his/her employer/church become three (3) months in arrears, then the Bishop and the Cabinet will take into consideration whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor with benefits. All participants whose benefits are not paid directly by a church (i.e. retired clergy not yet Medicare eligible for the postretirement health HRA benefit) must be enrolled in an automatic draft (ACH) for remittance of the premiums. It is the responsibility of the participant enrolled in the ACH to ensure that the bank funds are available for draft by the 25th of the month for which the premium is being billed. Further any NSF fees will be borne by the participant. If for any reason, such a participant becomes two (2) months in arrears, his/her coverage will be discontinued.

C. Due to the fiduciary responsibility for all benefit fund designations, the CBOPHB recommends that timely payment by local churches of pension benefits billings for their pastors be key performance indicators of a vital congregation and effective pastoral leadership. Therefore, the CBOPHB urges the Bishop and the Cabinet to continually assess local churches/pastoral appointments and designate them as either a vital and growing congregation or a missional or transformational endeavor. If a congregation is officially designated a missional or transformational endeavor, then missional or transformational funding sources other than assets designated for benefits obligations should be established.

For further information concerning pension and benefits payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646.

8. FUNDING PLAN for CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLANS and PRE-1982 PLAN

Effective with the 2012 General Conference, each Annual Conference's Board of Pensions and Health Benefits must develop and implement a formal comprehensive funding plan for its obligations related to its annual retirement, welfare and health benefit plans.

Below is a summary of the report for the retirement plan obligations sponsored by the Conference and approved by Wespath. The "funded ratio" shown for each plan is based upon actuarial calculations for long term funding purposes only, and is not intended to present an estimate of the Conference's unfunded pension liability for purposes of calculating the potential withdrawal liability of a church in accordance with the Book of Discipline Par 1504.23 (as amended by General Conference 2019 petition 90016). Such an estimate would require a separate extensive analysis and be dependent upon market conditions at the time of calculation.

PLANS and PLAN YEARS:	2019	2020	2021
Pre-82 Plan			
PSR	**$ 728**	**$ 749**	**$ 789**
Plan Assets (for LAUMC)			
In Plan	$ 31,800,463	$ 30,026,316	**Pending***
Outside of plan	$ 5,796,955	$ 7,152,823	**Pending***
Total assets	$ 37,597,418	$ 37,179,139	**Pending***
Funding Plan liability	$ (28,042,286)	$ (26,428,687)	**Pending***
Funded ratio	113%	114%	**Pending***
Required Contributions	$ -	$ 65,788	**Pending***

* As indicated above there will be an increase in the PSR due to the increase in Conference Average Compensation rate from 2020 to 2021. Increases in PSR usually result in an increase in plan liability obligations, although other factors affect the overall actuarially determined funding status of the plan as well.

MPP			
Conference portion of total assets based on liability percent	$ 44,395,323	$ 48,584,473	**Pending****
Conference plan liability	$ 42,373,806)	$ (43,245,622)	**Pending****
Funded ratio	105%	108%	**Pending****
Required Contributions	$ -	$ -	**Pending****
CRSP-DB			
Conference portion of total assets based on liability percent	$ 24,071,926	$ 26,975,645	**Pending****
Conference plan liability	$ (22,478,406)	$ (24,647,380)	**Pending****
Funded ratio	107%	109%	**Pending****
Required Contributions	$ 1,355,868	$ 1,331,306	$ 1,233,703

** the Final 2021 Actuarial Valuation report is not published by Wespath until September of each year, thus this information is not yet available for 2021

Note that the PSR of $749 for 2020 was set at 1% of the CAC. The CBOPHB is requesting that the Louisiana Conference set the 2021 PSR at $789, which is 1% of the published 2021 CAC.

9. OTHER MATTERS

A. The pension or disability benefits listed in this report relating to Pre-1982, CRSP, CPP, UMPIP and LTD and Life Insurance Plans are a summary of the plans and programs in which this Conference participates through Wespath. All claims are subject to the terms of the plan document, and the programs and interpretations of Wespath personnel.

B. The health insurance benefits listed in this report relating to health insurance plans are a summary of the programs of this Conference. All claims are subject to the terms of the plan document.

C. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact Wespath before the 10th of the month at 1-800-851-2201. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling Wespath at 1-800-851-2201 or going on line and setting up a personal account through Wespath/Benefits Access at https://www.benefitsaccess.org/login.aspx.

REPORT II – Benefits Offerings

1. CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN (CRSP) FOR CLERGY AT LEAST HALF (1/2) TIME & UMPIP FOR CLERGY SERVICE LESS THAN HALF (1/2) TIME

We recommend:

A. That Participants shall be all non-retired Clergy members of the Louisiana Conference under Episcopal appointment to a charge or conference-controlled agency according to the schedule below. Thus, clergy included are full and provisional elders and deacons, associate members, other elders, other fellowship, and local pastors.

B. That Participants' Pension Plan Compensation is the sum of: (1) cash salary (including tax deferred pension and savings or other tax deferred items) received from church-related sources; (2) utilities; (3) housing allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the Pension Plan Compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage; and (4) moving expenses reimbursed to, or paid on behalf of, a clergy is considered taxable income. Any such amount must be included on the clergy's W-2 Form as compensation. This information will also be reported to Wespath Investments and Benefits for purposes of determining each clergy's Pension Plan Compensation and corresponding pension obligation on these amounts.

C. That the following chart, based on the DAC or CAC, whichever is the lower, be used to determine part- time increment status of an appointment to a charge or conference-controlled agency as it relates to pension years of service and pension billing calculation.

2020-Based on 60% of the DAC ($72,648) which is lower than the CAC ($74,942)
$1 – 21,794 = ¼ Time Status UMPIP Only
$21,795 – 32,692 = ½ Time Status CRSP
$32,693 – 43,588 = ¾ Time Status CRSP
$43,589 and above = Full Time Status CRSP
2021-Based on 60% of the DAC ($74,199) which is lower than the CAC($78,919)
$1 – 22,260 = ¼ Time Status UMPIP Only
$22,261 – 33,390 = ½ Time Status CRSP
$33,391 – 44,518 = ¾ Time Status CRSP
$44,519 and above = Full Time Status CRSP

D. That clergy serving at least half (1/2 time) to a local church or conference-controlled agency, shall participate in Wespath's CRSP plan; and the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of pension plan compensation according to the following:

DefinedBenefit(DB) 10% of Pension Plan Compensation with a cap at 10% of DAC (Cap is $7,264.80 for 2020, and $7,419.9 for 2021)
DefinedContribution(DC) 3% of Pension Plan Compensation.*

*As per changes enacted at General Conference 2012, 2% of the plan comp is deposited automatically into the clergy's personal DC account, and the final 1% of plan comp is deposited into the clergy's personal DC account if the clergy also contributes at least a matching 1% of pension plan compensation into his/her personal UMPIP account. The CBOPHB is continuing to recommend billing the normal 3% of pension plan compensation for DC, regardless of whether the clergy participates in the matching UMPIP contributions or not. Any excess receipts resulting from this billing would be used to cover annual billing arrearages for which the Conference is responsible and other unfunded administrative expenses of the CBOPHB.

E. That clergy serving less than half (1/2 time) to a local church or conference-controlled agency, shall participate in Wespath Benefits and Investments' La. Conference-Sponsored UMPIP plan; and the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of plan compensation according to 10% of Pension Plan Compensation.

F. That contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the Louisiana Conference, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802–5720, no later than the 25th of each month.

G. That churches are to contribute any clergy elected 1% matching personal contributions deducted from his/her paycheck and any additional personal UMPIP funds withheld from clergy compensation directly to Wespath, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609. Clergy wanting to contribute personal funds to his/her UMPIP account, must contact the Conference office for an enrollment form. Clergy shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax, after-tax, or Roth contribution, in accordance with federal government regulations. Further information concerning the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from the Wespath, 1901 Chestnut Drive, Glenview, IL 60025-1604 (1-800-851-2201). This paragraph applies ONLY to the clergy's personal UMPIP contributions and does not apply to the Church UMPIP which is in item 1.E. above.

2. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP) (Clergy who are 3/4 time and above)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall be all provisional and full connection elders and deacons, associate members, and fulltime local pastors under Episcopal appointment and all Other Fellowship and Other Elders who are not covered by their denominational plans, who have a pension plan compensation which grants a status of ¾ time according to the schedule set forth in 1.C above.

B. That the salary paying unit contributes, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 3% of the Plan Compensation as defined in 1.B up to a maximum of 200% of the DAC. Remittances shall be made directly to the Louisiana Conference in conjunction with CRSP payments.

The following information generally describes the benefit amounts payable under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. For more information about CPP, see the *CPP Summary Plan Description* (SPD) available at

http://www.wespath.org/assets/1/7/3097.pdf.

Although all efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this document, in the event of a discrepancy between this document and the SPD or CPP plan document, the SPD and plan document will always govern.

Active Participant Death Benefits-payable upon the death of an eligible active CPP participant in 2020

- Participant: $50,000, payable in 12 monthly installments or one lump sum
- Spouse of active participant: 20% of DAC in the year of death ($14,529.60 if death occurs in 2020)
- Surviving spouse of active participant: 15% of DAC in the year of death ($10,897.20 if death occurs in 2020)
- Child of active participant: 10% of DAC in the year of death ($7,264.80 if death occurs in 2020)
- Annual surviving spouse annuity benefit of $14,529.60, less the annuity payable from CRSP and other Church- related sources
- Annual surviving child benefit of 10% of DAC ($7,264.80 in 2020) payable in 12 monthly installments(1)
- Annual surviving child educational benefit up to up to 20% of DAC ($14,529.60 in 2020) payable in installments as provided in the documents of the CPP program(2).

For reference (#) see legend below.

Retiree Participant Death Benefit (3)

Plan Provision	Clergy who Retiree Before January 1, 2013(4)	Clergy who Retiree January 1, 2013 or Later(5)
Death of retiree participant	30% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $21,794.40)	$20,400
Death of retiree's spouse	20% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $14,529.60)	$15,300
Death of retiree's surviving spouse	15% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $10,897.20)	$10,200
Death of retiree's child(6)	10% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $7,264.80)	$8,160
Annual surviving child benefit payable in 12 monthly installments(1)	10% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $7,264.80)	10% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $7,264.80)
Annual surviving child educational benefit payable in monthly installments(2)	20% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $14,529.60)	20% of DAC in the year of death (for 2020: $14,529.60)

-continued**- Retiree Participant Death Benefit**-legend

(1) Ages 17 and younger. Benefits are paid through the month in which the child attains age 18.
(2) Ages 18 through 24 and attending school full-time. Half of the annual benefit may be paid if the child is attending a secondary school or post-secondary school. The remaining half may be paid if the child is attending a post-secondary school. If the child enters a post-secondary institution of higher learning prior to age 18, the post-secondary educational benefit may become effective at that time. Additional requirements are set forth in the CPP Plan Document.
(3) To be eligible for death benefits in retirement, a clergyperson must have been covered in CPP for a requisite number of years, e.g., 10 of the last 13 years or at least 25 years in CPP, all as set forth in the CPP Plan Document.
(4) Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired before January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.
(5) Benefit available at this level for eligible retirees who retired on or after January 1, 2013, regardless of date of death.
(6) Age 18 and younger, age 19 and older if dependent upon the participant or upon surviving spouse of the Participant due to behavioral or physical condition that existed prior to age 19, or age 24 and younger and receiving surviving child benefit.

Long Term Disability Benefits

The disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation for the plan year in which the first payment is effective, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable (or that would have been payable if the clergy person had not opted out of Social Security) under the Social Security Act; other reductions may apply in accordance with the terms of the SPD and Plan Document, as determined by Wespath. Eligible participants receiving CPP disability benefits may also receive retirement plan contributions to either CRSP or the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) under the terms of the CPP plan as set forth in the SPD and Plan Documents of CPP, CRSP and UMPIP.

3. LONG TERM DISABILITY AND LIFE INSURANCE PLAN for Clergy who are 1/2 time

We recommend that:

A. There shall be a Long-Term Disability and Death Benefit for eligible active part-time local pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship who are serving ½ (one-half) time under Episcopal appointment to a local charge or other conference controlled agency and who are not eligible for the CPP plan set forth above. This plan is insured by UNUM Life Insurance Company.
   a. The LTD plan provides long-term disability income protection benefits at 60% of plan compensation after a 90-day elimination period.
   b. The LTD Plan provides a $25,000 death benefit, which is reduced after an employee attains age 70, and then again at 75.
   c. The Optional Life Insurance Plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit plan and/or a child death benefit plan. Any conflicts between what is written here and what is in the SPD or plan document or adoption agreement, shall be resolved in favor of the SPD, plan document and adoption agreement.

B. Beginning January 1, 2017, the salary paying unit for the clergy person shall be billed and is responsible for 2% of the Pension Plan Compensation for this coverage.

For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646.
For plan document information, please contact Wespath at (800) 851-2201 or
http://www.wespath.org

4. OPTIONAL UMLIFE PLAN

Wespath adopted the Optional UMLife Insurance Plan on January 1, 2009. This plan is available to all full-time clergy under Episcopal appointment and who are enrolled in the CPP benefit program, as an optional life insurance plan at the cost to the clergy participant. This plan allows the participant to purchase additional life insurance coverage, a spousal death benefit and/or a child death benefit. This plan is sponsored by Wespath and insured by Unum Life Insurance Company. For eligibility requirements, please contact the Conference Benefits Administrator at (225) 346-1646. For plan document information, please contact Wespath at (800) 851-2201 or http://www.Wespath.org.

5. ACTIVE CLERGY HEALTH PLAN - MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

A. Description of Plan offering

Our self-funded group health plan is a comprehensive major medical program for full time clergy and their dependents who meet the requirements to be enrolled in the plan. The Plan Booklet with terms of eligibility and a Schedule of Benefits may be found on the Conference Website (www.la-umc.org.) The Schedule of Medical Benefits contains a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) – BlueCross and BlueShield of Louisiana's Preferred Care PPO. BlueCross BlueShield provides the program for nationwide coverage outside of Louisiana. For further information regarding benefits and claims, **first contact Customer Service at the number** on your card, and, if not satisfied, contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646.

a. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expenses, dental care and vision benefits group insurance for the clergy, surviving spouses, dependents and eligible full time, or required to be covered by law, lay employees of the Conference as defined by the plan.

b. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits may increase premiums charged in its discretion. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

c. Enrollment must be accomplished within 30 days following the effective date of clergy appointments or the hiring of lay employees. After that time, a participant would be eligible to enroll if a Special Enrollment Provision was met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage, or if there is a new dependent because of marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within 30 days of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Dependent children are covered to age 26 as required per the Affordable Care Act. Dependent children may be covered beyond this date in certain limited disability situations. See plan document for more details.

d. There will be an open-enrollment period for eligible participants on the Active plan for one month in the fall each year with an effective date of January 1 of the following year.

e. All churches receiving a full-time appointment are required to pay the insurance premium at the rate set for Active Clergy, whether the clergy person participants in the insurance plan or not. If a ¾ clergy appointment would like to elect health coverage, AND the church agrees to pay the medical premium, then the ¾ appointed clergy may enroll as well.

f. It is not required that participants serving full-time appointments beyond the age of 65 retain the Conference's active health insurance regular coverage, although their church will be billed for the health insurance premium due to the full time appointment status. Such participants can elect to sign up for Medicare A, B, or D. Contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries for more information.

g. As previously reported, the plan and future of the medical and health care programs is continually being reviewed considering the Affordable Care Act, the state of the economy and health care costs. There is no recommendation for changes to the Active Clergy Health plan at this Annual Conference.

B. **Current Premiums (AS OF JANUARY 1, 2020)**

Premium for **Active Plan Medical, Pharmaceutical, Vision and Dental Benefits:**

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Blended Rate for Appointed Clergy	$ 16,380	$ 1,365.00
Participant – single coverage	$ 10,080	$ 840.00
Participant – and spouse	$ 20,160	$ 1,680.00
Participant – family coverage	$ 20,340	$ 1,695.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – single	$ 10,080	$ 840.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – family	$ 20,160	$ 1,695.00

Payment of Premium

1. For clergy, premiums will be billed by the Conference to the lead church on the charge.
2. For all other participants, you must enroll in an automatic bank draft for payment of the monthly insurance premiums to the Conference office.
3. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will pay for up to five years (60 months) ½ of the Health Insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents unless covered by another plan or serving as a clergy under a full-time appointment, charge or Conference controlled agency.

D. **NON-PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS-** If a participant's health coverage has been discontinued for non-payment of premium, reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year and will only be permitted if they meet all the requirements for coverage eligibility. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement. The person must also meet all eligibility requirements to be reinstated.

E. **REINSTATEMENT TO THE PLANS-**Active Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment, and who are re-hired and become an eligible Employee shall have coverage again and for any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all plan provisions required of a new Employee.

F. **REPORTING HEALTH CLAIMS -** Claims must be filed within one year from the date of service to be considered eligible for payment. Information on where to file claims is on the insurance cards. For further information regarding benefits and claims, **first contact Customer Service at the number** on your card, and, if not satisfied, contact the Conference Office of Administrative Ministries at (225) 346-1646.

6. EMPLOYEE ASSISSTANCE PROGRAM (EAP)

Effective January 1, 2020, the CBOPHB adopted an Employee Assistance Program (EAP) administered by New Directions Benefits Health for all full time and part time clergy. The EAP offers various mental and physical health services at no cost to the clergy. Clergy must create a user account with New Directions to participate in the plan.

Benefits include:

- Counseling (via teleconference 24/7)
- Legal and financial consultations
- Health Resource Library
- Work/life referrals
- Help line 1-800-624-5544

For more information, please go to our website https://louisiana.brtapp.com/files/eap_pdf.pdf

or

https://eap.ndbh.com/Home/Login?ReturnUrl=%2F with code "la-umc".

7. RETIREES-POSTRETIREMENT HEALTH BENEFIT OFFERING

Background

In great appreciation for faithful service and loyalty to the Louisiana Conference, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (CBOPHB) desires to continue providing a health benefit offering for all of the retired clergy and their spouses, and the same for future retired clergy and their spouses upon reaching Medicare age eligibility. In presenting and adopting an alternate plan in 2019, the CBOPHB considered the following objectives:

- Best and richest benefits,
- Reaching the most retired clergy and their spouses, or surviving spouse, for the
- Best value or most cost effective for clergy and the Board

In June 2019, the Annual Conference voted to approve a new retiree health benefit offering as follows:

- Maintain a strategic partnership with a "Private Exchange", namely Via Benefits (under Wespath's management) where each eligible retiree participant will have one on one consultation to select from multiple Medicare supplement (or Medicare Advantage) plans customized to their individual needs and budget.
- Provide a Health Reimbursement Arrangement (HRA) annual subsidy administrated by Via Benefits, to assist in the purchase and payment of premiums for the Medicare supplement plans, or Medicare Advantage plans in the Private Exchange, or, to fund any eligible health care related costs they incur.

- For participants employed on or after January 1, 2020, there shall be a **10 year full time** service requirement in the Louisiana Conference by clergy and/or their spouse to be eligible to receive the retiree health benefit subsidy upon reaching age 65. All existing Louisiana Conference clergy eligible under the previous retiree health plan are grandfathered into the new plan. If a Medicare age eligible retiree elects not to enroll in a Medicare supplement or Advantage plan through Via Benefits, then the HRA subsidy benefit is permanently forfeited. Further if a retiree is not Medicare age eligible at retirement, then he/she, and/or their age ineligible spouse, must stay enrolled in the Conference plan and bear the premium cost personally. At the point either the clergy or his/her spouse attain Medicare age eligibility, then they will also be eligible for the HRA subsidy.
- There will be a "Catastrophic Prescription Drug" Health Reimbursement Arrangement in the initial amount of $40,000 with future annual contributions of $100 per plan participant per year. Participants may request access to this group HRA pool once they have reached the Catastrophic Coverage of Medicare Part D. Participants must first meet a $500 deductible in paying the 5% co-payments under the Part D Catastrophic coverage in order to qualify to be reimbursed under the Catastrophic Prescription Drug HRA. Maximum reimbursement from the HRA pool will be $7,000 per participant per year.

Funding the Retiree Health Benefit Offering (HRA Subsidy)
On June 25, 2020, the CBOPHB elected to increase the HRA annual subsidy from $1,200 per person per year to $1,320, or $2,640 for a clergy and spouse. Currently, the designated assets for postretirement health benefits exceed the corresponding projected actuarial liability by approximately $2,000,000. While the CBOPHB felt an increase in the HRA was warranted, they wanted to be cautious in the current economic environment and determined a 10% increase in the HRA annual amount was appropriate at this time. Further, significantly, no Woolworth Foundation distributions have been received during 2020 through June 30, 2020.

The CBOPHB recommends that the amount of the annual subsidy be considered at least biennially (every two years) in conjunction with the required actuarial valuation of the benefit offering liability. Increases to the subsidy will be weighed to correlate with the available retiree health benefit asset reserve funds, keeping a modest surplus for unexpected negative investment performance.

8. PAID TIME OFF BENEFIT

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

A. **Vacation -** This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for clergy appointed within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

Vacation chart:

	CONFERENCE REALTIONSHIP	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
(1)	Full-Time Local Pastor in process, Attending the four week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2)	Full-time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	5 years or less	2 weeks paid
(2)	Part time Local Pastors	6 years or less	1 week including 1 Sunday paid
(3)	Full-time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	5 years + 1 day through completion of 9 years of service	3 weeks paid
(3)	Part-time Local Pastors		2 weeks including 2 Sundays paid
(4)	Full-time Clergy (Full Members, Provisional Members, Assoc. Members, Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)	10 years or more of service	4 weeks paid
(4)	Part-time Local Pastors		3 weeks including 3 Sundays paid

NOTE: Years of service refer to years of service in a Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the clergy is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

B. Other Paid time off
   1. The Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor-Parish Relations Committee establish a days' off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.
   2. If an honorarium is given to a guest pastor while the appointed pastor is on vacation, it shall be paid by the local church and not from that pastor's compensation.
   3. Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

9. BEREAVEMENT LEAVE BENEFIT

A. All active clergy in any relationship – PTLP, FTLP, AM, PE, PD, Full Connection, or retired clergy if serving an appointment to a charge or conference controlled agency – shall be offered at least 30 days for bereavement leave (BL) for the death of a spouse or child. The District Superintendent shall initiate this process by informing the bereaved clergy of the availability of bereavement leave.

B. Bereavement leave will be in addition to vacation time, continuing education time and days off. The local church or conference agency to which the clergy is appointed shall continue to provide salary and housing, as well as pension and insurance payments during the bereavement leave. The clergy will have ninety (90) days, beginning the day after the memorial/funeral service, in which to begin the bereavement leave. Details - pulpit supply, covering hospitals, etc. - will be worked out in conjunction with the District Superintendent and S/PPR chair. The clergy may use the bereavement leave in one block or some smaller blocks of time as he/she wishes, but must complete it within six months of the funeral/memorial service.

C. In many cases the congregation will have its own resources to secure appropriate pastoral leadership during the bereavement leave, but if the District Superintendent and S/PPR determine that financial assistance is needed to provide a supply pastor, the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits will provide a maximum of $400 per week depending on whether the appointment is part or full time, and the responsibilities expected of the supply pastor. The Conference office will disburse any funds from the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits to the supply pastor. Counseling is available at no cost to all clergy by a confidential request to the Director of Care and Nurturing of the Louisiana Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, or through the EAP program (See Note 6 above).

10. RETIREE MOVING EXPENSE BENEFIT

The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits provides a one-time moving expense reimbursement benefit for full elders, provisional elders, associate members and full-time local pastors presently under appointment who are retiring. **Current tax laws require that all such reimbursements be considered taxable income by the recipient of the benefit. A Form 1099 will be issued to each retired clergy receiving the reimbursement of moving expenses.** This is a one-time benefit and must be used within one year of the date of retirement. The maximum amount of the benefit is $6,000. In the event a clergy couple retires, there is only one $6,000 benefit unless the clergy couple is living in two different homes/parsonages in two different cities in their last appointments. If one member of a clergy couple retires and the other clergy couple member will continue in active status, a benefit is only due if the clergy retiring has been living in a separate home/parsonage in a separate city from the clergy spouse not retiring.

There is a form with detailed instructions on the website under the Finance–ImportantForms at

http://louisiana-email.brtapp.com/files/2020+moving+expenses.pdf

to request reimbursement. Receipts for all expenses must be attached to the form before payment will be processed. Please submit the form and supporting receipts to: Louisiana Conference Office, Attn: Sandy O'Brien, 527 North Blvd, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, or email at sobrien@la-umc.org.

11. OTHER BENEFITS

A. **The Shepard's Fund** is a special benefit that was created by a private anonymous donor to offer help for retired Methodist ministers and their spouses (or widows) who are encountering a financial challenge brought on by a health issue. The benefit provides up to $10,000 per person per year to help with bills and other financial concerns relating to a medical event. **Please contact the Benefits Office, either Sandy O'Brien or Theresa Stevens, to find out more about how to apply for these funds.** https://www.la-umc.org/shepherds-fund.

B. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits provides a moving expense benefit for the surviving annuitant(s) of an active clergy who dies while under appointment in a full connection, associate, provisional or a full-time local pastor relationship. This benefit is for the same amount and under the same conditions as the benefit outlined above for retiring pastors. **Effective January 1, 2018, the IRS has determined that receipt of these types of benefits is considered taxable income to the recipient.**

C. The Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for those years when the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference is held in Shreveport, Louisiana for un-appointed Louisiana Conference clergy member retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference session. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement(s). Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria. Retired clergy under appointment do not receive this benefit but shall have their expenses paid by the church they are serving.

C. It has been the practice of the CBOPHB to provide each retiree or surviving spouse with a printed copy of the annual Journal. Over the years, the cost of producing and mailing the Journals to retirees has increased significantly since the Conference has moved to a digital website format for the Journal for the Annual Conference membership at large. The CBOPHB requests retirees to consider utilizing the online version of the Journal. The online version is a complete Journal except for the names and addresses for clergy and families which cannot legally be published on the website. If the retirees would like to receive the portion of the printed Journal that only has the clergies' names and addresses information, please contact Rhonda Whitley at 225-346-1646. The CBOPHB appreciates this assistance with the savings realized from not printing and mailing the entire Journal to the retirees.

REPORT III - RESOLUTIONS

The following resolutions in form and content are outlined below for adoption or adaptation in the local church as applicable:

1. Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) and Conference-Sponsored UMPIP Plan Pensions Resolution Form
2. Health Care Plan Resolution Form
3. Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired, Disabled, or former clergy of the Louisiana Conference Form

See Documents 1., 2., 3., on the next pages

1. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN AND CONFERENCE-SPONSORED UMPIP PLAN PENSIONS RESOLUTION FORM

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2006 to participate in the Clergy Retirement Security Plan of the United Methodist Church that took effect 1/1/07, and,
WHEREAS, Participants shall be all Clergy serving under Episcopal appointment to a Louisiana Conference charge or Louisiana Conference-controlled agency of the Louisiana Conference including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship and,
WHEREAS, the General Conference Legislation of 2012, no longer requires participants that serve less than full time appointments to participate in the CRSP plan, effective 1/1/14, and;
WHEREAS, the General Conference Legislation of 2012, no longer provides the CRSP plan for participants serving less than half (1/2) time, effective 1/1/14, and;
WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2013, effective 1/1/14, for participants serving at least half (1/2) time under Episcopal appointment to a charge or a Louisiana Conference-controlled agency including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship shall participate in Wespath's Clergy Retirement Security Plan (CRSP) plan, and;
WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 2013, effective 1/1/14, for participants serving less than half (1/2) time under Episcopal appointment to a Louisiana Conference charge or Louisiana Conference-controlled agency including Full and Provisional Elders and Deacons, Associate Members, Local Pastors, Other Elders and Other Fellowship shall participate in Wespath's La. Conference-Sponsored United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP), and;
WHEREAS, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation."

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED that the United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of monthly billed pension premiums for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,
IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED that the billed pension premiums in a timely manner, and,
IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the United Methodist Church will pay the monthly United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the monthly billed pension premiums in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

Church Lay Leader: Church Council Chair: Finance Chair:
Staff Parish Chair:
Pastor(s) *(If more than one pastor, all must sign)*
District Superintendent:
Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed:

END OF RESOLUTION

Rest of page intentionally left blank

2. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE HEALTH CARE BENEFITS RESOLUTION
Originally Passed 10/16/04 at Annual Conference Special Session and Adopted Through This Report Again

WHEREAS, ¶ 604.13 of *The Book of Discipline, 2016* states, "The annual conference may choose to adopt a conference wide plan for compensation of pastors and such a plan shall provide the method for setting and funding the salaries, and/or other compensation elements as specified in the plan, of the pastors appointed to the charges of the Conference," and;
WHEREAS, health care benefits for clergy and their families are considered to be an essential element of clergy compensation, and;
WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference has established a health care plan to provide this essential element of clergy compensation, and;
WHEREAS, support of the Louisiana Conference Health Plan is a fiduciary responsibility of a local church, and;
WHEREAS, each church in the Louisiana Conference will be apportioned on an amount to be determined annually by the Conference for the support of the Conference health plan, and;
WHEREAS, the primary cost of the Conference health plan for full time clergy should be equitably shared by all churches that receive full time clergy appointments;
NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:
THAT in order to be eligible to receive a full-time appointment, a charge or Conference affiliated ministry, shall agree to support the Conference health plan by fully funding one composite health care premium for each full-time clergy appointment, and;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT in multiple church charges the cost of the composite premium shall be proportionally divided among the churches on the charge, and;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT failure to fully fund the health care premium shall be taken into consideration relative to whether or not a charge/Conference Affiliated Ministry is financially able to support the full-time pastor(s) in the future.

END OF RESOLUTION

Rest of page intentionally left blank

3. RESOLUTIONS RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED, DISABLED, OR FORMER CLERGYPERSONS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE (THE "CONFERENCE") ADOPTS THE FOLLOWING: WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church and Conference

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from Wespath, during the period January 1 through December 31, 2020, and January 1, 2020-December 31, 2021 by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline*, including such payments from Wespath and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

END OF RESOLUTION

END OF REPORT III

Rest of page intentionally left blank

All of the above reports are submitted by the Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits for consideration and adoption by the Annual Conference. The effect of approving this complete report at Annual Conference is the adoption of all the recommendations and policies outlined herein.

Omer Davis, Chair
Sandy O'Brien, Conference Benefits Officer
Van Stinson, Cabinet Liaison

Rest of page intentionally left blank

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Commission on Equitable Compensation carries the mission of providing resources to the appointive cabinet to augment the compensation of a pastor deemed a good match for a continued missional appointment, yet not having the complete resources to fully support the pastor. The Book of Discipline states that the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (see ¶ 624, The Book of Discipline, 2016). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. No grants were requested as of July 2020. Rates for 2020 are below.

Equitable Compensation Grants:

A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation she/he is eligible to receive, and any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility. The formula rate for full time is 60% of the lower of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) or Conference Average Compensation (CAC) each year. Rates for 2021 are as follows:

Conference Relationship	Full Time Compensation	Applied %	EC Base
Elder	$44,519	104%	$46,300
Associate Member	$44,519	103%	$45,855
Provisional Elder	$44,519	102%	$45,410
Full-time Local Pastor	$44,519	100%	$44,519

B. For determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total plan compensation which is set forth in “A” above includes: base salary, cash allowances, utilities and housing allowance (or, when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the plan compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage).

C. Ministers receive an additional $100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.

D. Ministers receive an additional $200 a year for each church over one.

E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of CRSP and CPP based on the minister's income.

F. Equitable Compensation will pay up to $75 for one Annual Conference sponsored Continuing Education Event per year for clergy who are currently receiving Equitable Compensation Grants.

G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year.

H. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for less than full time appointments or for Associate Pastors.

I. District Superintendents must submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 10. For new appointments, application forms furnished by the Commission should be turned in as soon as possible.

J. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or Conference relationship.

K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

L. To facilitate Missional appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (¶ 625, The Book of Discipline, 2016)

Moving Expense Policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference

The appointment of clergy by the presiding Bishop within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference is part of our connectional life. The costs of moving full-time clergy are a burden shared by the clergy and churches. In 2018, the commission implemented a new moving expense policy approved by the annual conference of 2017. This policy adopted by the Annual Conference of 2017 states the responsibility of various parties in a move. It is a policy of reimbursement of expenses incurred by the clergy person in making the move to a new appointment.

Eligibility for Reimbursement of Moving Expenses

• Full Elder serving full time who is moving to another full-time appointment

• Provisional elder serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment

• Associate Member serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment

• Full Time Local Pastor serving full-time who is moving to another full-time appointment • An individual completing his/her seminary education who will be commissioned as a

Provisional Elder and appointed to serve in a full-time appointment

Maximum Amount of Moving Expense Reimbursement

The maximum amount of reimbursable moving expense is $6,000.

Eligible Reimbursable Moving Expenses

• Supplies for packing items (boxes, tape, packing material)

• Rental of truck, dolly, blankets OR the costs of a moving company

• Fees paid to non-related packers or non-related individuals to load and unload a rented truck • One month’s rental of a pod or storage unit not to exceed 10 ft. x 20 ft.

• Gas purchased for a rental moving truck, if utilized

• One night stay on the road and one meal on the road for family members moving with the

clergy person from the last appointment location to the new location

• Mileage at the IRS moving rate (20 cents per mile for 2019) between the present appointment location and the new location for one vehicle.

Who Reimburses the Expense

The receiving church reimburses the clergy person for the allowed moving expenses in most instances. A church should budget $2,000 per year for moving until a sum of $6,000 has been accumulated in a designated fund to be used for this expense. If a church did not request a move and the present full-time clergy person has been there less than three years, then the reimbursement of the clergy person is divided as follows:

(1) Present clergy person has been there one year

a. the church reimburses 1/3 of the expense up to $2,000

b. The Annual Conference through Equitable Compensation funds

reimburses 2/3 of the expense up to $4,000. (2) Present clergy person has been there two years

a. The church reimburses 2/3 of the expense up to $4,000

b. The Annual Conference through Equitable Compensation funds

reimburses 1/3 of the expense up to $2,000

If a church has not had a full-time clergy person and is receiving one for the first time, the church is responsible for the entire reimbursement amount.

Rev. Mollie McGee, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Commission members

Chair: Rev. James A. Graham (SH)
Laity: Ellen DeWitt (LC)
Ex-Officio: Chris Brown (SH)
Task force representatives: Margaret Harmon (BR), Gwen Redding (BR).

The mission of the Conference Commission on Archives and History is to manage the historic records of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church and its predecessor conferences. During 2019, our work with the Conference Archives at Centenary College of Louisiana included collecting, preserving, and making available the historic records of our conference.

Accomplishments and celebration of your work that contributed significantly to: leading others into an abundant life in Christ; engaging communities, locally and globally; learning, living & telling the Gospel story; and reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life resulting in vibrant, alive and vital congregations.

- Commission reviewed and approved the "Application for Registration of a United Methodist Historic Site" as submitted by Asbury United Methodist Church (New Orleans, Louisiana).
- Commission members assisted with planning and hosting the South Central Jurisdiction's Convocation of Archivists at Centenary College of Louisiana on October 11-12, 2019. Outcomes achieved: helped build connections among conference archivists and conference historians, provided educational break-out sessions on topics related to archival work and research, provided tours of Louisiana Conference Archives and local church archives. Number of attendees: 29 (convocation), 39 (dinner banquet), 11 (off-campus tours).
- Commission's budget purchased preservation supplies for newly acquired archival collections as well as collections prioritized for processing.
- Commission member and Louisiana Conference archivist Chris Brown attended through conference call the Archives and Library Committee meeting during the General Commission on Archives and History annual meeting held September 19-22, 2019, at Methodist Theological School in Ohio (Delaware, Ohio). (Note: Chris Brown serves as GCAH member 2016-2020 and is Archives and Library Committee secretary and representative to the Executive Committee).
- Conference Archives answered 262 research requests using Louisiana UMC records. This included 26 requests from conference administrative staff and 41 requests from clergy.

- Conference Archives acquired 15 collections (31.75 linear feet) from Louisiana United Methodist churches, district offices, and individuals. This includes: Centenary United Methodist Church (Rayne, La.) records, Fairview United Methodist Church (Lake Charles, La.) records, Iota United Methodist Church (Iota, La.) records, Pioneer United Methodist Church (Pioneer, La.) records, Rosedale United Methodist Church (Rosedale, La.) records, Saint Luke's United Methodist Church (Baton Rouge, La.) records, Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo records, Acadiana District Office records, Baton Rouge District Office records, Shreveport District Office records.
- Conference Archives processed and created online finding aids for 2 collections (1.5 linear feet): Rosedale United Methodist Church (Rosedale, La.) records 1870-2011, Harry Hale Jr. papers 1966-1987 containing research material about Rev. Lea Joyner.
- Conference Archives digitization projects completed and now accessible online: *New Orleans Christian Advocate* 1925-1946 (scattered volumes), *Louisiana Methodist* 1949-1973, *Louisiana United Methodist* 1974-1999, and *Louisiana Now* 2000-2016. Totals over 23,000 pages. Online at https://www.centenary.edu/archives
- Conference Archives created online exhibit: *19th Century Methodist Pastors in Louisiana*. Accessible online at: https://www.la-umc.org/19thcenturylouisianapastors
- Conference Historical Register – committee members began to contact via phone the churches that have not completed forms related to local church history and permanent recordkeeping: 1) Conference Historical Register, 2) Church Historic Records/Documents survey. Completed forms received as of December 31, 2019: Acadiana District (25 forms), Baton Rouge (21 forms), Lake Charles (19 forms), Monroe (11 forms), New Orleans (16 forms), Shreveport (26 forms). Additional details in "Measurable Goals" section below.

Measurable goals for the coming year and how they contribute to our preferred future

- Conference Historical Register – commission will contact district superintendents in summer 2020 about including our forms in charge conference paperwork. Desired outcome: updated Historical Register will reflect current information and include congregations founded since 2004. For further information about this project contact Rev. James Graham (Chair of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History) or Chris Brown (Archivist of Centenary College and Louisiana Conference UMC) at laumcarchives@gmail.com or 318.869.5462. Form also available online: https://goo.gl/ftVqYb
- Church Historic Records/Documents survey – follow same procedure as previous item. Desired outcomes: 1) educate churches on best practices outlined in "Guidelines for Managing Records of the Local Church", 2) collect completed surveys, 3) use results as guide for planning future training workshops for church historians. Form also available online: https://goo.gl/ftVqYb
- Lead local church historian workshops. Desired outcome: local church historians trained to manage their congregation's historic records and learn about resources available in the conference archives.
- Conference Archives to implement new content management system and online catalog. Annual cost shared by Commission and Centenary College Archives. Desired outcomes: 1) migrate legacy data from old system, 2) archives staff can manage description of collections and create online finding aids, 3) researchers can access online finding aids for collections.
- Conference Archives to continue prioritizing unprocessed Louisiana UMC records. Desired outcome: processed archival collections with online finding aids to assist researchers and archives staff.
- Remind leaders of our churches that our Commission has provided helpful resources designed to help you and your Local Church Historian properly manage the historical records of your local church. Go to the webpages of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History. In order to find information about your church in past conference journals go to www.centenary.edu/archives. Desired outcome: Provide an additional tool to follow recommended guidelines to manage historic records of local churches.

Concerns and challenges facing board or agency

- Due to possible denominational restructuring, follow guidelines and recommendations of the General Commission on Archives and History as well as the South Central Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History.
- Develop plan to lead one local church historian workshop in each district during quadrennium to assist church staff and lay leaders in designing procedures that will help churches understand the needs and requirements in appointing Local Church Historian, so they can successfully fulfill the duties outlined in ¶247.5a of the *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.*
- Encourage church officers to keep accurate church records and, with the Local Church Historian, preserve all specified records and historical materials no longer in current use.
- Encourage churches and pastors to appoint a Congregational Committee on Records and History. And assist church members in understanding the Guidelines for Managing Records of the Local Church. This document will guide the local church in what should be kept, and for how long.
- Encourage appointment of Local Church Historians. This person is in charge of preserving your church's historical records and material. They are also the point person in the annual observance of Heritage Sunday and the celebration of significant anniversaries.

Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference

Amendment proposed as follows:
The Commission has reviewed and approved the "Application for Registration of a United Methodist Historic Site" as submitted by Asbury United Methodist Church (New Orleans, Louisiana). See attached.

As identified in the *Book of Discipline*, 2016, ¶1712.la
"Historic sites are buildings, locations, or structures that are specifically related to a significant event, development, or personality in the history of an annual, central, or jurisdictional conference (or its antecedents). Historic sites are designated by formal action of the annual, central, or jurisdictional conference within whose regions the site is located. Such designation shall first be considered and reviewed by the respective commission on archives and history (or equivalent)."

The commission presents the completed form, with our endorsement supported by available evidence, to the Annual Conference. The Commission recommends approval by the Annual Conference.

If approved, the application would be sent to the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church so that the site could be formally registered and a United Methodist Historic Site numbered marker issued.

Rev. James Graham, Chair

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The following transactions have occurred since the 2019 meeting of the LA Annual Conference through June 30, 2020.

1. Property Purchased: None

2. Movables Purchased: None

3. Property Sold as follows:

District	Permanent GCFA #	Conference ID #	Church Property	Physical Address
Monroe	713121	5170	Pioneer Church Building and land	111 Ash Street, Pioneer, LA 71266, sold on 9/25/2019 to Life Church of Oak Grove for $87,237.52
Lake Charles	709298	2580	Liberty Chapel land	130 Liberty Chapel Rd, Dry Prong, LA 71423, sold on 2/5/2020 to Richard and Carolyn DeBusk for $36,754.40
Monroe	712423	5620	Baskin church building And land	1958 Hwy 857, Baskin, LA , sold 6/25/2020 to George and Chelsea Curtiss for $6,750.00
New Orleans	713826	6530	Gentilly, Trinity church building and land	2221 Filmore Avenue, New Orleans, LA , sold on 6/13/2019 to Swilling Design & Development, LLC for $173,620.00
New Orleans	974693	6560	Hahnville, St. James church building and land	215 Pine Street, Hahnville, LA 70057, sold on 3/9/2020 to New Hope Baptist Church for $54,230.60
Monroe	714694	8160	Douglas church Buildings and land	1642 HWY 821, Ruston, LA 71270, sold to Douglas Church, Inc. on 6/17/2020 for $15,923.00

4. Property Donated:

District	Permanent GCFA #	Conference ID #	Church	Address
Lake Charles	711782	4090	Deridder, Wesley UMC	701 N Texas Street, DeRidder, LA 70634 donated to DeRidder, First UMC (GCFA#711760, Conf ID# 4080)

5. Property Leased:

District	Permanent GCFA #	Conference ID #	Church	Address
New Orleans	713553	6120	El Mesias UMC	420 W. Esplanade, Kenner LA 70065 leased to independent church Shalom Pentecostal Church, month to month $1,500.00 per month

6. Property Returned to Heirs (reversionary clause in deed): None

7. Churches Merged as follows:

District	Permanent GCFA #	Conference ID #	Church	Address
Monroe	709345	2260	Eden UMC	Hwy 8, 1/4 mi W Hwy 773, Trout, LA 71371, merged on 9/17/2018 **with Nolley Memorial UMC,** 2239 Hwy. 84E, Jena LA 71342 (GCFA Permanent ID 709460, Conf ID# 2290)
Monroe	715005	8300	Hodge UMC	406 West Central Street, Hodge, LA 71247, merged on 12/1/2018 **with Jonesboro UMC**, 402 Fourth Street, LA 71251 (GCFA Permanent ID 715062, Conf ID# 8380)
Monroe	709802	2610	Justiss Memorial UMC	13094 Hwy. 84, Trout, LA 71371 merged on 7/1/2019 **with Nolley Memorial UMC**, 2239 Hwy. 84E, Jena LA 71342 (GCFA Permanent ID 709460, Conf ID# 2290)
Monroe	975210	5430	St. Peter UMC	412 Hood Street, Lake Providence, LA 71254, merged on 9/1/2019 **with Mt. Olive UMC** (GCFA Permanent ID 975141, Conf ID#

8. Churches for Closure:

RESOLUTION ONE
For CLOSURE:

Oberlin United Methodist Church**, Oberlin, LA – Lake Charles District**
Whereas, it is the judgment of the Lake Charles District Superintendent, Rev. Tom Dolph, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Oberlin United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 712206; Conference ID 4390) with a municipal address of 302 East Sixth Avenue, Oberlin, LA 70655 should be closed; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Oberlin United Methodist Church, Oberlin, Louisiana in the Lake Charles District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Oberlin United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION TWO
For CLOSURE:

St. Mark's United Methodist Church**, Melder, LA – Lake Charles District**
Whereas, it is the judgment of the Lake Charles District Superintendent, Rev. Tom Dolph, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that St. Mark's United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 973791; Conference ID 2160) with a municipal address of Hwy 1113, 2 mi NNW Hwy 112, Melder, LA 71451 should be closed; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that St. Mark's United Methodist Church, Melder, Louisiana in the Lake Charles District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the St. Mark's United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION THREE
For CLOSURE:

Douglas United Methodist Church, Ruston, LA – Monroe District
Whereas, it is the judgment of the Monroe District Superintendent, Rev. Gary Willis, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Douglas United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 714694; Conference ID 8160) with a municipal address of 1642 Hwy 821, Ruston, LA 71270 should be closed under "exigent circumstances" ¶2549; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Monroe District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church that Douglas United Methodist Church in the Monroe District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Douglas United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION FOUR
For CLOSURE:

Parker Memorial United Methodist Church, New Orleans, LA – New Orleans District
Whereas, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, Rev. Jan Curwick, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Parker Memorial United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 714045; Conference ID 6420) with a municipal address of 3900 St. Charles, LA 70115 should be closed under "exigent circumstances" ¶2549; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Parker Memorial United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Parker Memorial United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION FIVE
For CLOSURE:

1Love United Methodist Church (formerly Kenner United Methodist Church) Kenner, LA – New Orleans District
Whereas, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, Rev. Jan Curwick, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that the 1Love United Methodist Church, Kenner, LA (GCFA Permanent ID 713906; Conference ID 6100) with a municipal address of 1000 Clay Street, Kenner, LA 70062-6734 should be closed; and

Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that 1Love United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the 1Love United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION SIX
For CLOSURE:

El Mesias United Methodist Church, Kenner, LA – New Orleans District
Whereas, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, Rev. Jan Curwick, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that the El Mesias United Methodist Church, Kenner, LA (GCFA Permanent ID 713553; Conference ID 6120) with a municipal address of 420 W. Esplanade, Kenner, LA 70065 should be closed; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that El Mesias United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the El Mesias United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

RESOLUTION SEVEN:
For CLOSURE:

Walker's Chapel United Methodist Church – Shreveport District
Whereas, it is the judgment of the Shreveport District Superintendent, Rev. Wybra Price, after having followed the required provisions of *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the that Walker's Chapel United Methodist Church (GCFA Permanent ID 716033; Conference ID 9260) with a municipal address of 877 Mott Road, Plain Dealing, LA 71064 should be closed; and
Whereas, this decision and action has been approved by the Shreveport District Board of Church Location and Building, the presiding Bishop, Cynthia Fierro Harvey, and the unanimous District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference; the Conference Board of Trustees presents this resolution:
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline 2016* of the United Methodist Church, that Walker's Chapel United Methodist Church in the Shreveport District is now CLOSED;
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference through its President and one other Trustee, be authorized to use or to dispose of all properties of the Walker's Chapel United Methodist Church under such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

End of Board of Trustees Report

Rest of page left blank

B. RELATING TO VITAL CONGREGATIONS

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT & TRANSFORMATION

Like all of the churches in our Conference, 2019-2020 has been a year of adaptation for the Office of Congregational Development and Transformation. We continue to adjust as we seek to resource and support our existing churches and develop new churches throughout the Conference during this time of great change and challenge.

We had the privilege of working with 20+ existing churches and 6 new church plants of various models and in differing stages of church planting. With the Church Transformation Process, we have helped churches assess their current reality and discern plans for their preferred future. We have provided resources and accountability to help churches implement their plans for fruitfulness and effectiveness. This year, the Church Transformation Process began to focus more on churches worshipping under 100, while still continuing to help mid to larger size churches. New church start projects have developed exciting ways of faithfully engaging their mission fields and several of them have launched this year. There are also new church plants in the pipeline that will get started soon. Our office has also hosted a workshop with the Black Church Vitality Taskforce to help our African-American churches experience increased growth and vitality and we continue to further develop resources to support the ministry of these congregations. Finally, our work continues to expand as we have launched a new initiative to resource our churches to reach more new people for Jesus Christ. This initiative, called NP^2 (New Places for New People), will help existing churches create unique, fresh ways to reach people who might not engage within a conventional church setting. It is our desire to continue to innovate, offer resources, and come alongside our local churches and districts to help fulfill the mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Church Transformation Process

As we announced last year, in 2019 our office worked with 20 churches of various sizes. We are still continuing to work with some of these congregations and we have added on more churches since the fall of 2019. In 2019, we launched a new Church Transformation Process specifically geared toward churches worshiping between 30 and100. We consulted with 13 of these churches with 9 congregations proceeding into the process. These churches are Maplewood-Sulphur, St Paul Monroe, FUMC Oak Grove, Newman Alexandria, Northwood Lafayette, Louisiana Memorial Opelousas, FUMC Covington, Clinton UMC, and FUMC Ponchatoula.

Additionally, churches worshiping over 100 who have also entered the process this year include St. Charles, Aldersgate, and Jefferson.

While the Transformation Process for churches worshiping less than 100 and those worshiping over 100 differs slightly in methodology, these congregations all engage in the Process through:

Leadership Development and Self Study
The pastor and key lay leaders from the church attend learning sessions to receive an orientation to the process, gain increased understanding of the need for adaptive change, and learn best practices to begin moving the congregation toward greater effectiveness and fruitfulness. Additionally, leaders will increase their awareness of the current reality of their congregation and their community through a self-study process.

Consultation and Implementation
During this phase, trained team members carefully review the self-study materials provided by the church. They then spend time interviewing church leaders and offering an all-church workshop during which even more information and feedback is received from the congregation. At the end of this process, based on the self-study submitted by the church, the interviews, and the all-church workshop, our team will work with

church leaders to discern the congregation's top strengths and concerns. Together with an assigned coach, they will develop Ministry Action Plans specific to each church's needs and context. Then, over the next 12-18 months, the pastor and church leadership will work with their coach to help the church move forward into its preferred future.

This updated Process can now be offered in-person (when allowed), as a hybrid onsite/online model, or completely online - whatever best meet the needs of your church in this challenging time. Entering the Transformation Process requires both a recommendation from the District Superintendent and a vote by the Church Council.

Please contact the Church Transformation Office at Transformation@la-umc.org for more info.

Black Church Vitality

The Black Church Vitality Task Force was formed to empower and grow the African-American Churches in our Conference. Through the efforts of this group, we have had four workshops specifically geared to African American Churches.
In September 2019, Rev. William Chaney of Chaney Consultant Group, led ***Leadership Development in the African American Context*** at Newman UMC, Alexandria***.*** There we learned new leadership skills to reach emerging African American Communities, how to develop effective ministry teams, and envision new possibilities to refocus the church. Looking ahead, we are partnering with The Mississippi Annual Conference for ***The Black Church Convocation in*** the New Orleans area in 2022. Be on the lookout for more information about this exciting opportunity.

Southern University

Upon the appointment change of the Director of the Southern University Wesley Foundation, the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (CBHECM) invited our office to come in and do an assessment of the ministry and potential moving forward. We performed an assessment by interviewing students, board members, and interim directors about what has been happening at the Southern Wesley and what they would like to see. Once the assessment and recommendations were made and accepted by CBHECM, a partnership was formed with CBHECM and the Office of Congregational Development and Transformation to create a new model for ministry to the Southern University Campus.
We are excited to share the vision for a new model of church to reach this college campus and the surrounding area. The current campus ministry facility at Southern University (SUBR) will be transformed into a dynamic hub of ministry and will serve as the location for a New Church Plant to reach students of SUBR and young professionals in Baton Rouge! There is a great opportunity to develop a dynamic worship experience on campus. Additionally, plans include a 3rd space for students as well as a means to support the financial sustainability of the ministry. And finally, this exciting new ministry will serve as a Ministry Internship Incubator that would raise up new, young, African American leaders as well as equip and empower African American Churches in the Louisiana Conference. Plans are underway to appoint a Church Planter and renovate the building. We welcome your support of this innovative endeavor.

New Church Development

God is doing some amazing things in Louisiana through new church projects! This past year has been a year of fertilizing the ground for planting new churches and we are excited to announce many of them were able to launch this year, even in the midst of COVID! The new Churches launching this year are Embrace and Mid City. We also have The Bridge, an extension campus of University UMC, Lake Charles that has already began reaching new people in innovative ways. We are also excited about the brand-new endeavor to start a church on Southern Campus in Baton Rouge in partnership with CBHECM, to begin to reach the mission field of the college students and the young professionals of the surrounding area. All of the planters work closely with their assigned coaches, are trained by our office, and are held accountable to meet their benchmarks. We will continue to equip and train our planters and partnering churches, and continue to

recruit new planters and scout the right mission fields for them so that new churches can be launched successfully - growing and multiplying to make new disciples of Jesus Christ!

Here is a summary in the words of the pastors leading those efforts:

Embrace, Shreveport District - Rev. Klay Harrison
Embrace is living into our calling and happy to have launched weekly worship in January 2020. Jesus has blessed us on the journey this year as new people engage weekly with Embrace's ministries. Small groups, worship, fun events, local mission events, meet-your-neighbor events, events at the park, events in neighborhoods…and just about any other reason to host an event…digital or physical (socially distanced, of course). These are just some of the ways Embrace is bringing people together around Jesus and the mission. Embrace is now in the busy season of Launch where we are constantly innovating and being courageous to reach our goals and forward the mission. Looking forward to the rest of 2020 and into 2021, Embrace is excited to reach new people and develop E3 Jesus Followers, who Embrace Jesus, Embrace People, and Embrace Church. Learn more at www.EmbraceYourParish.org and join us at mission partners in Haughton, Louisiana.

The Table at Blackwater UMC, Baton Rouge District - Rev. Angela Roberson
What a tremendous first year we have had at The Table! We have celebrated 12 baptisms, 3 professions of faith, and lives changed through opportunities to serve and grow in relationship with Jesus and with our faith community. Prior to COVID, we had an average of 70 people in church each week with 60% of those people serving regularly on Sunday teams and outreach events. We continue to increase our group participation with the rate of new involvement this semester increasing by 30% of our average Sunday attendance. It has been an adventure of a lifetime and we have been amazed to witness God at work in the lives of our community. As we look toward our second year of making an impact where we live, work, and play, our goal is to increase our missional engagement in neighborhoods where our people reside. We envision The Table being a place where neighborhoods in Central look and live differently because our people are in their midst.

Mid-City Church, Campus of First UMC, BR, Baton Rouge District – Rev. Fernie Rivera
Mid-City Church, originally scheduled to launch physically in the spring of 2020 at Bernard Terrace Elementary School, instead launched digitally. During the spring of 2019, after months of engaging with the Mid City community of Baton Rouge, our team identified our mission of empowering people to find life and person in Jesus by gathering in worship, growing in small groups, and giving our lives in service. By the fall of 2019, we had launched 6 small groups reaching a total of 50 new people and served with various organizations such as Famine Is The Enemy and Mid City Redevelopment Alliance. By the spring of 2020 we launched our Charity Trivia Nights in which teams compete for a chance to win money for their favorite local charity. Today, Mid City Church continues to connect with their mission field with a "church without walls" mentality…digitally and physically.

The Bridge, Campus of University UMC, Lake Charles District - Rev. Chris Hyde
The Bridge is a fresh expression of worship and connection growing on the east side of Lake Charles. Prior to COVID, the church has begun to have small groups that meet throughout the city a various location reaching those that aren't connected to a faith community. We have begun to have monthly events to show our presence at the facility that was graciously given to the church by the conference and renovated by our main campus church, University UMC. The facility is currently being used as a multi-use space that hosts everything from some of the small group gatherings to a weekly yoga class to art classes on Fridays. Every "thing" that is held within the facility is a point of contact for the community. The launch team is working diligently in this pre-launch season to embrace a DNA of outwardly focused, mission-oriented connection with all who we encounter. Our primary form of contact with the community is through our small group connections and invitations to connect with a church that reaches out into the community rather than insulates itself from the world.

Foundry, Monroe District - Rev. Chad Brooks
Foundry has had a busy year of ministry. We chartered this year with 152 people. By Annual Conference 2020 we will be nearing completion of our first worship facility in Sterlington, La. Since beginning worship nearly 5 years ago, we have seen the faithfulness of Jesus in our ministry with over 100 active kids a year in our children's ministry, a feeding ministry with multiple activities across Ouachita Parish, and the ability to bring the presence of Christ into multiple places across Sterlington and Monroe through events, pop-in worship services, and partnering with other organizations in our community to create spaces for people to experience the love and grace of Jesus Christ.

We are excited about this new year and the ministry changes it will bring to us being in a permanent worship space for the first time. We are continuing to both ask the question and rise to the challenge of what it means to create and be a disciple of Jesus Christ in the 21st century.

We are thankful for the support of the Louisiana Conference of the UMC for the many ways it has supported us over the past 5 years, and we are excited to be a chartered church as part of this connection together.

Action Empowerment Inc. (7th Ward), New Orleans District – Rev. Joe Connelly
This year we were accepted as a new participant in GBGM's Community Developers program. Action also became a part of Toshiba and Brother Corporations Training arms for copier repair technician jobs. We can provide individuals with the opportunity to become certified as technicians and be hired into average salary jobs starting at $31.00 per hour. In addition, in June, we started our program for 6th thru 8th graders called *Daughters of Destiny* and *Sons of Distinction* as a summer outreach.

New Places for New People (NP^2)

New Places for New People (NP^2) takes us outside our church buildings and into the community in fresh, innovative ways to reach new people in new places in new ways. This might be a gathering of people in a gym, coffee shop, park, or even at the river with worship and faith development components. NP^2 projects are anchored to existing churches, connecting churches with people who would never enter the church building on a Sunday morning.

In 2019, we trained over 100 clergy and laity across the state on how to reach New People in New Places. We also offered grants through our "Shark Tank Pitch Program" that allowed churches to pitch their idea for an NP^2 in hopes of getting funded. We are pleased to announce that three projects were selected for funding. *Elton UMC's 5th Quarter Church* - a gathering for middle and high school community students and parents, *Mallalieu UMC's On Main Street* - a Community Dinner Church in the heart of St. Martinville, and *Aldersgate UMC's Dungeons and Dragons Church* - a church for gamers. Each church is developing their idea and connecting through a coaching cohort to reach their mission field effectively. Our hope is to continue this movement of God throughout the Louisiana Conference.

A huge win, even in the midst of the pandemic is Dinner Church. Dinner Church is a meal that is explicitly sacramental in nature. The meal is a celebration of communion and is framed with a Eucharistic prayer. By celebrating the Eucharist at an ordinary table through an ordinary meal, we encounter Christ as present in all the ordinary places in our lives, not just those marked as "holy." Broadmoor UMC's Red Stick Together began as a Dinner Church serving an average of 70 people per week. During the early stages of the pandemic, they pivoted and began serving an average of 300 people per week through Drive-Thru Dinner Church. This allowed them to reach even more people in their context and are dreaming of launching a new Drive-Thru Dinner Church location soon.

If your church is interested in this, or any of our programs, please contact the office of Congregational Development and Transformation (transformation@la-umc.org)

Rev. Dr. Gloria Fowler, Rev. Sam Hubbard, Serena Eckert, Rhonda Whitley
Office of Congregational Development and Transformation Team

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

Mission: To inspire and support local churches and leaders for their task of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the World.

Vision: To support/resource pastors and congregants to grow in their Christian Discipleship that they may discover their God-given purpose through instruction and relationships and step out of their comfort zones to transform the world through risk-taking service.

Mission Principle 1: Provide resources to our pastors and churches that provide methodologies for discipling people at all six stages of spiritual development through invitation, instruction, relationships and service with the primary goal of each becoming a self-feeding, fully committed follower of Jesus Christ.

Mission Principle 2: Look for and establish partnerships with groups charged with reaching youth and children such as the Conference/District Council on Youth Ministry and our Camping ministries in order to resource and support the critical development of discipleship in our young people.

Mission Principle 3: Look for opportunities to build connection within the Conference that we might grow together in our Discipleship and bring growth and accountability across the Connection.

CCYM/DCYM Partnership: **Meets Mission Principles 2 and 3**

BoD is partnering with CCYM/DCYM to enhance and support their efforts to disciple children, youth and young adults. We will be working with a specially formed task force to increase participation in both the Jr. High and Sr. High retreats by bringing in nationally known speakers, and reaching out to all the conference churches but particularly mid-sized and smaller churches to offer models of children's and youth ministries that work best in their context.

Children and Youth Leader Training hosted in Louisiana. Many smaller congregations must rely on unpaid servants to lead their youth groups. These unpaid servants generally cannot travel to the large youth leader trainings hosted around the country. **The 2020 Refresh Conference for Children and Youth Leaders has been moved to January/February 2021 due to CoVid 19.**

Clergy Covenant Groups: **Meets Mission Principles 1 and 3**

Expand opportunities for clergy to experience clergy covenant groups with the support of a Spiritual Director and following the book *The Band Meeting* by Watson and Kisker. Three new pilot covenant groups would be formed. Each group will consist of 6 members plus a Spiritual Director. They will be asked to commit to a six month covenant during which they will be taken through the book and have the opportunity to lead aspects of the book. The last two sessions will be opportunities to continue the practice without discussion of the book being part of the experience. The clergy attending will be equipped to return to their congregations and begin small group experiences based on the book *The Band Meeting.* **In 2020 expansion of this program was suspended due to CoVid19.**

Mustard Seed Ministry: Creating Healthy Churches **Meets Mission Principles 1 and 3**

A overnight retreat for Pastors and Leaders of Small Membership Churches.

SESSION ONE: Ministry in a smaller church setting

This session looks at the unique challenges of ministry in the smaller church setting and provides some practical "how to" ways understand the personality of the people who attend smaller churches.

SESSION TWO:

This session looks at developing leaders in the smaller church setting and provides practical "how-to" tools to develop leaders who may need to multi-task in the smaller church setting.

SESSION THREE:

This session looks at providing opportunities for the continued growth of leaders and the people who serve and how to ensure they are being "fed" while serving others.

SESSION FOUR:

This session looks at the unique challenges of creating cohesive teams in a smaller church setting. It gives practical, how to, tools that help to build up the body of believers, how to develop those teams, and how to assess the effectiveness of teams.
Further development of this Conference was suspended due to CoVid19.

The Harry Denman Evangelism Award: This award honors United Methodists selected by the annual conference for their exceptional ministry of evangelism - expressed in Word (what), Sign (why), and Deed (how) – that brings people into a life-transforming relationship with Jesus Christ. A Harry Denman Evangelism Award recipient consistently introduces those they serve to the Good News of Jesus Christ. Their ministry is outstanding for the number of new Christ Followers who credit encounters with this person as critical in helping to start or reignite their faith journey.
2019 Recipients: Rev. John Robert Black and Brian Sibley

One Matters Award – General Board of Discipleship:

Discipleship Ministries of The United Methodist Church is urging each conference to use the award to recognize one church that is turning zeros into positive numbers with a renewed focus on discipleship. "With the One Matters Discipleship Award, we want to lift up the importance of discipleship and help interpret across the connection what zeros in professions of faith and baptism mean and what moving away from the zeros means," said Jeff Campbell, Director of Annual Conference Relationships at Discipleship Ministries. "Each "1" in those categories represents a transformed life – a life that matters to God, and a life that should matter to us."

The Cabinet recommended St. Luke's UMC, Shreveport for the 2020 "One Matters Award."

John Gilmore, Chair

MISSION & MERCY TEAM

The Mission and Mercy Team of the Louisiana Annual Conference made grants in total of $79,897.00 for congregational community ministry. Projects ranged from assembling personal bags of toiletries for teenagers, an investment to widen cultural music skills, structure to support young adults aging out of foster care, and fellowship meals for seniors. The Covid Pandemic has forced changes in the use of these funds. Congregations have put some projects on hold or have found creative means to use the resource in the spirit of the grant. Applications for grants are open as long as funding is available. Applications are reviewed on a quarterly basis. Applications are available at https://www.la-umc.org/grants.

The LaFon Home Grant - Up to $10000/20000 specifically for ministries with African American, urban and poverty contexts.
Resources from a portion of the sale of the LaFon Home, a conference held property, are available to create, sustain, and grow ministry in the African-American context, ministry in urban settings, and ministry to people of poverty. Priority will be given to, but not limited to, ministry in the New Orleans area. Basic project grants can be given up to $10,000. Larger grants can be considered up to $20,000 with matching funds in hand.

Peace with Justice Grant - Up to $2000 available to support programs, projects and training addressing one or more of the United Methodist Social Principals.
Resources from the Conference Peace with Justice Offering can be used to support programs, projects, and training (workshops, conferences, and study tours) which engage one of more of the United Methodist Social Principles. Grants up to $2,000 can be given for church wide projects. Grants up to $800 can be given to individuals.

Support Action Ministry (SAM) - Up to $2000 available annually to assist establishment of a new mission project. These resources can be used to provide a portion of the initial funding necessary for a local church to establish a new mission project serving youth. Grants up to $2,000 can be given.

Vital Conversations Grants - $500 per event available to encourage and support vital conversations about systematic inequalities between two churches.
Create and resource a vital conversation about race, cultural diversity, xenophobia, privilege, and systematic inequality between two churches, at least one of which is United Methodist. Five hundred dollars could be used to purchase materials and other resources to facilitate a conversation.

Peacemaker Quick Action Grant - $500 per event available to equip a local church to act as a peacemaker during moments of social unrest.
This is a quick turnaround for resources to equip the local church as a peacemaker in a time of social unrest or protest. Applications will be received year-round and can be approved in a 24-hour period to allow churches to be immediate in ministry with water, snacks, sunscreen, first aid supplies and symbols of peace.

The Revolving Loan Program is still available to churches in need of emergency repairs and minor remodeling.

Rev. Ann Sutton
Chair, Mission and Mercy Team

Recommendation of the Mission and Mercy Team of the Louisiana Conference

Whereas we are called by our baptism to confront evil in whatever forms it should appear.

Whereas racism is a long time, deeply entrenched evil which hides among us to devour us all.

Whereas the confrontation of racism is a continuing process of examination and reflection necessary for each generation to recognize the historic reoccurring and newly emerging forms of inequality as we continue to move toward the Kingdom of God which includes people of all ages, nations, and races.

Whereas the present structure, members and resources of the Mission and Mercy Team has been insufficient to offer focused leadership and action to affect change in issues of race and equality as it exists in our culture and church life,

Therefore it is recommended that a Conference Taskforce on Racism be established in 2021

- to offer conference leadership and accountability as it relates to issues of race and equality within the life of the Louisiana Conference
- to connect with and utilize the resources of Jurisdictional and General Boards of Religion and Race, Peace with Justice and Church and Society
- to initiate and implement conversation and collaborative action within the local church, district, and Conference
- to hold the Conference accountable and to make recommendations for equity and equality in matters of policy, practice, employment and nomination

The Conference Taskforce on Racism will be funded from resources of the M&M budget - $20,000 from the rollover from the 2019 Mission and Mercy Team budget for initial funding and future funding to consist of 20% of the Conference annual apportionment to M&M (to date that is 20% of $17,000 or $3,400).

That this task force shall stand in perpetuity until the Conference restructures the Mission and Mercy Team in such a manner that a Conference committee is formed through Conference rules to be nominated and funded in order to address matters of race and equality within the Conference.

This task force will consist of 10 persons - clergy/lay, diverse in age, race & culture - made up of one person designated by each district leadership teams (4), two designated by the Cabinet (2), two designated by the Bishop (2), and two designated by the Mission and Mercy team selected from a pool of conference wide nominations or self-nominations. The two positions filled by the Mission and Mercy Team will be used to adjust for diversity and passion.

Native American Ministries

LACONAM continues to promote and support our Louisiana Native American Ministries and beyond Louisiana to help our Conference and churches, clergy and laity be aware of our presence in this conference and country. WE thank all of you who are aware of our presence and needs. WE want you to know of our needs with the Clanton Chapel UMC Preschool and the Dulac Community Center in Dulac, Louisiana, serving and doing Our Lord's work. Yes, there are Houma Indians in Dulac and we do have a congregation of Houma Indians who seek to be an all, inclusive United Methodist Church and the Dulac Community Center who reaches out to the needs of the community.

WE celebrate all the groups who work with Clanton Chapel and the Dulac Community Center who come from all over the conference and country to do all we can to bring Jesus and His Love to all people. WE celebrate the Love that our beloved Lay Leader Joseph Conklin Boyd, Jr. shared with our congregation and support of our preschool who went home to Our Lord on May 16 of 2020.

Concerns for our Ministries and LACONAM: we need to find more ways for support of the Clanton Chapel Preschool within the Conference and beyond, church programs are limited on who can help. WE celebrate the work done by Mary Billiot, Executive Director to find other sources of support for the Dulac Community Center, but needs are there.

We celebrate the work of Mission and Mercy Team through the leadership of Ann Sutton and all the members who take time to make Our Lord's work happen in the Louisiana Annual Conference and including us in this Ministry.

Items for action in Louisiana Conference: WE ask that the work of LACONAM be publicized in each church of the Louisiana Annual Conference with the help of our Bishop, Cabinet, Clergy and Laity, and churches consider supporting us in any way possible beginning with prayer. WE are available to share our story. In these times, we as Native Americans want our conference to know Red Lives Matter too!

WE ask Our Bishop Cynthia Fiero Harvey and our cabinet to ask churches to support our LACONAM and those who serve in this Ministry.

In Our Great Creator's Service with His Son and Great Spirit

C. Kirby Verret,Chair
LACONAM (985) 856-5037

Missional Engagement & Outreach

The Office of Missional Engagement and Outreach continues to do the vital work of responding to the needs of those overwhelmed by storm or poverty. Although the office saw a leadership change in 2019, when Rev. Laraine Waughtal became the Senior Pastor of FUMC, Deridder and Rev. Elaine Burleigh assumed the responsibilities as Director, the Office remained committed to the work of Disaster Response and Volunteers in Mission.

Disaster Response

The two most significant disasters to befall Louisiana in recent years were the floods of 2016 and Hurricane Harvey in 2017. Our Disaster Response ministry opened case management offices for those disasters, helping those impacted by the storms navigate the difficult process of filing insurance claims, applying for SBA loans and FEMA assistance, and finally rebuilding. We received grants and donations many organizations, including UMCOR, Capital Area United Way, Ginghamsburg UMC, and from countless individuals across the nation. We spent over $5 million to help families rebuild their lives and we partnered with agencies like United Way, Catholic Charities, St. Vincent De Paul, AmeriCorps, American Red Cross, United Methodist Nomads, UM Army, Sager Brown, numerous United Methodist Churches and over 2,300 individual volunteers to help rebuild the homes of those impacted by the storms. By the time we closed our last case management offices on May 31, 2019, we had helped over 550 families recover from the devastation of these disasters.

We served on the ground

The Louisiana Gulf Coast was spared any significant damage from hurricanes or tropical storms during 2019, but several areas of our state did see flooding and tornadoes during the year. Our Early Response Teams deployed to Varnado, Pineville, Oberlin, Ruston and Alexandria in response to those disasters.

We grew our ministry

We trained an additional 50 ERTs in a total of 4 Basic Training classes and 2 Advanced Training classes. In addition, we held one “Train the Trainer” event, and now have an additional 2 UMCOR certified ERT trainers in Louisiana. In 2019, we instituted our new Chainsaw training class as a prerequisite for any ERT member to use a chainsaw while on an official deployment. Ten ERTs received chainsaw training at this first class.

We connected with others around the connection

Three of our team members attended to UMCOR Disaster Response Training in Georgia and Arkansas, where they were able to improve their skills and connect with other United Methodists active in Disaster Response around the connection.

We helped other Annual Conferences recover from disasters

Over the years, other United Methodist Conferences have made significant financial gifts to Louisiana to help us recover from various storms. Thanks to the generosity of Louisiana United Methodists, we were able to send almost $24,000 to other annual conferences in 2019 to aid in their disaster recovery. The recipients of these gifts include the Great Plains Annual Conference, The Alabama-West Florida Annual Conference, the North Carolina Annual Conference, the South Carolina Annual Conference, the Texas Annual Conference and the California-Nevada Annual Conference.

Volunteers in Mission

The Louisiana Conference has a long and proud tradition of sending VIM teams into the mission field. Since the reorganization of the Louisiana VIM office almost a decade ago, the VIM ministry has become more decentralized. While many churches are still actively engaged in VIM ministry, sending teams both domestically and internationally, fewer churches are registering their teams with the Conference Office.

Four teams registered their VIM missions with the Conference Office in 2019, though many more teams were engaged in the ministry of VIM during 2019.

The VIM Leadership Team hosted a Fall Mission Academy at the Wesley Center in September of 2019, offering Basic Team Leader Training, a Team Leader Recertification course, classes in Missional Experiences, Theology of Mission, Host Perspective of Mission, and a Domestic and an International Missions panel. Thirty-four participants attended the Mission Academy in 2019. The Leadership Team planned a Spring 2020 Mission Academy that had to be cancelled due to the coronavirus pandemic. As a result of the cancellation, the Leadership Team is making plans to transition Mission Academy to an

online format so participants can take the courses as needed. This online format will also allow us to reach a larger audience and train more people to become certified team leaders.

Missional Engagement & Outreach VIM Leadership Team

Class of 2016: Dale Smith, Beverly Dinnel, Chuck Reynolds, Diane Reich
Class of 2020: John Lord, Lisa Lord, Shelly Brah, Julie Lafosse, Bob Deigh

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Elaine Burleigh

YOUTH MINISTRIES

The focus of Conference Youth Ministries is to further the mission, vision, and core values of the Louisiana Annual Conference while serving the local church in the area of Youth related opportunities.

Through Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM) and/or District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM) disciples of Christ, as well as leaders in our community and in our church, are being made and growing in their faith. In these leadership roles, adults and youth alike are given a safe space to address concerns, exercise courage, and take risks related to, but not limited to, youth ministry. Youth in these leadership roles are given opportunities to voice, discuss, and implement new ideas. Following events, evaluation allows for more discussion and assessment within the realm of offering grace and compassion to each situation and each person. The Office of Youth Ministry (YM) continues to see an increase in attendance and commitment from the youth serving in these leadership positions. Our young people say they feel valued and that they are part of a cohesive team, supported and encouraged in the love of Christ. We hope to continue to foster this kind of commitment in future youth leaders that enter the ministry of CCYM and DCYM.

Conference Youth Ministry events and retreats are primarily planned, organized, and implemented by the youth in leadership. These opportunities nurture spiritual growth in these youth as well as those whom they lead throughout the events and retreats. It is with integrity and accountability that these youth direct and actualize annual functions. It has been a wonderful experience to see youth from all over the Louisiana Annual Conference come together in praise, prayer, witness, and worship to create a connection that extends beyond these planned events.

Over the last year it has been a goal for the active youth ministries within the local churches to reach out to others in their communities or districts to create more involvement in conference and district activities. In being connected at the district and conference levels local church youth ministers and youth groups have more access to training, resources, and support from others who are in the same area of ministry. These relationships emphasize our support and connectivity as the United Methodist Church, as well as keep the Office of YM informed as to how we can best serve the local churches. Through these relationships we are striving to create space for diverse demographics as well as multiple styles of worship appealing to the diversity of the conference.

We, youth and adults alike, strive for our work to be evaluated by more than the number of youth served at Conference events, but rather by the impact our work is generating at the local church level. While the Office of Youth Ministries realizes the extreme value of honoring budgets and utilizing conference supported facilities, we strive to ensure that the needs of the youth and adults who attend our events are met in a way that honors their needs and conveys the abundant life in Christ and His overwhelming love for all.

There is no doubt that the Office of Youth Ministries continues to see its share of challenges; however, with each one, we as a team, have prevailed and grown. In 2019/2020 we served 190 participants at Junior High Retreat and had 210 registered for Senior High Retreat which had to be canceled due to the Covid-19 pandemic. Although these numbers are great, we realize that one of the big challenges we face is a lack of funding for youth related ministry opportunities in so many of our smaller congregations. We have partnered with the Board of Discipleship to provide creative solutions in making ministry more affordable for disadvantaged youth and smaller churches throughout the Conference while still providing quality programming during our events.

New for 2019, we held the 1st Annual, "Refresh" Ministry Retreat for Children's and Youth Ministry workers. Because of our partnership with Board of Discipleship we were able to provide 10 scholarships and keep the registration fee very low for everyone. The retreat was geared to low or unpaid workers in the local church. We were able to hit each one of our goals in attendance, reaching those who had not been to a Conference event before and most importantly providing resources, connection, and spiritual renewal for those in attendance.

The CCYM worked extremely hard this year to make valuable changes in the way retreats were carried out. Teams comprised of youth leadership as well as adults recently certified, or in process, in Youth Ministry worked on writing the curriculum for this year's theme: Deep Water. Some may be surprised, but youth sometimes push back at change just as some adults resist change. However, conference youth and adults have realized that tradition and change can be merged for wonderful outcomes. There is a bond and understanding among the youth that all gifts are welcome at the table and all have something to offer the Youth Ministry of the Louisiana Conference. We expect our next Summer Meeting (formerly LYMO - Louisiana Youth Ministry Organization), which is our annual planning meeting in June, to overflow with risk-taking ideas that will result in new ways of sharing in ministry with one another.

We continued to pray that the Louisiana Annual Conference recognizes the value of conference youth ministry and supports this thriving ministry by its prayers, presence, gifts, service, and witness. After reading this report, should you find yourself wondering how the Office of Youth Ministry can serve you or your church, please reach out to our office. We welcome your thoughts, ideas, and support.

In HIS service,
Julie Lafosse
Conference Youth Strategist/Coordinator
337-458-0163
youth@la-umc.org
http://www.la-umc.org/youthministrieshome

BOARD OF LAITY

The 2016-2020 Conference Board of Laity is focused upon following our Mission and Vision Statements as we serve the laity of the Louisiana Conference.

Mission Statement: As the conference Board of Laity, we are called to love and to serve All God's people in All places and at All times

Vision Statement: As the conference Board of Laity, we are to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through spiritual growth opportunities, education opportunities, leadership training, and certified schooling for specialized areas of ministry for the people of the Louisiana Conference.

We celebrate:

1. The interest and participation in the Certified Lay Minister program.
2. The funding of scholarships for students to attend Centenary and Dillard Universities through the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship fund.
3. A new commitment by the Board of Laity to promote the development of ministries at the local church and community level on behalf of children and youth throughout the Louisiana Conference. The first event was held on May 4, 2019, at Saint Luke-Simpson UMC, Lake Charles District. The second event was held on November 17, 2019 at First UMC of Bossier City, Shreveport District.
4. A partnership with the Board of Discipleship in promoting ministries to families and children Conference-wide.
5. The continuing commitment of the CBOL to disseminate information with the Louisiana Conference Laity.
6. For the first time, a complete explanation of how to become a Delegate to General Conference and South Central Jurisdictional Conference, along with the forms to submit, is now available on the Louisiana Conference website.
7. The election of Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference for 2020 from the LA Conference

Our Goals and Priorities:

1. To share information with the laity of the Louisiana Conference so they can:
   a. Grow in their knowledge of the United Methodist Church's structure, policy, and procedures.
   b. Strive for Laity Excellence in ministry.
   c. Participate in three-day spiritual retreats.
   d. Serve as Lay Speakers.
   e. Pursue becoming a Certified Lay Minister.
   f. Become certified in specialized ministries in the United Methodist Church.
2. To continue to open more avenues of communication:
   a. With local churches sharing learning/training opportunities with other churches.
   b. With districts sharing information of training opportunities throughout the conference.
   c. With districts sharing information within their districts.
   d. With the CBOL sharing information with local churches through any/all avenues available.
3. To promote the development of ministries at the local church and community level on behalf of children and youth throughout the Louisiana Conference.

Concerns and Challenges:

1. The continual need to improve communication with the local church laity.
2. The continual need to improve communication with each district laity leadership.
3. The continual need to schedule opportunities for learning/training events.
4. The continual need to support the lay delegates for General and Jurisdictional conferences.
5. Challenging the laity to focus on God, be excellent in our ministry to God and the church in ALL we are called to perform in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.
6. To provide leadership to the LA Conference and local churches, in responding to adjustments to structure that may be required by action taken at General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 2020.

As the CBOL attempts to serve the laity of the Louisiana Conference, we ask for your prayers, support, and guidance that we may not only serve the laity, but our Lord, to the best of our ability.

Terrel DeVille, Conference Lay Leader
Jennifer Swann, Associate Conference Lay Leader

Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Report

The Committee

We have added one new committee member this year. Shreveport District nominated Donna Foster to the committee who has been a wonderful representative. Paul Fontenot, Lay Leader for Acadiana District, has been filling in. Many thanks to all on the committee for their willingness to serve! It has been my pleasure to work with you these last four years.

Paul Fontenot	Acadiana District
Rhonda Whitley	Baton Rouge District
Greg Bergstedt	Lake Charles District
Olivia Pruett	Monroe District
Nick Harris	New Orleans District
Donna Foster	Shreveport District

Committee members will interview any new potential scholarship recipients and first year recipients from their districts for the upcoming academic year in April. Final scholarship recipients will be chosen and announced in May.

The Board of Laity voted in February to update the requirements for membership to the Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Committee. Two major changes were made and approved. The first change is that the chairperson of the committee may serve only as the chair and not simultaneously as a district representative. This allows the chair to remain in a neutral position and break ties when necessary without conflict of interest issues. The second change requires that no member of the committee may be an employee or board member of either of the two institutions which receive the scholarships, Centenary College or Dillard University, and requires that any committee member with a personal or professional relationship to an applicant or the applicant's immediate family must recuse her/himself from all voting with regards to the applicant.

Account Update for 2019

The Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund had a year-end balance of $58,574.72. The committee funded 12 scholarships at $1500 each for six students attending Dillard University and six students attending Centenary College for a total of $18,000. In 2019 fundraising and donations have increased significantly! Thank you for answering last year's call to continue to financially support this program. Please continue to support the fund this year with your gifts and your prayers.

Applications

The application is available online and can be found at https://www.la-umc.org/daughenbaughmathenyscholarship. The link has been sent to all district secretaries to disseminate through district email lists. All current recipients who will be eligible again next year have also been sent the link to the application. We have begun to receive applications and currently have five renewal applicants for the 2020-2021 academic year. Of the 12 recipients from the 2019-2020, four are graduating and one has left Dillard University mid-year. Prorated funds have been returned for the student who left Dillard. Most exciting news though is that one of our graduates is pursuing a life in ministry and is actively applying to seminary. Your prayers and gifts are truly bringing up new leaders for our church.

If you know a student who is attending or is planning to attend either Centenary College or Dillard University, has a minimum 2.5 GPA, is a Louisiana resident and an active member of a Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church, please encourage him/her to apply.

Respectfully Submitted,
Elizabeth Cole, PhD
Director, Daughenbaugh Matheny Scholarship Fund

Lay Servant Ministry

Greetings to all! This year has been filled with many usual events and scenarios. However, we as United Methodist press on toward our shared goal of making disciples for Jesus Christ. Our global pandemic has altered the way we come together for worship and service, but it has not stopped our mission. The Lay Servant Committee is fully committed to continue to offer lay servant trainings to those who may need certification courses to continuing education courses. Laity interested in partaking of upcoming spring or fall courses should contact his or her District Lay Servant director for information about each course offering in each season. Contact information for each district director may be obtained from each District office.

Provisions to educate and train members of our laity in the roles certified lay servants, certified lay speakers and certified lay ministers have taken a more detailed, in depth, focused and streamlined process. New initiatives at the districts levels to engage, equip, and educate the laity for community ministries are coming into place. In the midst of a global pandemic, our partnership with online lay servant training will take on a vital level of importance. Our United Methodist Church connection affords us a great opportunity to achieve our educational standards via *Be A Disciple*, an innovative online learning platform that provides many all of the required courses for those seeking basic or advanced Lay servant training. Lay Servant Ministries is a bridging connection around the annual conference to pull all our resources together. Participating laity will see more personal contacts through each district lay servant director. Rotating gathering events to increase awareness of trainings, local church ministries, and community partners to assist in meeting ministry goals are being planned as social distancing standards allows. Laity are still encouraged to answer the call to serve in whichever capacity she or he may feel called to serve the greater mission of transformation of the world. Even though we are experiencing extenuating circumstances, we can continue to serve and work together for the greater good of our community and our world.

Joy Egby
Lay Servant Director

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to Experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church. It is our vision to turn faith, hope and love into action on behalf of women, children and youth around the world. Our organization is structured so that our national, jurisdictional, conference and district leadership teams work to help the local units live out this vision.

The Louisiana Conference of United Methodist Women and our members around the world continue to carry out our purpose as we provide leadership, resources and opportunities to grow our faith in Christ as we put our faith into action. With flexible organizational structures, we are able to grow and carry out our purpose. Through leadership development and mentoring, we equip women and girls around the world to be leaders in their churches, communities, workplaces, agencies and governments. We work for justice and advocacy to change unfair policies and systems. We provide educational opportunities that lead to personal change in order to transform the world. Our strength begins with the local unit whose members live out their faith as they work diligently to carry out mission and continue to pledge nearly one quarter million dollars yearly to support the global ministries of the church as defined by the National Office.

Our 2019 Conference Annual Meeting occurred October 11-12 at First United Methodist Church in West Monroe, hosted by the Monroe District. “One Lord, One Body, One Spirit” was the theme, which was taken from our Scripture: Ephesians 4:4-6. Rev. Karli Danett Pidgeon, Associate Director of Congregational Development and Transformation for the Louisiana Conference, was the keynote speaker at our Friday night banquet. Leadership training for our district officers took place prior to the opening of our business meeting in the furtherance of our ongoing goal to provide leadership training to our members at all levels of our organization.

The 4th Sunday in January is the day United Methodist Churches recognize and celebrate the mission work carried out by our organization around the world. This year Leadership Development Days were held in St. Louis, Missouri on February 6-8, 2020. Three of our Conference Leadership Teams were invited to attend this outstanding training event. Our first conference wide event is held each year during the month of March. In alternating years, we hold either a Social Action or Spiritual Growth Event for our conference membership. This year our New Orleans District Team worked with our Spiritual Growth coordinator to develop plans for a wonderful event that was to be held at Conerstone UMC in New Orleans. However, the day prior to this activity, we received information from Bishop Harvey requesting that, due to the Corona Virus, all United Methodist meetings planned in the Louisiana Conference be postponed. With great sadness and much difficulty, everyone registered for the event was contacted and notified about the postponement.

Thus began our lockdown period, and life, as we knew it, was greatly changed. Many of our conference members were registered to attend the South Central Jurisdiction Conference to be held in Little Rock, Arkansas, March 25-29, 2020. Delegates to this meeting would have elected some of our National Leadership. This gathering was first postponed and now has been completely cancelled. Using new technologies, our election will take place in lieu of travel to St. Louis for training. However, this also had to be cancelled due to the restrictions in place. Therefore, we will not be able to hold our educational program this summer. In order to encourage younger women to take part in our mission school, plans were in place to shorten the length of our school and to hold it in a new location. Hopefully we will be able to reprise these plans next year. Brenda Thomas-Nero was to have served as our 2020 dean, but has agreed instead to assume that responsibility in 2021.

As we have begun to cope with the inability to gather, as we normally would expect to do, we are learning to use new technologies such as Zoom and Facebook to hold meetings and stay connected. We have also sent our direct newsletters and made many phone calls to support our members. Life has changed, but as with other groups and agencies, we are adapting. We are in the process of planning and offering one of our Mission U studies this summer, *Finding Peace in an Anxious World*, via Zoom. Going forward we are hopeful that we will be able to hold a shortened version of our Annual Meeting, October 17, 2020 at Broadmoor UMC hosted by the Baton Rouge District, depending on the reopening stage of our conference at that time.

Our organization continues to support the endowment, known as the Legacy Fund, created to ensure that United Methodist Women will be able to continue the mission of putting love, hope and faith into action for many years into the future. Thus far, we have raised well over half of the 60 million dollar goal we have set. We also continue to support our four Mission Institutions located in the Louisiana Conference: North Rampart Street Community Center, Dulac Community Center, MacDonell Children's Services, and Sager Brown. This is especially important during the pandemic shutdown because these agencies have not been able to raise funds in ways usually open to them.

Our 2020 Goals include the following:

- Develop ideas for new meeting structures and gathering times more convenient for younger and working women
- Prepare members to assume leadership positions through Leadership Development Programs and mentoring
- Use new forms of technology in order to reach our members, thereby saving both travel time and expense while providing new and more varied programming
- Educate local units and districts about our amended by-laws for every part of our organizational structure whereby any woman may remain connected to our organization even if churches, districts or conferences choose to separate from the United Methodist Church
- Place special emphasis on financial support of our Louisiana Conference Mission Institutions during the pandemic closure of the institutions

I covet your prayers and support as our Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women continue to live out our vision of expanding God's Kingdom and transforming the world.

Margery Manuel, UMC Conference President

UNITED METHODIST MEN

"To Coach Men to Thrive In Christ, So Others May Know Him"

THE MISSION IS TO MAKE DISCIPLES OF MEN EVERYWHERE

Irrespective of the outcome of the General Conference, Methodist Men will continue to be focused on making men disciples of Jesus Christ. There is not a man (or woman or child) alive who does not need Jesus. However, every statistical analysis from Pew Research, Barna Research and Christianity Today reveals that fewer and fewer men attend church, and even less are on a Discipleship track.

We seek to reach/connect with men to connect them first to Jesus, then through the local church to resource their discipling. The outcome is a man who is a positive influence for Christ in the world around us. The ultimate mission of United Methodist Men is the same as the UMC which is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World.

In 2019 the men in the Methodist Church made significant advances addressing needs for personal spiritual growth and reconnection within the Annual Conference. The 2019 LA UMC UMM Membership enjoyed a small increase over the previous year, that in spite of church closures! Moreover, a measurable impact of the ministry was a radical increase in ministry funding and expenditures conference-wide of over 61% from the previous year. $294,036.00 was raised & expended on ministry outreach endeavors.

The nationwide **UMM Magazine** featured articles on **Louisiana Men** which were highlighted in many issues. The publication celebrates the **spiritual and service and mission activities of Louisiana Men** in our local churches!

The **Certified Men's Ministry Specialist** program trains and certifies called and qualified men to work with local churches in building strong and effective men's ministry. Working in tandem with Vanderbilt University, the GCUMM brings men through a year-long training process to equip them properly. The General Commission on United Methodist Men is rich with Training and Resources which the MMS's bring to Districts and Local Churches. Louisiana UMM has seven Certified MMS & one MMS Candidate who is very close to certification, currently the largest number per capita of any Annual Conference. These men are actively volunteering in churches throughout the state. Additionally, many of our Certified Men's Ministry Specialists serve regionally in the Jurisdiction, and beyond assisting UMC Churches and UMM Groups Nationwide.

2019 UMM ACTIVITY

TRAINING

LA UMM attended the **UMM National Association of Conference Presidents Meeting** hosted by the General Commission on United Methodist Men in Nashville. Louisiana had the largest contingent of men in attendance & leadership.

Methodist Men brought the nation's premier Christian Leadership Development training to 3 different areas this year. **LEAD LIKE JESUS** is the ***top biblical leadership training*** in the US. Developed by industry leadership guru Ken Blanchard who is also a member of the United Methodist Church. We held training at Clinton UMC in the Baton Rouge District, at Benton UMC & First UMC Natchitoches in the Shreveport District.

REACHING EVERY MAN training was held in several churches across the state where attendees learned about a process that is ***ALL INCLUSIVE*** of the church ministries which is successful in revitalizing the local church. Young men, a missing demographic, are reached and connected to the local church through this process!

ONE YEAR TO LIVE Men's Spiritual Retreat is a new partnership between the Lutheran Men in

Mission and the UMM. The LA UMM Conference President, Mark Lubbock participated as a staff member on the inaugural weekend event held in Norwood, LA. This retreat is designed to help men identify and focus on their "Purpose" in life as a Christian.

RETREATS & DISTRICT MEN'S GATHERINGS

St. Andrews UMM hosted a weekend Men's Retreat at Feliciana Retreat Center focusing on Men's Spiritual Development

Baton Rouge District UMM participated in the monthly "MEN'S UNITY BREAKFAST" which bridges RACIAL & DENOMINATIONAL lines to build relationships across a diverse demographic. This is an ongoing monthly outreach that has reached thousands in the community. For Martin Luther Day Alveda King, his niece, spoke at the Men's Unity Breakfast.

Broadmoor UMC Baton Rouge UMM reactivated & planned events to address the **Racial Divide** with a national author/speaker.

LA UMM President Mark Lubbock worked with the **UMM at Rayne Memorial** in New Orleans as they rebuilt a dormant organization into a vibrant group.

In the **Acadiana District Asbury UMC's Dr. Bryan Sibley** has organized quarterly Men's Dinner Gatherings with a Christian Spiritual Speaker with 80 men attending from areas churches. Men hear a message they can relate to in their own lives while making new connections.

UMM from across the state participated in the National Iron Sharpens Iron Men's Conference in Baton Rouge area. This one day equipping conference features national Keynote Speakers along with 16 seminar speakers presenting resources to equip men in the local church.

Each year the **New Orleans District UMM President Randall Schexnayder** organizes an annual Men's Banquet at Carrollton UMC.

Shreveport District UMM President & LA UMC UMM Vice President David Byerley has organized the inaugural **James Poole Memorial Golf Tournament at Toledo Bend**. This successful event created a great opportunity for fellowship while raising money for the Methodist Children's Home.

NOTE: We are *ACTIVELY SEEKING* candidates to serve in **District Leadership** in the

Lake Charles, Acadiana & **Monroe Districts**. Contact State President Mark Lubbock at mlubbock@gcumm.org if you or someone you know have interest in serving!

MISSIONS & MINISTRY OUTREACH

UMM Proactive Clergy Support effort was piloted in the Baton Rouge District lead by Todd Shupe, District UMM President. Each of the Baton Rouge Clergy names were assigned to UMM volunteers who committed to actively Pray on behalf of the Clergy. Additionally, the District UMM visited District Churches to celebrate and support the clergy. This is an ongoing program that will ultimately expand across the state.

UMM is working with **LIVING WATER** to expand there mission reach. Living Water. is a national ministry that drills clean water wells in third-world countries with the ultimate goal of Sharing the Gospel to local residents through the volunteer team. (Newsong UMC in Prairieville is one such church raising funds and sending teams to serve.)

Local, National and International Missions are funded and staffed by UMM Including raising money for **Empower Nepali Girls**, **Cambodia Health Missions**, **Honduras & Guatemala Missions, Cuba Missions, Louisiana Missions** and much more.

Feeding the Hungry is an ongoing outreach in Louisiana by the UMM and tens of thousands of dollars have been raised and utilized in numerous programs to access and deliver food to the needy. Produce Drops are scheduled to repackage and distribute fresh food to the needy.

Numerous **Wheelchair Ramps** for houses and mobile homes have been built across the state by various UMM units to provide access for individuals who were literally trapped by their infirmity.

Tens of thousands of dollars was raised for scholarships for deserving students across the state for both secular and Methodist institutions of higher learning.

Creative ways to engage men who are not presently connected to UMM include Steak Dinners where a Christian Speaker will encourage and exhort the attendees, often sharing a compelling personal testimony. Several of our UMM units have been successful in expanding the numbers of engaged men through these events.

The GCUMM offers a discipleship process model taken from "No Man Left Behind" that has proven effective in reaching more men and connecting them to the life of the church. We offer local and regional training on how this can be easily adopted by local churches without changing the current programs. Suitable for any size church irrespective of the demographic or location we are actively looking to identify a few, select churches to become "Teaching Churches" wherein they will apply this model and then show others how to do likewise.

Many UMM Units across the state have raised funds to purchase and distribute “Faith Sharing New Testament” books. The GCUMM publishes a series of devotions that support First Responders, the Military and Scouts. These books have been distributed to EMS, Fire Stations, Police Departments, Sheriffs, Veterans, active Military and Scouts all across the entire state.

Thousands of these devotions which are custom-tailored for each group have been purchased and distributed. Testimonies from recipients continue to be heart-rending as they share personal stories of how the devotion helped them through times of great stress and tragedy.

Seeking to directly address racial division the UMM are active in several initiatives like the “Unity Breakfast” designed to bring Black & White Clergy and Leaders together to build personal relationships. This is just one endeavor which has been successful & which is growing in number each and every month. Different UMC Churches host this free breakfast event which features speakers and round table small groups that discuss hard, honest and relevant questions.

FOCUS

2020-2021 UMM Goals remain directed towards building out our state infrastructure, to educate local church leadership about the many beneficial programs & services offered through UMM and to expand our disciple making training and resources.

These include:

- **CHURCH LEADERSHIP TRAINING.**
  The General Commission on United Methodist Men has on Staff Nationally Certified Trainers who bring Professional expertise to the District and Local Church. We offer training that can develop a highly effective Church Leadership Team equipping leaders to work together effectively.
  1. TEAM LEADERSHIP Training.
  2. LEAD LIKE JESUS Leadership Development.
  3. AMEN – End Abuse Now.
     WESLEY CLASS MEETING – How to develop a Church Culture of Wesley Small Groups that foster true Spiritual Development.

- **OFFICER RECRUITMENT & TRAINING.**
    1. The objective is to achieve full staffing at all levels: State, District & Local. When complete the "Connection" will be restored enabling greater ministry and service engagement.
    2. Training and equipping officers. UMM is much more than fellowship meetings and gatherings as illustrated by the above sampling of activity. Training officers will extend our reach and improve the effectiveness of our ministry to others.
- **CONNECTING WITH EVERY CHURCH.**
    1. Supported by the General Commission on United Methodist Men the LA UMM seek to offer the great breadth of resources, training, programs and partnerships to the local church. The goal is to support the church in their mission to Makes Disciples for the transformation of the world.
- **FOCUS ON PERSONAL SPIRITUAL GROWTH.**
    1. Facilitate personal study and support for spiritual growth for the men in our churches and communities through education, training, online bible studies, local church study groups and more. UMM are presently training leaders on the historic Wesley Class Meeting using Kevin Watson's book which was handed out to the Council of Bishops two years ago: "TheClass Meeting: Reclaiming a Forgotten (and Essential) Small Group Experience".
    2. Promote **Methodist Cursillo** and **Walk to Emmaus** as significantly impactful spiritual transformation ministries.
    3. Conduct LEAD LIKE JESUS Leadership Development Seminars throughout the state.

IMPORTANT WEBSITES:

www.gcumm.org	www.lcumm.org	www.strengthforservice.org
www.endhunger.org	prayer-center.upperroom.org	www.leadlikejesus.com

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Lubbock
LA UMM State President mlubbock@gcumm.org

COMMUNICATIONS

The Communications Department saw increased activity this year with the arrival of COVID-19. While not all areas of activity were related to COVID-19, many were.

Associate Member
After a nationwide search for an associate in the Communications Department, we hired Mary Burleigh, an LSU graduate, and native of Shreveport. Mary brings web management experience, along with an extraordinary eye for detail and planning. Burleigh serves as producer of the Louisiana NOW podcast and has been instrumental in launching the new website for the Annual Conference.

Louisiana NOW Podcast
In January, the Communications Department launched the Louisiana NOW podcast, a weekly show highlighting the News, Opportunities, and Witness of the Louisiana Conference. The show is hosted by Director of Communications, Rev. Todd Rossnagel, produced by Mary Burleigh and sponsored by the

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The show became instrumental in story-telling amid COVID-19 as it was a "germ-free" way to interview and share stories of impact across the Conference.

COVID-19 and the Pandemic
As the pandemic began to swell, the Communications Department became a lifeline for many churches inside the Conference. Todd Rossnagel helped dozens and dozens of churches of all sizes. Rossnagel's guidance was everything from equipment suggestions to tutorials on how to go live on Facebook and other platforms. Additionally, the Communications department shared multiple COVID-19 resources on the website, everything from special worship services to children's ministry ideas.

At the same time, Rossnagel worked directly with the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana as they provided grants for equipment. Rossnagel's expertise included streamlining suggestions for each church that applied for the grants.

Communicator of the Year
In May, the United Methodist Association of Communicators held its annual meeting. The traditional in-person gala had to be postponed because of the COVID-19 pandemic and was streamed online for the first time. At that meeting, Todd Rossnagel was named Communicator of the Year for the United Methodist Church. The criteria for nomination as Communicator of the Year include recent striking achievements in communication, broad impact of the communicator's contribution, and vision-thinking beyond the demands of the job.

New Website
In July, the Conference unveiled a new look for its web site. The new-look includes more straightforward navigation, improved search functionality, more comfortable to read fonts, and cleaner navigation for mobile devices. This website construction was a year in the making and continues to be tweaked as it slowly rolled out to the public. Included on each page is a "Notify" button that is found in the bottom right-hand corner of the site. This notification button was set up for all users to use when they find outdated information, grammar errors, or suggestions on how to improve the functionality of the website. We encourage everyone to provide feedback through the "Notify" button.

Todd Rossnagel
Director of Communications

C. RELATING TO CLERGY EXCELLENCE

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

2020 marks the beginning of a new quadrennium, which would normally be the time we would say farewell to an outgoing class of CBOM members and welcome a new class.

Because of COVID-19, however, this year will be different.

¶ 635.1.1 of The Book of Discipline states: "Each annual conference, at the first session following the General Conference, shall elect for a term of four years a Board of Ordained Ministry."

Since the 2020 Louisiana Annual Conference and 2020 General Conference have both been rescheduled:

- New members of the CBOM will not be elected until the Annual Conference *after* General Conference, and
- The class of 2012 will, therefore, continue to serve until the Annual Conference *after* General Conference.

A few members of the class of 2012 have indicated they are not able to serve this extended term and will be replaced ad interim by Bishop Harvey.

I offer special thanks to John Robert Black, who has faithfully and tirelessly led Louisiana's License to Preach School for the past eight years; to Jack O'Dell who has served as Chair of the Division of Elders for the past four years, and, of course to John Edd Harper who makes all we do possible.

I am grateful for all of those who have served and those will continue to serve on the CBOM. The work we do is important work. There are still people hearing and answering a call to ministry. There are still people in the licensing and ordination process. There are still people who need support and mentoring in Christ's work. I am proud of the work we do and know we will continue to do it well even in these trying times.

Yours in Christ,

Brady S. Whitton
Chair, CBOM

Division of Elders

The Division of Elders celebrate the following:

- Continued cooperation with Cabinet in assessment of readiness and effectiveness of RIM candidates.
- The RIM (Residence in Ministry) process continues to hold on to experiences that have been fruitful while offering a more prescriptive one on one conversation and coaching in the third year.
- Continued working with Rev. Craig Gilliam utilizing *Strengths-Based Leadership* helping RIM participants to identify, claim, and leverage their strengths in ministry.
- The work of the Division has interacted with 11 candidates in this Conference year.

The Division has met the challenges of our day with regard to the process. It is only appropriate to close this report thanking Rev. John Edd Harper, Rev. Craig Gilliam, and Bob Carrell for their faithful work with regard to our Division. Please join me in prayers for the Division, its work, and the Provisional members in the process.

I also wish to thank those who will be rotating off the Board of Ministry for their faithful work. I also want to thank those who will continue. I trust that whatever challenges the days ahead hold for our ministry, God is already there working for good.

Dr. M. Jack O'Dell
Chair

Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers

From among the baptized, deacons are called by God to a lifetime of servant leadership, and a ministry of word, service, compassion and justice. In these unprecedented times, the emphasis of the deacon's ministry has never been more essential.
The Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers continues its work shaping candidates for ministry in a variety of settings from local churches to hospitals from community non-profits to the justice system, and we are pleased that gifted people from our annual conference continue to rise up and answer the call to ordained ministry and living out this call as deacons among us. The diaconate stands in the unique place of interpreting the needs of the world for the church, yet also equipping and sending individuals out into the world to do the needed work on behalf of Christ and the Church. We remain optimistic that the coming years will bring more candidates into this crucial ministry of the church.
We also continue to see lay and clergy leaders seeking professional and para-professional certifications in specialized areas of ministry, most often in the areas of spiritual formation, Christian education, and youth ministry. We continue to refine and evaluate the process we use in our division to interview these candidates, and we are pleased with the ways in which these individuals are strengthening the ministries of the churches and communities they serve.
We are delighted that this year, we recommend three people for ordination and full membership and five candidates for commissioning and provisional membership. In addition, four people will continue in our Residency in Ministry (RIM) process. All of these candidates, together, represent the wide and varied ways that deacons serve on behalf of the church, with primary appointments both inside local congregations and in the wider community.

Sarah Williams Shoup, Chair

Division of Local Pastors & Associate Members

The Division of Local Pastors & Associate Members supports the mission of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference through the credentialing of those individuals who have been certified by their local district committees to continue the ministerial process. This is accomplished through ongoing development, implementation, overseeing, evaluation, training, certifying, program development, recommending and supporting the clergy leadership for the conference and the larger denomination.

This division is made up of a diverse group of clergy and laity from across the conference. The members of this division are volunteers and each member logs in many hours of dedicated time. We work in teams to care for specific aspects of the Board of Ordained Ministry's work as it pertains to local pastors, associate members and those from other fellowships. These teams pray, nurture, lend expertise, cry with, listen to, support and encourage those who come before us for this vital ministry.

Our discernment teams interview each candidate annually in the spring, reviewing, applying BOD standards, maintaining educational records and credentialing candidates that will provide the best excellence in ministry for our conference.

This year we have:

Associate Members – 5
Full-time Local Pastors – 25
Part-time Local Pastors – 87
Other Fellowship – 11
Retired Associate Members – 14
Retired Other Fellowship – 4
Retired Local Pastors – 29
Other Methodist Denominations – 3

Those who completed the Course of Study this year are Anna Morris-Jackson, Paul Laird, Samuel Neal, Kaseem Short, and Charles Washington.

Number of Local Pastors and Other Fellowship clergy interviewed this spring – 79

As always, I would like to thank our entire division who have given themselves to this process. Special thanks to John Edd Harper, who without his expertise and tireless work ethic, this would be a difficult task to undertake.

Shalom,
Rev. Chris Fryou

Order of Elders

The purpose of the Order of Elders is spelled out in paragraphs 307-309 of the 2016 Book of Discipline. In part, the Order is to provide "for regular meetings of its members for continuing formation in relationship to Jesus Christ through such experiences as Bible study, study of issues facing church and society, and theological exploration in vocational identity and leadership; assist with plans for individual study plans and retreats; develop a bond of unity and common commitment to the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church and the Annual Conference;
enable the creation of relationships that allow mutual support and trust; and hold accountable all members of the Order in fulfilling these purposes."

We as the Order of Elders covenant to the following:

- Pray for one another and agree to be supportive of one another's ministries by acts of both intention and restraint. By intention, through public prayer and means of communication that offer support. By restraint, through avoidance of collegial gossip or other such acts which tear down each other's ministries.
- Be intentional about nourishing our spiritual lives and encouraging others to do so. This can be done through participation in the means of grace: Study of Scripture, Prayer, Fasting, Holy Communion and Conferencing.
- In Conferencing, find ways to connect collegially by understanding our ordination within the Wesleyan tradition. The Order of Elder is unique to the ministry of the church. Our distinctive Wesleyan heritage enables us to be set apart as leaders which the church needs. The Elder is ordained to the ministry of Word, Service, Sacrament, and Order. Therefore, it is important and necessary for these unique attributes of this office to be explored, understood, and celebrated.

The Order of Elders continues to support our incoming Elders in Full Connection by gifting them their ordination stole and explaining the covenant we share with one another. As we have done at our ordination, Christ invites us to recommit ourselves to the work as Elders in the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Karli D. Pidgeon,
Chair

Order of Deacons & Diaconal Ministers

Called to Word, Service, Compassion and Justice, deacons "act as a bridge between the church and the world, "serving with compassion as they seek to serve those on the margins of society." (BOD ¶329). Deacons work in community centers, health care and counseling fields, reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life. They live and tell the Gospel story and help to lead others to an abundant life in Christ through music ministry, spiritual direction, missions, teaching and preaching the Word and pastoral care within local churches.

The Order held a retreat at the Wesley Center on November 3-4, 2019. The retreat, entitled "Listening to Your Own Heart, was led by Laura Vaughan, a United Methodist spiritual director. Laura led us through a time of contemplation and sharing where we reflected on listening to our own hearts as well as seeing the wisdom of the community. This annual retreat time allows deacons and diaconal ministers an opportunity to renew our covenant with each other, supporting each other in our ministries and personal lives.

The Order traditionally gathers for a meal during Annual Conference. As the Covid-19 pandemic led to the postponement of Annual Conference 2020, we set up a Zoom call in order to touch base with each other. The virtual gathering allowed us to share with each other the challenges we have faced as a result of the pandemic and discuss ways in which to stay connected with those we are called to serve, when social distancing has become the new norm.

The Order of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers remains committed to serve as the bridge between the church and the world as we serve in our individual appointments and within the Louisiana Conference. It has been my privilege to serve as the Chair of the Order for the last four years.

Rev. Mimi McDowell, Chair

Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members

We celebrate the ministry of those in our Fellowship; who serve the Louisiana Annual Conference from one end of the state to the other. As of June 2020, there are 171 active clergy who are a part of the Fellowship: Full-time & Part-time local pastors, Associate Members, Elders from other Conferences and Methodist denominations, and clergy from non-Methodist denominations. These servants have heard the call of God in their lives and give of themselves in inviting all people to experience Kingdom life here and now. It is a joy and honor to work along-side these courageous and committed pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
Pattye Hewitt, Fellowship Chair of LP & AM

Confidential Counseling Grants

At the time of this writing, it's that time of the year again. Spiritually, we will begin the season of Lent; secularly, the season of spring cleaning is upon us. Lent calls us to focus on our spiritual closet. Spring-cleaning calls us to examine, discard, replace, and clean up our physical homes. As John Wesley was known to ask, "How is it with your soul?", Lent begs the same question: "How are we spiritually?" Do we feel connected or disconnected from our SOURCE? Is our spiritual well overflowing (Psalm 23) or parched and dry? Similar to the Serenity Prayer, as found in Prayer No. 459 in our hymnal, the action of spring-cleaning calls us to reflect on what actions we need to take in our personal/vocational life. What are the changes we need to undertake or deposit in God's Hands, and how do we tap into that well of unsurpassing peace? The Confidential Counseling Grant **(**CCG) is one way of cleaning out and refreshing our spiritual self.

Over the eight years that I have been blessed to serve as the CBOM's Care & Nurture chairperson, the CCG has been used by clergy (elders, deacons, local pastors, provisional pastors, retired-appointed), spouses and/or dependent children. I/We have been privileged to receive comments such as the following regarding the CCG: *This has been a source of great help to me and my family…I am most appreciative of this assistance*…to simply T*hanks* from clergy as well as similar, affirmative comments from providers.

Below is information related to securing the Confidential Counseling Grant:

Who may receive the grant?
Clergy of the Louisiana conference under appointment, their spouse, and/or dependent children.

How much is the grant?
Grants are up to $300 per request, with an annual maximum of $1,200.

How do I apply for the grant?

Write a letter to CBOM Care & Nurture Chair:
Rev. Dr. Elenora M. Cushenberry
8742 Scenic Hwy, Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Cell phone: 504-416-2882 / pastordiamond@gmail.com
(Cell phone & email are provided for questions only… Not for submission of a request for the grant.)

Include the name, address, and credentials of the licensed mental health professional provider for which you are requesting payment. Payment is made directly to the provider or provider's associated facility. **Please indicate** whether payment is to be made payable to the health professional or, if applicable, to the associated facility. ***Include*** the address to which you, the clergy member, want your letter of confirmation sent; i.e. whether the letter should be sent to the address of your appointed church, home, or another location, such as P.O. Box, etc.

How my name (and family member) is kept confidential? ***No identifiable information is utilized in the payment process***. Name(s) and other identifiable information (church, address, etc.) do not go beyond your letter requesting the grant and is kept confidential throughout the process by the Care & Nurture Chair. The Chair sends the provider a copy of the letter sent to you, which includes an arbitrarily, assigned numerical code. This code is used to request payment through the CBOM Coordinator and Treasurer to the provider. Your letter is seen and kept only by the Chair and are destroyed at the end of each calendar year, including letters sent to you by the Chair.

How long does the process take? Your letter of request will be processed within a week from the date of receipt, and the conference office will prepare and send the payment at the next time for check-writing (usually within one week). If you have not received confirmation from the Chair within 10 days of making the request, please contact the Chair to verify receipt of your request.

Let us take advantage of a resource that is available to all clergy under appointment, our spouse, and our dependent children—in order that we may be the most effective we can be to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Let us better care for this Temple of God (2 Corinthians 16:5).

Elenora Mackey Cushenberry,
Chair

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by the clergy of the Louisiana Conference who voluntarily contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. We recommend the following guidelines for the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each clergyperson under appointment in the Louisiana Conference is asked and encouraged to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of their base salary for 2020 and 2021 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund. These amounts can be deducted from the clergy's payroll and remitted to the Conference office as often as desired (line 5030 on the Conference Remittance Sheet).

2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the clergy of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families, subject to the following guidelines:

   a. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency grant shall be $1,500.

   b. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.

   c. Only one grant will be provided to any one individual in a twelve-month period.

In calendar year 2019, Conference clergy contributions and Annual Conference offerings for the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund totaled $18,377.52. Grants totaling $7,500 were distributed to clergy families. There were 108 out of 380 active full time and part time clergy pledges received in 2019, or 28.4% of Louisiana Conference clergy. The collection rate on the amount pledged was 73% or $18,377.52. For 2020, the number of clergy pledging was 115 with a pledged total of $29,386.79.

Many thanks to all our clergy who contribute to the support of colleagues in their times of need. Seeing more clergy involved in this effort is encouraging and inspiring. Your aid has made a difference!

Gary Willis, Cabinet Secretary

D. RELATING TO THE EPISCOPACY

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Louisiana Conference Committee on Episcopacy's work has been to support and be in general conversation with Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey regarding her leadership in the Louisiana Conference. In this fourth year of her second quadrennium in the episcopal role, we have continued to be a part of the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy's process of assessment and discernment of leadership needs and resources across the Jurisdiction. To fully align our work and direction with our identified mission, vision, and core values, continues to stretch our assumptions and take us well out of our comfort zones, but certainly is closer to the heart of our call and purpose.

Bishop Harvey had been elected president-designate of the Council of Bishops. Her term of office will begin May 2020. Due to the unusual circumstances of dealing with the Covid 19 virus General Conference has been rescheduled for 2021. The CCoE has been in conversation with Bishop Harvey concerning her future assignment in Louisiana or another conference since she has served the Louisiana Conference for eight years/two quadrennium. Again due to the precautions being taken as a result of the Covid 19 virus we remain flexible pertaining to the upcoming Louisiana Conference Annual meeting and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference meeting.

As Bishop Harvey strives to minister to the people of the Louisiana Conference the CCoE continues to support her during this difficult, unusual time in the history of the world.

Carolyn A. Dove, Chair

E. RELATING TO CONNECTED MINISTRIES

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Purpose: The Foundation was established in 1975 for the purpose set forth in *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*:

- To promote planned giving programs on behalf of local churches and conferences; and
- To invest and administer funds in a manner consistent with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.

Planned Giving. The Foundation has helped nearly 400 donors establish planned gifts throughout its 40 plus years. These gifts are worth more $30 million and will support the future of the United Methodist Church. In 2019, $1,298,017 was donated to create new charitable gift annuities and endowments to benefit United Methodist churches and agencies. Payouts made to Charitable Gift Annuitants and Trust holders was $399,172, while distributions to churches from Endowed gifts totaled $453,839.

Grants. Giving to others is a priority for the Foundation. We model that by double-tithing—giving 20 percent of our annual gross operating income to various ministries through grants. In 1992, the Foundation approved its first grant for $2,500 to Cornerstone United Methodist Church. Since then, the Foundation has awarded approximately $6 million in grants to United Methodist ministries. In 2019 more than $360,000 was allocated to funding grants.

Loans. Another mechanism for helping the United Methodist Church in our conference is church loans. The Foundation offered its first church loan to First United Methodist Church of Slidell in 1993 in the amount of $357,000. At the end of 2019, the Foundation had loaned approximately $36 million since the first loan, to 125 churches and other United Methodist ministries. Foundation loans offer competitive interest rates and do not charge points or origination fees.

Seminary Scholarships. More than 100 pastors are now serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference because of the Foundation's Seminary Service Loan program. The Foundation funded a significant part of these pastors' theological training through a grant/loan that is repaid by serving five years in the Conference.

Church visioning and pastoral leadership. In 2013, we began the intensive, two-year Leadership Excellence Advancement Program (LEAP) for pastors and to date, have graduated 27 pastors from that program. We have also provided scholarships for 16 pastors to participate in the five-year program, Advanced Pastoral Leadership (APL) in Texas. Many of the graduates of these programs have committed to participating in a continued leadership advancement program through 2019.

Kelly Johannessen
Director of Communications
United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

WESLEY CONFERENCE CENTER

The Wesley Center is the Spiritual Retreat and Conference Center for the United Methodist Church in Louisiana. We are committed to supporting the mission of local congregations to equip and empower people to be disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

We partner with various ministries throughout the Louisiana Conference, in an effort to create and sustain vital congregations, by providing a place set apart, where they can meet away from the busyness of life, sequestered from the distractions of the world. Our welcoming atmosphere with affordable lodging,

effective meeting rooms, quality meals, spaces for reflection, and a supportive staff, offer churches a place where they can:

- Empower and equip lay and clergy leadership
- Engage disciples in mission and outreach
- Nurture small groups
- Build strong youth ministries

Focusing on these things has enabled The Wesley Center's ministry to thrive. In 2019, approximately 30,000 meals were served, 9,650 overnight accommodations were furnished, and 223 events were hosted. The United Methodist connection accounted for 36% of the events hosted and provided for 38% of the operational income through usage fees, apportionment contributions, and other designated gifts. Additionally, we saw continuing signs of financial sustainability and celebrated an operational surplus. A major capital improvement that was completed in 2019 was the installation of a swimming pool.

In the first quarter of 2020 we launched a capital fundraising campaign. We had hoped to secure enough funds to purchase new mattresses, improve lighting, add device charging stations, as well as a 40 bed bunkhouse. Prior to the COVID-19 crisis, we had already raised $32,000 toward our goal of $200,000. Once the crisis is behind us, we hope that you will consider joining our efforts in making these improvements.

As with many ministries, the COVID-19 crisis has impacted our financial stability. However, we have been blessed to receive the Paycheck Protection Program loan and the Economic Injury Disaster Loan (EIDL) advance. We have also applied for a larger EIDL loan through the Small Business Administration. Research for partnerships, applications for grants, and other assistance will continue in an effort to ensure the Wesley Center's viability in the midst of the pandemic.

We continue to be committed to fulfilling our mission. No matter what might come in the future, this is our Holy Place, set aside for God's mission in Louisiana. We are grateful for the continued support of the Louisiana Conference through apportionments and are praying for all of you, our local churches and our leaders. God's mission will continue!

Roseanne Borland, Executive Director
Rev. Dr. Don C. Cottrill, President
Wesley Center Board of Trustees

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

The Dulac Community Center (DCC) continues to help members in the community and surrounding communities. We have volunteers in mission who have been traveling to the DCC from all over the world. The staff and director have been always willing to help the members in need. We partner with many different other organizations. One in particular is the Terrebonne Churches United/Good Samaritan Food Bank. With the help of this organization, we are able to help feed low income families and families in need.

Our goals for the coming year is to attract more community volunteer participation at the Center, and offer more programs that are responsive to the needs of the community.

Since the Covid-19 virus pandemic, we were forced to limit activities; our food pantry is open by appointment only, and the DCC is open only a few hours a day, three-four times a week.

Mary Billiot
Executive Director, Dulac Community Center

NORTH RAMPART COMMUNITY CENTER (NRCC)

Greetings,

NRCC has always been in line with the mission, vision, and core values of the La. Annual Conference. We are still very much committed to working with and improving the lives of women, children, youth, and families of Greater New Orleans and throughout the state. Through our After School program and Summer Camp. We are empowering our children, and youth with strong educational academics, reading, tutoring, computer, art, music, drama, recreation, swimming, social, mentoring, and conflict resolution skills. We are also empowering our parents, and community with neighborhood meetings and health fairs about healthy living, health & safety, health & wellness, neighborhood awareness, and resources.

Our future goals and objectives are to continue strengthening and building our After School and Music program. Maintain our good relationships with local universities, colleges and food banks that are vital to our programs. Expand our volunteer housing program by bring in more groups. Address some of the concerns and make needed repairs to our historical building.

Our liaison from The Women Division Inc. in New York came down to do a board training to help our board become more focused. She made the board aware of NRCC positives and the areas in need of improvements. She also focused on policies, procedures and fundraising that re-energized the board that is now moving in a positive direction while continuing to serve the families in our community.

To God be the glory,

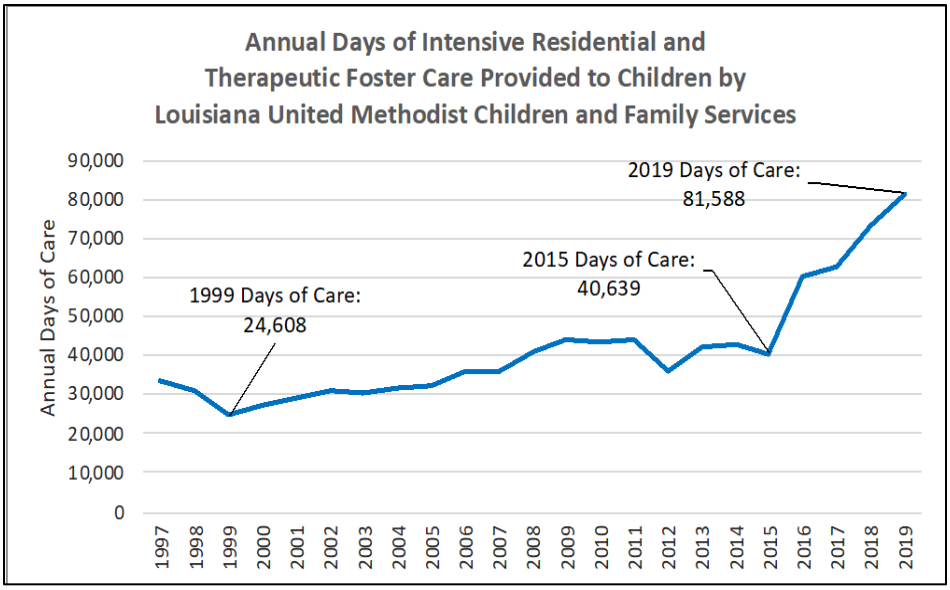
Jeffery D. Parker (Coach)
Executive Director

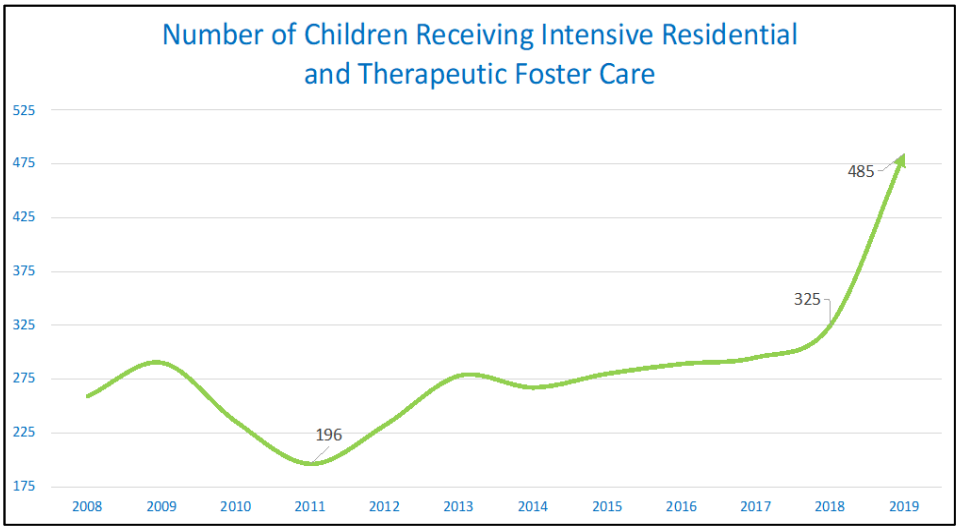
LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN & FAMILY SERVICES

Today, during this pandemic and unrest, I am pleased to report good news! We have good news for last year, good news for today, and good news of the future regarding our care for Louisiana's children and families. Founded by Louisiana's Methodists in 1902, we pursue our Mission as enthusiastically as ever before: ***We guide children and families home to experience God's love by following the teachings of Christ.***

Four years ago, in December 2015, we created Methodist Foster Care. In four years, we have doubled the care we provided in 2015. In 2019, Methodist Foster Care provided as much care as our three children's homes.

Doubling services in four years was necessary because Louisiana has more children who require care and fewer providers to meet the needs. We step into the gaps and care for children who need intensive residential care and therapeutic foster care unavailable elsewhere. We seek to double again.





Creating New Ways to Care for Children

In addition to providing more care in 2019, we created new ways to care for children. During 2019, Methodist Foster Care grew into three programs.

We continue to grow the Therapeutic Foster Care program. We added a Kinship Navigator program, and we created Louisiana's Foster Care Support Organization. With these three foster care programs, we now touch the lives of every child in Louisiana's foster care system – directly for those children in our care, and indirectly by supporting relative caregivers and foster caregivers throughout Louisiana.

We need your help!

Help us care for children! Point people to **RecruitFosterCare.com**.

Today, there are not enough temporary homes available for Louisiana's children. We are continually recruiting, training, certifying, and supporting new therapeutic foster families. If you are interested, please visit **RecruitFosterCare.com**. Please help us by telling people about **RecruitFosterCare.com**.

Capital Campaign and Construction Continue

We continue to build the new Methodist Children's Home of Southeast Louisiana. Phase I is completed. We expect Phase II construction to be completed, the buildings furnished and ready for children to move in by December 2021. Visit **MCHSELA.com** to learn more!

Completing Phase II in southeast Louisiana will give us a permanent children's home in Louisiana's three large regions, the bootstrap, heel, and toe of our state. Fundraising efforts continue under very challenging circumstances.

Preparing for the Next 100 Years of Ministry to Children and Families

We continue preparing our organization for our next 100 years of ministry. In these three regional facilities, we will continue providing the most intensive, comprehensive residential care in Louisiana. These campuses will also serve as the regional support centers. They are the basecamps for the array of prevention, early intervention, support, and intensive treatment services we provide now and will develop for Louisiana's children and families in the future.

We continue to invite all United Methodists who love children to join us in our exciting work!

We are saving the lives and lifetimes of Louisiana's children and families.

The Persistent Pursuit of Our Mission

Learn more about us at **LUMCFS.org**. You will find that in all we do, we have one purpose. Whether we are perfecting intensive residential treatment, expanding our therapeutic foster care, or creating new services for Louisiana's most vulnerable children, we persistently pursue our Mission: ***We guide children and families home to experience God's love by following the teachings of Christ***.

Respectfully and gratefully submitted,
Rick Wheat
President and CEO
Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc.
RecruitFosterCare.com

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN & FAMILY SERVICES

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services continues its mission of providing a safe haven for youth and young adults as well as offering healing ministries including both clinical and spiritual care.

Accomplishments and celebration of work completed

- MacDonell completed its renovation of Keener Hall, which will be used for an Extended Foster Care Program for youth aging out of foster care.
- MacDonell maintains a Non-Medical Group Home with twelve male beds.

- MacDonell has recently taken over management of the Girls Dorm., which has (12) female beds.
- Occupancy rate remains over 90% was 95% in 2019 with average daily census of 11.4.
- MacDonell cared for 21 boys during 2019.

Goals that are a priority for the upcoming year

- Transition to Qualified Residential Treatment Program, which includes initiating an approved evidenced based treatment program and accreditation.
- Diversity of Revenue Streams through partnerships with other non-profits.
- Continuation of financial solvency.
- Increase community giving; pursue alternative and additional fundraising opportunities.

Concerns and challenges facing board or agency

The biggest concern facing MacDonell and the Louisiana Foster Care system new Federal Legislation which passed in 2018 called the Family First Act. Louisiana's Department of Children and Family Services is currently planning on implementing these changes for next year. MacDonell along with all of the residential home provides will have to add staff, seek accreditation, implement new therapeutic guidelines or close. An additional concern is DCFS is planning on reducing the number of group home beds, thus MacDonell will have to look to provide new services to compliment the changes in the foster care system in Louisiana. The local economy remain week due to its dependence on the oilfield causing a decrease in support and donations.

Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference

Continued prayers and donations through the Churches of the Conference are appreciated.

Kevin Champagne

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.

Methodist Health System Foundation (MHSF) strives to help produce self-sustaining individuals and communities. Through the operations of our school-based health centers and prudent grant funding of healthcare initiatives, this work is solely focused on fostering our vision.

We are excited about the progress and success of our community partners throughout our mission zone. Their work is remarkable, inspiring and impactful. Increasing the scope of our collaborative efforts expands MHSF's ability to address complex healthcare challenges in more innovative ways.

We are particularly proud of our school-based health services in St. Bernard Parish as they continue to expand. Through a strong, committed partnership with school leaders, the St. Bernard Parish Public School System and Nunez Community College, we served over 2,600 patients with 10,669 visits last year. Responding to demand, we are increasing behavioral health services to meet the broad needs of the targeted population and continue our tradition of easily accessible, quality healthcare services.

We have celebrated 15 years as a faith-based legacy foundation, and remain committed to the people we serve. Your continued support and prayers encourage our work and provide a catalyst for improving our community's health and well-being.

Sincerest Regards,

Patrick E. Mottram, Chairman
Wendy M. Beron, President

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE (LIC)

To Live the Faith We Hold in Common

The ***50th*** Annual Assembly of the LIC was held on March 2-3, 2020, at the Catholic Life Center in Baton Rouge, LA. The theme was: ***"Visioning for Unity, Striving for Justice"***, with keynote speaker ***Jim Winkler***, President and General Secretary of the National Council of Churches. **Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey** serves ex officio as a Board Member and was also finishing up a term as Immediate Past President at this Assembly. Additional Conference representatives present at the Assembly were: the **Rev. Dr. Van A. Stinson** who serves as Treasurer of the LIC and the UMC Board Designate; and UMC delegates **Rev. Monica Monk, Rev. Jessica Lowe, & Rev. JoAnne Pounds**.

The LIC Board met in September of 2019 in Monroe, LA, with the theme: ***""The Black Church, Prophetic Ministry and Social Justice"."*** The keynote speaker was: *The Rev. Dr. Leslie Copeland-Tune.* Dr. Copeland-Tune had recently been hired to fill the newly-created position of Chief Operating Officer for the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA.

The **Bread or Stones** campaign's on-going mission is to equip congregations with practical ways to reduce child poverty. Mr. Rob Gorman serves enthusiastically as volunteer Chair for this and for the LIC Public Policy Task Force. Mr. Samuel Rottman works on a contract basis to help coordinate. We encourage all churches to visit **www.breadorstones.com** to join this campaign for children.

The theme for the 2020 **Week of Prayer for Christian Unity** was: *"They Showed Us Unusual Kindness" (reference Acts 28:2).* With the focus of celebrations occurring mainly during January 18th - 25th annually, it was commemorated with several events around the state. We encourage you to start now to plan events for your area. The **Stewardship of the Environment Commission** continues advocating for the Restore Act that involves coastal restoration by working in coalition for rebuilding the gulf coast. **Farmer's Advocate**, Mrs. Betty Puckett, stands ready to offer advice to farm families on an as-needed basis. Through the generosity of Farm Aid, LIC offers small emergency grants to farm families facing tragedies or disasters. The **Criminal Justice Commission** continues to focus on implementation of the Justice Reinvestment Act for adult offenders, and ending capital punishment in Louisiana. Through a grant received last year, Dr. Stephanie Gaskill finished up a research project this summer regarding in-depth studies of persons convicted of violent offenses and some with sex offenses who've completed their incarceration. The project grant was entitled: the ***"Worst of the Worst."*** The goal was to learn how those re-entering society have been helped or hindered by the faith community.

Formed in 1970, and today composed of 16 Christian Denominations, Associate Member - The Order of St. Lazarus, and Church Women United, the LIC seeks greater Christian Unity through sharing a common faith in witness, worship, study, and service. Largely funded by the member churches, we are grateful for the support of the Louisiana Conference of the UMC and its commitment to ecumenical relationships that keep before the churches Christ's vision of unity in mission, service and witness. The member churches strive to proclaim the Gospel message *To Live the Faith We Hold in Common.*

Executive Director: The Rev. C. Dana Krutz
Visit us on the web at: www.lainterchurch.org or https://www.facebook.com/lainterchurchconf

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

The Retired Minister's Homes Board, Inc. is a valuable resource for retiring Methodist ministers and/or their widows that are in need of a home. We report so that our ministry is before all of the churches

represented at the Louisiana Conference, and so that they are aware of the service we provide to our ministers. New delegates attending Annual Conference need to know what is available to the retirees.

When Methodist ministers retire they no longer have the housing support of a congregation, whether with a housing allowance or a parsonage. They may not have been able to build up equity in a home of their own, making housing an important factor in their retirement budget. We currently have thirty-one homes around the state dedicated for retired ministers, widows of retired ministers, and/or retired Methodist missionaries. Current residents pay a monthly occupant's fee of 12 cents per square foot per month (a 1,200 square foot residence occupant's fee is $144.00 per month). At this time we have four homes available for new occupants.

Our greatest financial help from comes when we receive the donation of a home that we can either use for one of the retirees or sell and invest the proceeds in a new home. You can also remember the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. in your will, which is always a blessing. The Board will partner with churches or individuals to provide a home for a particular retiree.

We observed Retired Ministers Homes Board Sunday for many years; however, we did not in 2017, 2018 or 2019, as so many of our churches and their members have suffered great losses from flooding, hurricanes and other natural disasters, thus needing all of their resources to take care of their own needs. We do covet your continued support of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board, so that we can continue this vital ministry to the retired ministers and/or their spouses.

If everyone gives a little, we can keep the maintenance fee affordable for our occupants.

Melba H. Stine,
Secretary/Treasurer

UMCOR SAGER BROWN

A. Accomplishments and celebration of your work that contributed significantly to: leading others into an abundant life in Christ; engaging communities, locally and globally; learning, living & telling the Gospel story; and reaching out and drawing people in from all walks of life resulting in vibrant, alive and vital congregations:

a. Response to domestic disaster (Cleaning buckets, hygiene kits, school kits)
   i. Flooding, hurricanes, tornados, wildfires in California, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Texas, Tennessee, Missouri, Iowa, Arkansas, New Jersey, New York and Louisiana all received relief supplies to address needs
   ii. Boarder shelters in Texas, New Mexico, California and Arizona
   iii. Native American reservations in Oklahoma, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah
   iv. Tongan communities in Utah
b. Relief supplies were shipped to the UMCOR South Sudan field office in September 2019
c. $3.4 million dollars in relief supplies distributed

B. Measurable goals for the coming year and how they contribute to our preferred future:

a. Focus relief supplies efforts on domestic distributions
   i. Focus for this year is to identify other means to distribute relief supplies outside of natural and manmade disasters.
b. Strengthen current relief supplies network in an effort to assure efficient distribution of relief supplie

C. Concerns and challenges facing board or agency:

a. As part of the United Methodist Church, UMCOR Sager Brown faces some of the same challenges that many other United Methodist ministries are currently facing. We hope

that a resolution to the internal debate faced by members of the church can be resolved in the most amicable manner with the smallest impact to our ministry.

b. Financial challenges which have become evident due to facility closure prompted by mandatory quarantine and isolation of staff and volunteers
c. Reduction in staff by a position

D. Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference:

a. Not applicable

Amy Fuselier
Director
UMCOR Sager Brown

F. RELATING TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

CENTENARY COLLEGE

We celebrate our connection to the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church as we work together to raise wise, caring, moral leaders for the 21st Century. Our commitment to the values of United Methodism remains strong as we develop and empower leaders to transform the world through the experiences of a quality education, meaningful and transformative internships and service to the world, and intentional connections of purpose, passion, and profession.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS AND CELEBRATIONS

Centenary continues to be recognized by the media in multiple national rankings. For the ninth year in a row, *U.S. News & World Report* named Centenary a Tier One National Liberal Arts College – the only college in Louisiana to receive this designation. In August 2019, the *Princeton Review* named Centenary as one of "The Best 385 Colleges" in the nation. Centenary also ranks #1 among baccalaureate colleges for the number of undergraduates studying abroad, according to the *Open Doors Report* compiled by the Institute of International Education.

Centenary remains a vibrant and welcoming community, dedicated to giving our students an outstanding liberal arts education. The Centenary magazine and other publications have thorough coverage of events, celebrations, etc. https://www.centenary.edu/news-media/centenary-magazine/, https://www.centenary.edu/alumni/publications/ or https://www.centenary.edu/news-media/)

This report documents items of special interest to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Christian Leadership Center (CLC)

In 2019-2020, CLC students studied the annual theme of "Church of the Twenty-First Century". In the fall and spring semesters, students used two textbooks: "Weird Church" by Beth Ann Estock and Paul Nixon, and "Christianity After Religion" by Diana Butler Bass to guide their discussions and experiential exercises on how the church has changed and will be changing in the future. Covid-19 added a very real context to the discussion on how to do church differently. In the spring semester, we had to postpone our 14th Annual Fundraising Dinner. Author and theologian Diana Butler Bass was to be the keynote speaker. She has agreed to speak in 2021.

As a regular requirement of their Christian Leadership Center coursework, students participate in weekly small groups, called "Temenos Groups" led by local clergy and community lay leaders. Temenos Group leaders in 2019-2020 included Rob Gilchrist and Trey Davis, Rev. Karl Klaus, Rev. Kaylan Walker, Rev. Wybra and Mrs. Judy Price, Rev. Mimi McDowell and Laura Vaughan and Rev. Dr. Dawn Young. In May, 2020 five CLC students graduated from Centenary. All CLC sophomores, juniors and seniors are required to complete 40 hours of internship work per semester. Some of our internship sponsors were Broadmoor UMC (Shreveport), Noel UMC, Common Ground, Celebration Church, St. Joseph Catholic Church, Shreveport-Bossier Rescue Mission and others. We are grateful to all these volunteer leaders and community partners.

Religious Life

Centenary is grateful for the Board of Higher Education and Ministry's support for religious life on campus. The first week of fall semester 2019, Centenary invited local churches to meet Centenary College students through "Campus Connection" so that students might enjoy worship at various churches during the school year. We had 18 local churches participate.

Centenary College utilized its campus ministry grant funds to increase chapel services on campus in 2019-2020. Chapel services were offered every Tuesday during the time period that is reserved for convocations at 11:10 a.m. 28 chapel services were held in 2019-2020 featuring homilies by Centenary president, Dr. Christopher Holoman, Rev. Kaylan Walker, director of community engagement, Rev. Dr. Wybra Price, Shreveport District Superintendent of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, and, our College chaplain, Rev. Lindy Broderick. We also introduced diverse cultural and multi-faith services. The two most well attended services featured the Centenary College Choir and one led by the Black Student Union (BSU).

During the 2019-2020 academic year, we hosted 6 campus ministry groups on campus. On average, each group met once a week equaling more than 150 campus ministry meetings throughout the year.

Centenary also continues to celebrate the clergy families of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference who have entrusted the College with the education of their students. We are proud to count among our students a number of clergy dependents. Clergy dependents are eligible for up to $5,000 in annual Methodist grant funds.

Centenary president Dr. Christopher L. Holoman continues in a three-year term that began in June 2018 on the board of directors of NASCUMC (National Association of Schools and Colleges of the United Methodist Church).

Globally Engaged Leaders

Taking seriously their commitment to service, Centenary students have spent the year performing service work throughout the community. During the course of the 2019-2020 academic year, Centenary College performed a variety of service projects within three specific service events: 1) Orientation Service Day, 2) MLK Service Day, and 3) Make a Difference Service Day. Each of these events places an emphasis on community engagement with local nonprofits and homeowners in the area by participating in tasks such as visiting retirement communities, construction and upkeep of community gardens, decorating reading tote bags for underserved elementary school students, painting a veterans' home, and general community grounds clean-up. Over the course of the year, approximately 479 persons participated in the service days, with a total of 1,452 service hours for the year completed.

Centenary continued its participation in the Yellow Ribbon GI Education Enhancement Program. This provision of the Post 9/11 Veterans Educational Assistance Act of 2008 pays up to the national maximum toward Centenary's tuition. Centenary then contributes up to 50 percent of the remaining tuition expense, and the Department of Veteran Affairs matches that amount.

Centenary College students who entered in fall 2019 were the sixth class to begin their college experience with immersive study in Paris, France during *Centenary in Paris*, a portion of the College's new intensive, immersive segment of the fall semester.

Archives

Centenary's Archives and Special Collections Department supports the Louisiana Conference's ministry of memory. Since 1963, the department has served as the official repository for the records of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

In 2019, conference archivist, Chris Brown, served the fourth year of a four-year term as a member of the General Commission on Archives and History. He is on the Archives and Library Committee and serves as the committee's secretary and one of its representatives to the Executive Committee. Brown attended through conference call the annual meeting of the General Commission which occurred September 19-22 at Methodist Theological School in Delaware, Ohio.

Brown also assisted with planning and hosting the South Central Jurisdiction's Convocation of Archivists at Centenary College of Louisiana on October 11-12, 2019. This event for conference archivists and conference historians provided educational break-out sessions on topics related to archival work and research. It also included tours of the Louisiana Conference Archives and local churches.
During 2019, Centenary Archives staff and student workers used Louisiana UMC records to handle 262 research requests. The Archives acquired 15 collections (31.75 linear feet) of Louisiana UMC records and created online finding aids for 2 collections (1.5 linear feet). In addition, the Archives completed a digitization project now accessible online: Louisiana Methodist conference newspapers 1925-2016 (over 23,000 pages).

The Archives worked with the Louisiana Conference Commission on Archives and History on multiple projects throughout 2019. This included assisting Asbury United Methodist Church (New Orleans, Louisiana) in registering as a United Methodist Historic Site, updating the online photo gallery titled *19th Century Methodist Pastors in Louisiana*, and collecting surveys from congregations about their local church history and permanent record keeping practices.

VISION AND GOALS

As Centenary marks its 112th year in Shreveport this year and its bicentennial in 2025, we renew our commitment to be faithful stewards of the legacy entrusted to us by the United Methodist church, the Shreveport-Bossier community, and the Louisiana Annual Conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION

1. We request the Louisiana United Methodist Conference's endorsement of the listed membership of the Centenary College Board of Trustees listed in the Conference Nomination Report
2. We appreciate the Louisiana United Methodist Conference's financial support through apportionments, scholarships and campus ministry funds. This generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and to Centenary College of Louisiana.

Christopher L. Holoman, Ph.D.
President, Centenary College

DILLARD UNIVERSITY

Religious Life at Dillard University

The Office of the University Chaplain (Chaplain's office) is the center for religious life and community service at Dillard University. Based in Lawless Memorial Chapel, it is a full-service campus ministry that provides pastoral, spiritual and grief counseling as well as prayer for students, faculty, staff, administration, alumni and friends of Dillard. In December 2019, we welcomed Reverend Herbert Alexander Brisbon, III as our new university chaplain.

University Chaplain

Rev. Herbert A. Brisbon, III brings a unique set of skills to develop vision and mission as well as discern purpose. He is an ordained elder in the Baltimore-Washington Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Chaplain Brisbon is passionate about teaching, preaching and shepherding God's people as he challenges them to experience, engage and encounter God in a fresh, innovative, and non-dogmatic way. Along his faith journey, Chaplain Brisbon has pastored a new church in the heart of Baltimore, Md., a multi-ethnic cooperative parish in Washington, DC, and within the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Howard University, a historically Black university, in Washington, DC.

Mission

The purpose of the Chaplain's Office at Dillard University is to provide the campus access to programs that empower community members to experience spiritual growth, spiritual development and a campus community in which each person is free to embrace and explore their individual religious, spiritual, and faith beliefs.

The Vision of The Lawless Memorial Chapel

We desire to considerably alter the Dillard University culture by helping students and others make a valuable connection between their intellectual lives and spiritual lives. We want to see this generation of college students transformed through religious experience, spiritual exploration, and faith development to the glory of God.

The Vision of Vision-Quest

The Program for Vocation and Religious Life at Dillard University seeks to encourage and assist students in choosing and achieving careers in religious institutions and as ministers, ministers of music, teachers and lay leaders. We endeavor to aid students in finding the path for their lives that is divinely intended by providing religious programming that contextualizes the student's day-to-day religious, spiritual, or faith and life experiences. We desire to considerably impact the Dillard University community by helping students and others make a valuable connection between their intellectual and spiritual lives.

Worship

A lively worship experience is available in Lawless Memorial Chapel every Sunday at 6 p.m., while the University is in session and on special occasions. The style of worship represents an eclectic mix of the University's two affiliations (United Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ) with a unique blend of ecumenical, traditional and contemporary worship styles that reflect the heritage of Dillard and the cultural exuberance of New Orleans. Communion service is held once a month.

Prayer/Bible Study

The Chaplain's Office provides opportunities of both prayer and Bible study. This year, the Chaplain's Office sponsored a weekly prayer meeting on Tuesdays at 6:30 p.m. Student chaplains lead weekly prayer meetings and Bible studies in the residence halls and the office hosts the Tuesday Night Teaching (TNT) Bible Study every Tuesday at 8:30 p.m. The Chaplain's Office invites all to come and experience its powerful teaching ministry.

Also, on Wednesdays at noon, the community comes together for the benefit of prayer around the flagpole on the Avenue of the Oaks. The Prayer Room at Lawless Chapel is open 24 hours a day, seven days a week. This year a new weekly woman's initiative was started – God's Leading Lady Bible study was held on Wednesday nights. Attendance at this weekly Bible study has been strong, averaging 45 women weekly.

Small Group Engagement

The Chaplain's Office hosted group talks in the Residence Halls. As a result of this form of personal engagement, students requested to have more conversations in the future.

Meditation in the Middle is held on Wednesdays at 11 am. And Group Talks were held in a pop-up fashion weekly at 7:30 pm.

Looking forward, the Chaplain has plans to create a Religious Life Council, to organize covenant groups/class meetings, and to plan mission trips and retreats for the 2020-2021 academic year.

Our Daily Bread Food Pantry

The Chaplain's Office re-instituted the Our Daily Bread Food Pantry (the "Food Pantry") with Dillard University's Staff Task Force. The goal of the of Food Pantry is to address the food needs of members of our campus community.

Students positively responded to the reinstitution of the Food Pantry. Students are informing their friends about the Food Pantry and additional services available through the Chaplain's Office and Student Support Services.

Community Service

The purpose of community service is to connect students to service projects that will help them understand the purpose of servant leadership.
We are currently in transition as we update processes and guideline for participating in community service

Our goal is to make the process easier for students to complete their community service hours before graduation. We will be working with student organizations to encourage students to complete 30 hours per school year to reach their goal of 120 hours of community service by their senior year. The plan is to have at least three, monthly events. Dillard University has cemented over 50 community service partnerships with local businesses, non-profits, churches and other civic organizations. As a result of these community partnerships, **Dillard's graduating class of 2020 logged over 26,000 community servant hours**.

2020-21 Fall and Spring Goals

The Chaplain's Office is excited about the opportunities for increased student engagement, expanded campus ministry and community outreach. In addition, the Chaplain's Office looks forward to welcoming new and returning students in the Fall and continuing the successful campus ministry initiatives.

More specifically, the goals of the Chaplain's Office for Fall and Spring 2020-21 are to:

1. Increase student participation by 10% in worship
2. Create a Chaplain In Training (C-I-T) program
3. Create a Religious Life Council (R-L-C) to help foster greater development of covenant groups/class meetings
4. Create spring mission trips and retreats
5. Establish an interfaith council

Coronavirus Pandemic Response

During the Spring 2020 semester, Dillard had to respond to the impact of the Coronavirus pandemic on our academic community. The Chaplain's Office played a vital role in Dillard's response. Chaplain Brisbon endeavored to provide steady ministry leadership during this unprecedented national crisis.

Kathy Taylor
Executive Assistant to the President
Dillard University

AFRICA UNIVERSITY

Africa University continues to celebrate God's amazing grace with thanksgiving. In 2019, Africa University's story was one of resourcefulness, steadfast investment and ministry growth.

Thank you, Bishop Cynthia Harvey, the Cabinet and the committed lay and clergy leaders who nurture vitality in the local congregations of the Louisiana Conference, for all that you do to affirm the United Methodist connection and global mission. The gracious support of the Louisiana Conference found expression in a 90.17 percent investment of the asking to the Africa University Fund apportionment in 2019. Thank you for your ongoing prayers and gifts. They are seeds of hope and abundance sown close to home, in sub-Saharan Africa and around the world.

Your generosity helps Africa University to nurture, educate, and equip leaders who think for themselves, are contextually relevant and have a passion to serve. Since 1992, Africa University has trained more than 9,000 graduates who lead and serve across sub-Saharan Africa. These young people are equipped to be ethical, responsible and responsive leaders who can discern their calling and determine how to serve the needs of their communities.

Institutional Update:

- Africa University has an annual student population of more than 2,800. There are 25-30 African nations represented in the student body each year.
- The university's three colleges operate as centers for teaching, research, innovation, community engagement and enterprise development. Africa University is still the only university in Zimbabwe accredited to offer online degree programs.
- Students, faculty and alumni contribute ground-breaking solutions to Africa's current challenges with interventions that include graduate programs in migrant and refugee protection, articulated by refugee students, as well as doctoral level training for military chaplains in Africa. Why military chaplains? They are among the first responders in crisis situations in Africa who tend to the immediate need for rescue, shelter and food, comfort the bereaved, and help to heal shattered dreams.
- Infrastructure updates are continuing. Africa University is transitioning to solar energy provision on its main campus, with the support of the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church. A residence hall for women and a new wing of the student union building—gifted to the university by the Dallas, Texas-based Highland Park United Methodist Church—will be the first solar-powered facilities on the campus.

Africa University affirms its commitment to The United Methodist Church, its Cross and Flame, and the denomination's global mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world, in every season and despite a shifting social landscape.

Through its faithfulness, the Louisiana Conference invites and encourages new partners to join in the mission and change the world. By giving freely, Louisiana United Methodists walk with their neighbors, together in love, day after day. Thanks to your stewardship of God's blessings, Africa University has gone beyond what some thought was impossible. "The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.' Luke 18:27 NKJV

Submitted by:
James H. Salley
Associate Vice Chancellor for Institutional Advancement
Africa University Development Office
jsalley@gbhem.org
615.340.7438

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Since our founding in 1914, **Candler School of Theology at Emory University** has educated more than 10,000 students, shaping thoughtful, principled, and courageous leaders who are dedicated to transforming the world in the name of Jesus Christ.

This is especially important to note amid the current shifts in our denomination. It is an honor and a privilege for Candler to be one of 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church. Yet true to the Methodist tradition of ecumenical openness, Candler has enthusiastically welcomed the entire Wesleyan family to our community for generations. Faculty, staff, and students from the AME Church, the AMEZ Church, the CME Church, Free Methodists, Nazarenes, and others have worked, worshiped, learned, and prayed alongside United Methodists, and have been a vital part of shaping Candler and our mission. This diversity has been a wonderful gift and a rich blessing. As we move forward, we will continue to invite and welcome those from all expressions of the Wesleyan tradition. Indeed, we will continue to welcome all those who follow Jesus Christ.

This year, Candler has continued to strengthen our deep commitment to alleviating student debt and promoting financial literacy. In 2018-2019, we awarded $6.3 million in financial aid, with 100 percent of master of divinity (MDiv) students receiving support and financial coaching. In fall 2019, we announced a major expansion of our financial aid program to include full-tuition scholarships for all MDiv students who are certified candidates for ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church, and new merit scholarships covering 75% of tuition for qualifying MDiv students who identify as pan-Wesleyan, and those pursuing chaplaincy through Candler's new chaplaincy concentration. In addition, all incoming students in the master of divinity, master of theological studies, and master of religious leadership programs will receive awards covering at least 50% of tuition.

This year also saw the launch of two pilot "formation communities," off-campus student housing that focuses on intentional living and spiritual formation. Students from multiple degree programs applied to take part in these pilot groups. At the start of the year, the housemates created a "rule of life" to guide their days together, emphasizing prayer, fellowship, and celebration. A house chaplain—a Candler faculty member or church leader—supports them and shares in the journey. The ten students who took part this year describe feeling a richer sense of community and deeper connections to God and one another in the midst of their busy lives. It is clear that this fulfills a need for our seminarians, and we eagerly anticipate the program's growth in the coming years.

Candler's student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian faithful, with an enrollment of 470 from 12 countries and 38 states, with 40 percent people of color (U.S.) and a median age of 27 among MDivs. Students represent 42 denominations, with 45% of all students and 50% of MDivs coming from the Methodist family.

We offer six single degrees and ten dual degrees pairing theology with bioethics, business, international development, law, public health, and social work. Our Doctor of Ministry degree is 90 percent online, so students can remain in their places of ministry while completing their degrees.

Candler draws strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries throughout the world depends upon your prayers, partnership, and support. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. We invite you to visit us in person or online at candler.emory.edu.

Jan Love
Mary Lee Hardin Dean & Professor of Christianity & World Politics
Candler School of Theology

DUKE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL

Dean L. Gregory Jones, Dean of the Divinity School and Ruth W. and A. Morris Williams Jr. Distinguished Professor of Theology and Christian Ministry, had his term as dean extended for a full five years through 2023.

The Duke Endowment awarded Duke Divinity School a $12 million grant in support of DDS's three core priorities and traditions: thriving communities enlivened by healthy congregations and gifted pastors, embodied wisdom through rigorous intellectual vitality, and creative institutions that inspire imaginative and transformative leadership including the Thriving Communities Fellowship program, which will provide 52 new full-tuition scholarships over the next four years.

Duke Divinity School launched the Duke Divinity: Black Pastoral Leadership Collaboration which will draw on original research in Black church traditions and historical examples of effective Black church leadership to train and build networks of effective leaders for the Black church of today and the future. The collaboration will be led by the Rev. David Emmanuel Goatley, research professor of theology and Black church studies and director of the Office of Black Church Studies at Duke Divinity School.

In 2019, Duke Divinity School welcomed 215 new students from 33 different states and seven other countries, including Canada, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand and Zimbabwe. The Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.) and Master of Arts in Christian Practice (M.A.C.P.) degree programs received record enrollments of 35 students and 22 students respectively. The Master of Theology (Th.M., 14 students), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min., 20 students), and Doctor of Theology (Th.D., 4 students) all had strong enrollment. The D.Min. program was named the top online program by TheBestSchools.org. Duke Divinity's new Certificate in Theology and Health Care will enroll 8 students, all of whom are fellows with the Theology, Medicine, and Culture (T.M.C.) Initiative at the school. The M.T.S. program also includes 8 students who are T.M.C. fellows, for a record year of 16 total fellows. The M.Div. degree program gained 110 new students, with minority students comprising more than 32 percent of the incoming M.Div. class, and Black students comprising 18 percent of the incoming M.Div. class. Female students made up 44 percent of incoming M.Div. students, while males were 56 percent.

Two new faculty members, Brent Strawn and Brett McCarty, joined the DDS faculty in July 2019. Strawn, Professor of Old Testament, is an ordained elder in the North Georgia Conference. Prior to joining the Duke faculty, Brent Strawn taught at Candler School of Theology at Emory University for eighteen years. Brett McCarty, Assistant Research Professor of Theological Ethics, is a theological ethicist whose work centers on questions of faithful action within health care. He is associate director of the Theology, Medicine, and Culture Initiative at Duke Divinity School, and he holds a joint appointment in the School of Medicine's Department of Population Health Sciences.

Randy Maddox, William Kellon Quick Professor of Wesleyan and Methodist Studies, general editor of the Wesley Works Editorial Project, and elder in the Dakotas Conference, retires at the end of the 2019-2020 academic year.

United Methodist faculty member Brittany Wilson received tenure and promotion to the rank of Associate Professor.

Tito Madrazo joined the administrative leadership of the Divinity School as Senior Strategist for the Hispanic House of Studies. He will also serve as a consulting faculty member.
The Hispanic-Latino/a Preaching Initiative is currently in its fifth year of providing high quality theological education to current and aspiring Hispanic-Latino/a ministers. Twenty-one students from multiple denominations are taking courses with us this year.

The Lilly Endowment has also awarded grants to Duke Divinity School to coordinate initiatives on "Thriving in Ministry" and "Thriving Congregations" across the United States.

Duke Divinity School has a partnership with Huntingdon College and Virginia Wesleyan University to create streamlined admissions process and private campus events in order to better equip students from those institutions with a calling to serve the church. In an effort to expand access for quality theological formation to students, pastors, and lay leaders in the Nashville Episcopal Area, DDS is also partnering with the Turner Center at Martin Methodist College to offer theological training for innovative and entrepreneurial ministries.

Stacey Tompkins
Program Coordinator
Wesleyan Engagement
Duke Divinity School

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute, better known as "La Lydia", is an institution that has encountered and survived numerous challenges throughout its 107 years of existence. In 1913, the school was established in part by Methodist ministers and missionaries fleeing from a Mexican revolution, and answering their call to ministry on the US-Mexico border. Since its origin, the school has suffered the effects of two world wars, the great depression, numerous peso devaluations, and presently, the violence and drug wars on the border. La Lydia has survived and flourished in the midst of it all.

On August 3, 2019, our faith was challenged when an outsider traveled more than 600 miles to El Paso to eradicate Mexicans in the worst massacre in modern history. El Paso is a city with a more than 80% Hispanic population; that is not to mention, the number of Mexicans that cross daily from our sister city of Juarez, Mexico. In the shooting, we lost the father of three of our former students.

For generations, Lydia Patterson has been committed to teach English to non-English speaking students – predominantly of Hispanic background. Obviously, the incident caused panic and stress in El Paso, and the Lydia Patterson Institute was no exception. We were to start school the following Monday, and parents were apprehensive and scared. For the first time in the history of La Lydia, we were forced to hire security guards to patrol our campus. It was heartbreaking, but students and parents were assured that the evil action of a demented racist would not define us. We reminded them that the power of prayer and the hand of God would not forsake us.

On a positive note, Lydia Patterson moves forward with its commitment to provide a quality education to its students, and to provide opportunities that were otherwise non-existent. My appreciation goes out to the colleges and universities of the United Methodist Church for continuing our ministry by providing scholarships, so that 100% of our students attend college.

As the church struggles with certain identities, Lydia Patterson remains faithful to all in its principles and its journey to change lives regardless of color, national origin, economic positions, or any other God given preferences. We aim to be the bridge that unites all Methodists in ministry as mandated by our God, and to make disciples of every one of its students for the transformation of the world.

We appeal to every church in your conference, and this jurisdiction, to remain faithful to the ministry of Lydia Patterson, and continue to partner with us in doing the work of God at its best. Every day, the lives of young men and women are being changed. Perhaps in one of our classrooms is sitting that one person who will make the difference in our world.

In Christ,

Socorro de Anda, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Perkins celebrates our vital connections with the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church:

- Three (3) students affiliated with the Louisiana Annual Conference are enrolled at Perkins, including: one Master of Divinity (M.Div.) student, one Master of Sacred Music (M.S.M.) student and one Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) student.

- Three (3) students received funding from the Louisiana Conference PACE (Perkins Annual Conference Endowment) grant, with the average overall financial aid award per student totaling $4,681.

- One (1) Perkins student was placed as an intern within the Louisiana Annual Conference during the 2019-20 academic year.

- The Third Annual ARKLATEX Lectures, co-sponsored by the Perkins Center for Preaching Excellence at SMU and Williams Memorial United Methodist Church in Texarkana, was held Oct. 7, 2019. The keynote speaker was noted author, preacher and professor Rev. Dr. Paul Scott Wilson, who spoke on ***"Finding God in Divided Times: Renewing our Common Faith Amid an Uncivil Culture."*** The presentation and workshops are offered annually to those in the Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana Annual Conferences.

Continued Enrollment Increase

Overall enrollment for 2019-20 at Perkins School of Theology reflects a 6.6% increase from 2018-19. The Office of Enrollment Management also reported three consecutive years of significant growth in *new student totals*—with 2019 reflecting a more than doubled increase over 2016—contrasting with the trend of decline in schools of theology nationally.
Enrollment at Perkins for the 2019-20 academic year totaled 343 students, including 27 enrolled in the Ph.D. program. Fall 2019 statistics reflect the following: 63.3% of the entire student population are United Methodist and 37% are ethnic minority students. Master's degree programs comprise approximately 46% male and 54% female students. The Doctor of Pastoral Music (D.P.M.) program includes students from southern Asia taking classes in Dallas.

The hybrid Houston-Galveston Extension Program, in its third year of providing a combination of online and residential classes leading to the M.Div. and M.A.M. degrees, totaled 94 students during the 2019-20 academic year.

2019-20 Highlights

- "Reboot: The Congregation as Youth Worker," an initiative of Perkins School of Theology designed to equip entire congregations to serve in ministry with youth, held its first retreat in September 2019 with representatives of the 18 diverse congregations selected to form its initial (starter) cohort. They include two African Methodist Episcopal churches, three Baptist churches, two Presbyterian (PC USA) churches, an Episcopal church, and 10 United Methodist churches of varying ethnic backgrounds—including First United Methodist Church of Mont Belview, Texas (Texas Annual Conference)—
all without a full-time, paid youth worker and within a 300-mile radius of Dallas. The initiative co-directed by the Rev. Bart Patton, Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministry Education and Dr. Priscilla Pope-Levison, Associate Dean, Office of External Programs, is funded by a five-year, $1 million grant awarded to Perkins School of Theology in late 2018 by the Lilly Endowment Inc.

- The Certification in Spiritual Direction Program at Perkins, launched in 2010, welcomed its largest cohort to-date in August 2019. The 26th cohort, with 17 members, includes clergy and laity from across the U.S. During the three-year, noncredit continuing education course, participants are trained in the art of accompanying and guiding others in their spiritual journeys.

- In 2019, Perkins opened its new Baptist House of Studies (BHS) which fosters community for ministerial students, faculty and staff who identify with the Baptist and Free Church traditions. The BHS is a spiritual, rather than a physical, house that especially supports and encourages students as they pursue their academic and ecclesial training in an ecumenical and university-based seminary. In October of 2019, BHS hosted Amanda Tyler, Executive Director of the Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty, for two events on the Perkins campus. And in March 2020, BHS—with the Baptist Joint Committee for Religious Liberty—co-sponsored the Walter B. and Kay W. Shurden Lectures on Religious Liberty and Separation of Church and State with keynote speaker and national interfaith leader Eboo Patel.

- More than 200 theologians, artists, musicians, scholars and community members gathered for a two-day conference Sept. 20-21, 2019, entitled *"The Art of Resilience – Latinx Public Witness in Troubled Times."* The sold-out event, sponsored by The Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions at Perkins, Ignite/Arts Dallas: A Center for People, Purpose, Place at SMU Meadows School of the Arts and the SMU Meadows Division of Theatre, gave participants the opportunity to interact with outstanding Latinx scholars, local artists, and religious and community leaders to reflect deeply on race, gender and immigration as matters of moral and faith concerns. As part of the program, the Meadows School of the Arts hosted an art exhibit and a performance by New York Latina playwright Jessica Carmona of her original work, "Elvira: The Immigration Play." Special music performed during the weekend was composed by Ars lubilorum, a Latin-American collective of composers—including Marcell Silva Steuernagel, director of Perkins' Master of Sacred Music Program—who research the intersection of Christian liturgical traditions and new music.

- "*Hong Kong Protests: A Messianic Movement?,"* a panel discussion focused on the 2019 Hong Kong student protests, drew participants from across SMU and the Dallas area on Oct. 22, 2019. Sponsored by SMU Perkins School of Theology, the Tower Center's Sun & Star Program on Japan and East Asia and SMU's Center for Faith and Learning and the Embrey Human Rights Program, the event—one of the first of its kind in the U.S. to examine the protests—featured Dr. Lap Yan Kung, professor of Theology, The Divinity School, The Chinese University of Hong Kong as the keynote speaker. A panel discussion—which examined the religious and secular issues underlying the protests and the implications for religious communities in Hong Kong and around the world—followed. The panel moderator was Dr. Sze-kar Wan, Professor of New Testament at Perkins, who organized the event.

- The globe came to Perkins during the 2019 Fall Convocation, held Nov. 12. *"Mission Quest: Finding Your Place in God's World,"* featured travel guide and activist Rick Steves, who headlined an opening event with 1,200 participants at SMU's McFarlin Auditorium. Sharing the stage with Steves during the two-day event, also held at Highland Park United Methodist Church, were the Rev. Dr. Samira Izadi Page, a native of Iran who leads a ministry to refugees in Dallas, and the Reverend Dr. Célestin Musekura, a Rwandan and founder of African Leadership and Reconciliation Ministries (ALARM). In addition to hearing speakers from three continents, attendees heard praise music in 17 different languages and human stories of hope and struggle from around the world.

- The 2019 Advent Worship Service, held Dec. 5, marked three milestones: the 60th anniversary of Perkins' Master of Sacred Music (MSM) program, the 80th anniversary of the Seminary Singers, and the 60th anniversary of the Advent service itself. Advent was first celebrated in Perkins Chapel in 1959, a tradition continued every year since. Three guest choirs from Dallas-area churches, led by alumni of the M.S.M. program, performed an anthem, and all three choirs

performed Jane Marshall's "Song of Simeon." Worship followed the classic "Lessons and Carols" format, plus a reading by Dr. Ted Campbell, Professor of Church History, of one of Martin Luther's sermons.

- Thanks to a partnership initiated with Cliff College in the U.K. and the Methodist Church of Great Britain, a Perkins intern was placed in England for the 2019-20 academic year. Third-year student Cori Clevenger—whose home church is First UMC in Liberty, Texas—interned in a three-point charge of Methodist churches in the Midlands area. Her internship is part of a pilot program that organizers hope will become ongoing. Internships give M.Div. students at Perkins an opportunity to integrate coursework of Bible, theology and ethics with ministry practice in the real world. Now, Perkins students have the chance to do this in another culture, broadening their understanding of Christian expressions from those found in the U.S.

- Two new Memoranda of Understanding (MOUs) were signed during 2019-20, including the first with an international school of theology, as part of the ongoing initiative to deepen relationships between Perkins and undergraduate colleges, universities and international seminaries. A formal agreement was reached with Project Transformation National, which sponsors a summer intensive for undergraduate college students who lead summer day camp programs for children and youth at urban United Methodist churches across the U.S. and who also explore vocations in ministry and service. In addition, the agreement with Bishop Han Theological School (BHTS) in Mindanao, Philippines, will promote collaboration and intercultural activities among theology faculty and students from the two institutions. Previous MOUs have been formalized with historically United Methodist institutions including Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana; Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; McMurry University in Abilene, Texas; Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas; Huston-Tillotson University in Austin, Texas; Philander Smith College in Little Rock, Arkansas; Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Texas; Wylie College in Marshall, Texas; and Presbyterian-related Austin College in Sherman, Texas.

- The Bolin Family 2020 Perkins Scholarship Luncheon was held Wednesday, February 5, 2020, with New York Times columnist and best-selling author, David Brooks as guest speaker. The luncheon, inaugurated in 2010, serves as a major fundraiser for student scholarships. This year's luncheon, which highlighted the 2019-20 Perkins Scholars, netted approximately $75,000 for new scholarships.

- **A two-day conference, *"In the Face of Barbarism:" Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Culture, Humanity and the Importance of Ordinary Life,"* was held Feb. 13-14, 2020, and included noted lecturers** Victoria Barnett, Michael DeJonge, and Natalie Carnes. Supported by the Robinson Fund at Perkins, which encourages work at the intersection of theology and the arts, the event focused on the importance of everyday life in Bonhoeffer's theology and ethics. The conference concluded with a one-person play on the legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer as adapted and performed by Al Staggs.

- Dr. Theodore Walker, Associate Professor of Ethics and Society at Perkins, discovered a lost manuscript—written 77 years ago—by Ernest E. Just, with an important message for modern readers. The unpublished book presents a cell biology-rooted theory of the origin and evolution of ethical behaviors. Dr. Walker and his team are now in the process of editing the manuscript to submit for publication.

- Dr. Evelyn Parker, Susanna Wesley Centennial Professor of Practical Theology, was in South Africa as a 2019-2020 U.S. Fulbright Scholar. Based at the Desmond Tutu Centre for Religion and Social Justice and the Department of Theology and Religion at the University of Western Cape in Cape Town, she worked on a project titled "Role of Religious Leaders in Preventing and Intervening in Teen Dating Violence in South Africa."

- The Rev. Dr. Rebekah Miles, Professor of Ethics and Practical Theology at Perkins, was named one of three Odyssey Medal Recipients by Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. The medals

are presented annually by the Hendrix College Board of Trustees to individuals whose life achievements exemplify the Hendrix Odyssey Program. Miles, a 1982 Hendrix graduate, was honored for her research. A reception and medal presentation with Hendrix President William M. Tsutsui took place on November 14 in the Great Hall of the Clinton Presidential Center in Little Rock.

- Dr. Ángel J. Gallardo joined the Perkins faculty and staff as Associate Director of the Intern Program in summer 2019. Dr. Gallardo, who earned the Doctor of Philosophy degree from the Graduate Program in Religious Studies at SMU in 2018, previously served as a teaching assistant at Perkins and taught in the Regional Course of Study School. He holds leadership positions in various professional and Latino/a organizations, and has worked with faith-leaders, activists, and scholars both locally and internationally, including during an internship in Brazil.

- The Rev. Katherine Glaze Lyle of Dallas was named recipient of the 2019 Perkins Distinguished Alumnus/a Award by the Perkins School of Theology Alumni/ae Council. She was honored during a special banquet held Nov. 12 at Perkins or her effectiveness and integrity in service to the church, continuing support for the goals of Perkins and Southern Methodist University, outstanding service to the community and exemplary character.

- The Houston-Galveston Extension Program will celebrate its 25th anniversary in 2020. The original program, which launched in fall 1995, enabled students to take initial portions of their work toward Perkins degrees in Houston-Galveston and to complete their work on the Dallas campus. Key leadership (in their roles at that time) included Perkins Dean Robin Lovin, Dr. James Moore, pastor of St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston and Dr. Charles Millikan, pastor of Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, in addition to other leaders within the Texas Annual Conference. Over the years, many outstanding students, including Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey, have attended Perkins through the Houston-Galveston Extension Program—also known as "Perkins South."

The highlights listed above are reflective of the vibrant engagement of Perkins faculty, staff and students during the 2019-20 academic year.

Perkins School of Theology is committed to those *called to serve* so that they might be *empowered to lead*. We thank our many colleagues, friends and alumni/ae in the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for your generous support, including referrals of prospective students, as we continue our vital mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry.

Grace and peace,
Craig C. Hill
Dean and Professor of New Testament

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Saint Paul School of Theology, a seminary of the United Methodist Church, is committed to the formation of people for innovative, creative ministry. We are one institution with campuses in Kansas and Oklahoma. During the 2019-2020 academic year, the seminary enrollment in master and doctoral degree programs increased by 11%.

Saint Paul School of Theology began the 2019-2020 academic year with the addition of Dr. Casey Sigmon in her new role as Assistant Professor of Preaching and Worship, and Director of Contextual Education. Dr. Sigmon has also made innovative changes to the weekly worship service as Chapel Coordinator. Saint Paul also welcomed Dr. Anne Walker as the new Executive Director of the Oklahoma Campus.

With the addition of Dr. Walker to Saint Paul came a new webinar offering titled, “Explore Calling: A Guide to Helping Others Answer the Call.” Offered complimentary, the webinar provides a resource for anyone looking to nurture a culture of call in their congregation; including meeting one-on-one with congregations looking to reach out to their community. Dr. Walker also launched the Vision OK Advisory Committee to serve the purpose of gaining support for and assisting in the development of the Oklahoma Campus. Similarly new this year, Dr. Melissa Pearce along with Dr. Walker hosted Listening Sessions to learn more about the challenges pastoral leaders face and dream together about how theological education might meet the changing demands of their ministry.
This March, Saint Paul marked its 60th anniversary with a celebration featuring keynote speaker Past President Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr. honoring 60+ years of theological education. Students, alumni, faculty, and the entire Saint Paul community came together for dinner, reminiscing and looking towards the future. During the celebration, Rev. Dr. Lois V. Glory-Neal was recognized as the 2020 Distinguished Graduate Award winner. In 1989, Rev. Dr. Glory-Neal of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference became the first Native American woman to be ordained elder. She became the first Native American district superintendent in 1992. Saint Paul also presented Ms. Sally Firestone with the Board Lifetime Achievement award for her years of service.

Saint Paul’s staff and faculty continue to contribute to the academy, church, and society. Dr. Anne Walker worked along with co-writer Dori Grinenko Baker on *Tru Colors*, a guide for assisting young adults in exploring ministry as a career. *Tru Colors*, from Discipleship Ministry, was published in March 2020. Dr. Casey Sigmon wrote the sermon “The Fruit of Self-Control” in the published book, *Preaching to Teach: Inspire People to Think and Act*. Additionally, as part of the 2019 Lectionary Commentaries on the website workingpreacher.org, Dr. Sigmon and Dr. Israel Kamudzandu contributed commentaries. In addition, Dr. Sigmon recently published “Homiletical Possibilities and Challenges in Colossians” in *The Review & Expositor* journal from November 2019.

In September 2019, Saint Paul Board of Trustees added four new members to their ranks: alumna Rev. Jennifer Ahrens-Sims of St. Stephen’s UMC, Mrs. Dana Aldridge of SS&C Technologies, Mrs. Linda Shipman with Dairy Famers of America Inc., and alumnus Rev. David Wiggs with Boston Avenue UMC. In addition, earlier in the year faculty emeritus Rev. Dr. Tex Sample became Board Chair. Saint Paul is financially sound and is operating with a balanced budget. The changes made throughout the past few years have established a solid financial foundation for years of sustainability. With the Board’s assistance, the seminary continues to focus on its mission and works to continuously enhance and evaluate the strategic plans in place to guide us into the future.

Saint Paul held several events and forums this year beginning with hosting an Overland Park Chamber of Commerce Wednesday Wake-up where Overland Park business members and community leaders started their day on the Kansas Campus with coffee, networking, and learning more about the seminary’s mission. In November, Saint Paul was the host location for the Metro Organization for Racial and Economic Equity (MORE^2) Faith and Democracy Prayer Breakfast. MORE^2 and Church of the Resurrection are partnering with Saint Paul in the recently launched Doctor of Ministry focus, “Spiritual Leadership in Unsettled Times.” Throughout the year, students on both campuses participated in educational forums with discussions on a myriad of topics such as, "Sustaining Pastoral Leadership Through Personal Wellness", “Transgender Day of Remembrance”, and “The Enneagram and Your Spiritual Growth.” Saint Paul was blessed to have many alumni return to lead worship in the weekly chapel services. Rev. Shannon Hancock, alumna and Director of Admissions, brought the message on the Kansas Campus during the MLK Jr Worship Celebration while alumnus Rev. Bryan Lampkins preached on the Oklahoma Campus. This past January, Saint Paul was proud to host the United Methodist Theological Field Educators Meeting on the Kansas Campus. This year’s theme was “Vicissitude: Navigating Call and Mission as Contextual Educators in 2020. In April, the Evangelical Society hosted a lecture featuring Dr. Kimberly Alexander, author of *Pentecostal Healing: Models of Theology and Practice* and co-author of *Women in Leadership: A Pentecostal Perspective* and *What Women Want: Pentecostal Women Ministers Speak for Themselves*.

Honoring Saint Paul’s longstanding commitment to praxis learning and ministry, part of the 2019-2020 curriculum included practicums which are workshop-style seminars that teach ministry skills. For Spring 2020 FOCUS Week, Alumnus Rev. Dr. Emanuel Cleaver III, Senior Pastor of St. James UMC, taught the

course Urban Church in the 21st century which explores the Urban Church and its context in relation to ministerial practices and theological understandings.

For the 2019-2020 fiscal year, Saint Paul Course of Study (COS) School educated 265 individual students with a total registration of 650 classes; offering a total of 53 courses located in Leawood, KS; Hays, KS; Oklahoma City, OK; Columbia, MO; and Springfield, MO. Saint Paul is in the second year of offering a hybrid (online and on-campus) schedule for six courses during the Winter term. Plans to increase the number of hybrid course offerings are in development. Saint Paul launched a part-time, accelerated pilot COS satellite program (PML) in Columbia, MO in 2018 and added a second track in 2019. Comprised of nine courses in practical theology, this COS option is designed specifically for part-time local pastors or certified lay ministers entering ministry following completion of the Missouri Conference Licensing School. The PML satellite program is a collaborative program of Saint Paul Course of Study Regional School with the Missouri Conference. Since September 2018, COS has offered six courses and enrolled 30 individual students in the PML satellite program.

Saint Paul School of Theology is blessed to be in ministry in the name of Jesus Christ and to help others respond to God's call. We are a seminary that offers classes and experiences to folks from many denominations and faith walks. Our work as faculty and staff is to provide excellence in theological and practical education for ALL persons called and capable to attend. Remember: "Where two or more are gathered" Christ is there with us.

President Neil Blair, Saint Paul trustees, faculty, staff, alumni, and students thank you for your interest, prayers, and support.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Since its founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Southern Methodist University has served as a nonsectarian institution of higher learning. Our mission is to expand knowledge through research and teaching and serve as a powerful catalyst for the growth and development of Dallas and the broader North Texas region. With continued representation from The United Methodist Church, and welcoming students of all faiths, the University is reaching a higher level of accomplishment and global recognition in our second century of shaping world changers – for today and tomorrow.

SMU Update

Students, Faculty and Staff
Fall 2019 enrollment totaled 11,824, including 6,710 undergraduates and 5,114 graduates. Ethnic minority students made up 29 percent of total enrollment. An international enrollment of 1,417 (approximately 12 percent of total enrollment) represented 84 countries. Our impressive class of 2023 was chosen from a pool of more than 15,000 applicants. This cohort's average ACT score is 30.8, and the average SAT score is 1377 – both an increase from last year – making it the most academically qualified and diverse in SMU history.

Rankings
The University's reputation is strong and growing. SMU is ranked No. 64 among national universities by *U.S. News & World Report*. We are pleased that presidents, provosts and chief admissions officers at the nation's universities are beginning to recognize our strengths, as evidenced by two consecutive years of rising expert opinion scores within the *U.S. News* rankings.
• The Cox School of Business full-time M.B.A. ranks No. 43, according to *U.S. News & World Report*'s 2020 Best Business Schools, up from 48th in the previous year's rankings; the SMU Cox Executive M.B.A. ranks No. 23 in the nation.
• Dedman School of Law was ranked No. 52 nationally by *U.S. News & World Report*.

• The Center for World University Rankings 2019 placed SMU at No. 315 out of 20,000 universities worldwide, No. 133 nationally and No. 27 for alumni employment, placing the institution in the top 1.6% worldwide. Universities are ranked for their quality of education, alumni employment, quality of faculty and research performance.
• SMU ranked No. 16 in a *Forbes* list of top Southern colleges and universities.
• College Factual rankings (published *by USA Today*), highly focused on outcomes, including graduation rates, high salaries for graduates and low student loan default rates, ranked SMU at No. 3 among Best Texas Colleges; No. 92 among Best Nationwide Colleges; and No. 1 in its list of "Highest Paid Music Graduates" in 2019.
• *The Princeton Review* ranks SMU Guildhall No. 2 for the best graduate game-design program.

Funding
In FY 2019, SMU received $31.8 million in external funding for research conducted in the United States and worldwide, representing a $5.2 million increase over the previous year. Current funding agencies include National Science Foundation, U.S. Department of Education, U.S. Department of Defense and Toyota Foundation. Regarding private fundraising, SMU finished FY 2019 strong, thanks to the generosity of our entire donor family who made more than $118 million in gifts, making it a record year for giving. That generosity includes exceeding our second-year *Pony Power* goal by $2 million with $52 million in gifts received to fund our most pressing current needs.

2019 Highlights

Significant Gifts and Grants

$100 Million Gift Establishes New Graduate School
In 2019 SMU celebrated the largest gift in its history – an unprecedented investment of $100 million from the Moody Foundation to create the eighth named school at SMU: the Moody School of Graduate and Advanced Studies. This new school supports the University's graduate programs in education, engineering, the arts, humanities, sciences and social studies, as well as faculty research and interdisciplinary programs across the University. It will enable SMU to graduate higher numbers of doctoral students and strengthen collaborations with other universities, major corporations and other entities in producing high-impact research projects.

Visionary Impact With Miller Family $50 Million Gift
Carolyn and David Miller '72, '73 made the largest single gift by an alumnus and his family in SMU's 108-year history. The Millers' latest $50 million commitment will support the Edwin L. Cox School of Business' strategic plan to modernize its curriculum; offer more and broader scholarships to attract the world's best business students; collaborate across the SMU campus on new interdisciplinary programs and enhance the school's facilities. It also aspires for the school to extend community outreach to develop corporate partnerships and expand inclusivity.

Owen Arts Center Renovation Kickoff Inspires a New Challenge and Additional Gifts
Last fall, as the Meadows School of the Arts celebrated the 50th anniversary of its naming, we kicked off the renovation of Owen Arts Center, a $34 million initiative to improve academic spaces in the north wing for visual arts, art history and creative computation, while creating welcoming and accessible entrances to the building. During the celebration, we announced a new $1.8 million challenge gift from Indianapolis philanthropist and former Meadows School parent G. Marlyne Sexton. This latest gift brings her total commitment to OAC to $5 million and creates an incentive for others to join in and help the Meadows School reach the remaining $4 million needed to revitalize the arts hub.

A $5 million gift from Dallas art collectors and patrons Nancy C. and Richard R. Rogers extends their long-standing support of artists by establishing a vibrant hub for the visual arts at SMU. The new Nancy C. and Richard R. Rogers Center for Visual Arts in the Owen Arts Center will provide a physical space that expands academic and artistic opportunities for students and faculty to propel them to the forefront of their fields. It is part of a $34 million initiative to modernize the 250,000-square-foot building's north wing. Gifts to the project are supported by a grant from The Meadows Foundation.

Game Changer Opens on the Boulevard
Last year, we celebrated the dedication of the Indoor Performance Center, featuring Armstrong Fieldhouse, which marked a new era in athletics preparation and training for SMU Mustangs. The technologically equipped, multiuse facility also offers a significant expansion of possibilities for campus and community participation. Many generous donors made the Indoor Performance Center possible. In addition to Liz Armstrong ’82 and Bill Armstrong ’82, donors of more than $1 million are Gary T. Crum ’69 and Sylvie P. Crum; Paul B. Loyd, Jr. ’68 and Penny R. Loyd; David B. Miller ’72, ’73 and Carolyn L. Miller and the David B. Miller Family Foundation; and Garry A. Weber ’58. There were also 17 donors of $100,000 and higher, with eight making gifts of $1 million each and nine making six-figure commitments.

New Home For Digital Explorers
SMU took a giant leap forward in the rapidly shifting digital frontier with the groundbreaking of the Gerald J. Ford Hall for Research and Innovation at the corner of McFarlin Boulevard and Airline Road. SMU Trustee Gerald J. Ford ’66, ’69, his wife, Kelli O. Ford, and the Gerald J. Ford Family Foundation provided a $15 million lead gift to help fund construction of the building. The new 50,000-square-foot interdisciplinary research hub will serve as home to SMU’s AT&T Center for Virtualization, the Dedman College Interdisciplinary Institute, high-performance computing and data science, the new Visualization Lab and the Guildhall, the Hart eCenter’s top-ranked digital game-design program.

High Tech, High Impact from Bobby B. Lyle
Dallas entrepreneur, industry leader and educator Bobby B. Lyle ’67 built on the farsighted generosity that named the Lyle School of Engineering 11 years ago by designating $10 million to power a new strategic vision for the school. The future-focused model will combine innovation, agility and swift responses to shifts in technological capabilities with enduring institutional support. His investment will support the school’s Future Fund by establishing endowments for Accelerating Emerging Research and Accelerating High Tech Business Innovations. The fund also will support two additional strategic portfolios: Transforming the Engineering Education Experience and Transformative Technology for Social Good.

Linda and Mitch Hart Institute for Technology, Innovation and Entrepreneurship
Prominent Dallas business leaders Linda Wertheimer Hart ’65 and Milledge (Mitch) A. Hart, III are among SMU’s most generous donors, and they made another major investment. The Linda and Mitch Hart Institute for Technology, Innovation and Entrepreneurship merges the wisdom of the Cox School of Business with the knowledge of the Lyle School of Engineering to develop the tools entrepreneurs need to bring their concepts to life. In addition, Mrs. Hart honored her husband on his 85th birthday with the Milledge A. Hart, III Scholarship Fund for Veterans of the U.S. Marine Corps.

Program Highlights

Elizabeth Loboa named Provost
Elizabeth Loboa, appointed as SMU’s provost and vice president for academic affairs in December, will join the University on July 6, 2020. As chief academic officer for SMU, she will be responsible for the overall quality of teaching, scholarship and research and all aspects of academic life, ranging from admissions and faculty development to supervision of SMU’s eight schools, library system, and international programs. Loboa, a biomedical engineer, is currently vice chancellor for strategic partnerships and dean and Ketchum Professor of the College of Engineering at the University of Missouri. She brings to SMU a distinguished academic record and broad university leadership experience.

Academic Deans Reappointed
The academic deans leading SMU’s Lyle School of Engineering, Dedman School of Law and Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences have been reappointed to serve in their positions for an additional five years: Marc Christensen, dean of the Lyle School and Lyle Professor of Engineering Innovation, who has served as dean since 2013; Jennifer Collins, Judge James Noel Dean and professor of law at Dedman Law, who has served as dean since 2014; and Thomas DiPiero, dean of Dedman College and professor in the departments of English and World Languages and Literatures, who has served as dean since 2014.

Meadows School of the Arts celebrates 50th Anniversary
Meadows School kicked off a yearlong celebration of the 50th anniversary of its naming, staging three premieres by internationally recognized choreographers at its 26th annual benefit concert, "Meadows at the Winspear." The concert featured the critically acclaimed Meadows Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of conductor Paul Phillips, and the students of the Meadows Dance Ensemble. It also honored community leader The Meadows Foundation, which has supported SMU and Dallas for more than five decades. It was in 1969 that SMU's School of the Arts was renamed Meadows School of the Arts in honor of Algur H. Meadows.

Gift Expands Dedman Law's Tsai Center for Law, Science and Innovation
The Tsai Center for Law, Science and Innovation, launched in 2015 in Dedman Law, received an additional $2 million gift to expand its profile as a leader in multidisciplinary research and scholarly debate surrounding new technologies. The academic center brings together experts from the legal, scientific and business communities to explore the complex challenges presented by the evolving innovation ecosystem. Current research projects supported by the Tsai Center include studies of fingerprint technology and tax implications of artificial intelligence, as well as a digital tool for keeping track of litigation involving government watch lists. The Tsai Center also has funded new courses, including one in which law students create web-based legal apps for Texas legal-aid organizations.

$1.5 Million NSF Grant Helps Fund Minecraft
SMU's Lyle School, Guildhall and the Simmons School of Education and Human Development will use a $1,521,615 grant from the National Science Foundation to research teaching computer science and computational thinking through the popular video game Minecraft. Research will span the fields of game design, human-computer interaction, machine learning, curriculum design and education assessment by integrating STEM+C (computing) curriculum directly into Minecraft. The game and infrastructure produced through the research will serve as a vital computing resource for middle and high school educators. The grant was awarded to Corey Clark, deputy director of research at SMU Guildhall and an assistant professor of Computer Science at Lyle School; Eric Larson, associate professor in Computer Science at Lyle School; and Leanne Ketterlin Geller, professor and Texas Instrument Endowed Chair in Education at Simmons School.

Professor Brings People Together for Conversations on Tough Topics
Jill DeTemple, associate professor of religious studies in Dedman College, has developed a discussion tool – reflective structured dialogue – that she is using in her own classrooms and sharing with professors at SMU and nationwide. The idea is to take topics that drive people apart – gun rights, abortion, the death penalty, the existence of God – and reframe the conversation around personal experiences. At its core is curiosity about another person's life and values.

SMU Scientists Identify New Texas Dinosaur
SMU postdoctoral fellow Kate Andrzejewski, along with University paleontologists Dale Winkler and Louis Jacobs, have identified *Convolosaurus marri* from fossils collected at Proctor Lake, southwest of Fort Worth. Remnants of several dinosaurs were first found at the Comanche County lake site in 1985, and most of the fossils had been stored for years in the Shuler Museum of Paleontology at SMU. But it wasn't until Andrzejewski, Winkler and Jacobs examined the fossils more recently that the new dinosaur was identified. *Convolosaurus marri* is on view at the Perot Museum of Nature and Science in the T. Boone Pickens Life Then and Now Hall as "Proctor Lake Ornithopod." The newly identified dinosaur was named in honor of Ray H. Marr '51, an SMU alumnus who is president of Marr Oil & Gas LTD and a strong supporter of SMU students.

SMU Study Finds Possible New Way to Treat Virus "Cousin" of HIV
A study led by SMU suggests that oleandrin – a drug derived from the Nerium oleander plant – could prevent the HTLV-1 virus from spreading by targeting a stage of the reproduction process that is not currently targeted by existing drugs. That is significant because there is currently no cure or treatment for the virus – a lesser-known "cousin" of HIV that affects an estimated 10 to 15 million people worldwide. "Our research findings suggest that oleandrin could possibly limit the transmission and spread of HTLV-1 by targeting a unique stage in the retroviral life cycle," said Robert Harrod, associate professor and

director of graduate studies in SMU's Department of Biological Sciences. Harrod is a co-author of the study, published in the *Journal of Antivirals & Antiretrovirals.*

DART Station Renamed SMU/Mockingbird Station
Dallas Area Rapid Transit's (DART) Mockingbird Station was renamed SMU/Mockingbird Station after the DART Board approved a naming-rights agreement with SMU, making it easier for visitors to find the campus and cementing the rail station's role as a gateway to the University. Opened in 1997, Mockingbird Station quickly became an important transportation resource for SMU students, faculty, staff and visitors. The Mustang Express shuttle service connects the DART station to the University campus a short distance away.

We are excited about the impact our University and its programs continue to have on the world around us, and we are grateful to continue our work through the Perkins School of Theology in the education and training of all branches of the Wesleyan Tradition. We request your continued prayers and support.

Warm regards,
R. Gerald Turner
President
Southern Methodist University

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

For nearly 150 years, United Theological Seminary in Dayton, OH, has been preparing faithful, fruitful leaders to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Students

In the Fall 2019 semester, United equipped **459** women and men for leadership in the Church, including **272 masters' students** and **187 doctoral students**. An ecumenical community of many denominations, races and nationalities, United welcomed students from **11 countries, 42 states,** and **37 denominations**, with the student body comprised of **49% African American, 42% Caucasian**, and **10% ethnic/racial minorities**.[i] The Seminary prepared **165 Course of Study students** and served **36 students** through the Hispanic Christian Academy, a 3-year Spanish online course of ministry program for Hispanic/Latino lay pastors and leaders.[ii] Altogether, approximately 660 students followed God's call through United Theological Seminary.

Alumni/ae

United graduates are making an impact in their communities as they spread the Good News.

- **88%** of alumni/ae are currently employed in or retired from ministry[iii]
- **70%** serve in local parishes[iv]
- **Rev. Dr. Brad Kalajainen** (DMin '99) received the 2019 Effective Ministry Award for his transformative leadership of Cornerstone UMC in Grand Rapids, MI.
- **Rev. Dr. James Bushfield** (MDiv '79, DMin '92) received the 2019 Distinguished Alumnus Award for his leadership and ministry in the Indiana Conference of The UMC.
- **Rev. Dr. Sandra Coley** (DMin '14) received the Outstanding Doctor of Ministry Award for her advocacy of organ donation among African American communities.

New at United

United introduced a 36-hour **Master of Arts (MA)** degree, designed for those who wish to earn a degree while completing the requirements for **Advanced Course of Study** in pursuit of ordination in The United Methodist Church. The MA program is available fully online, on-campus or in a combination.

United continues to offer innovative learning through its **Live Interactive Virtual Education (LIVE) environment** introduced in 2018. In the first year, 59 students participated in LIVE courses, connecting with classmates on campus in Dayton, OH, and across the country by attending classes in real-time via simultaneous webcast.

Becoming Debt-Free

United remains committed to becoming debt-free by the seminary's 150th anniversary on October 11, 2021. Thanks to the support of generous donors, United has received more than $2.5 million toward its goal of raising $4 million to "burn the mortgage." Becoming debt-free as an institution will enable United to focus on generating income for scholarships that lighten the load of student debt for seminarians.

In Romans 10:14, St. Paul writes: "How shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? *And how shall they hear without a preacher*?" For 150 years, United has been preparing faithful and fruitful Christian preachers and leaders who proclaim the Good News of God's unconditional love which has come to us in Jesus Christ. Thanks be to God!

Dr. Kent Millard,
President

[i] Data represents Fall 2019 headcount enrollment, unless otherwise specified.
[ii] Data represents unduplicated headcount enrollment in the 2018-19 academic year.
[iii] United Theological Seminary 2019 Alumni/ae Survey, sent in April 2019 to alumni/ae who graduated with a degree or certificate from United in years ranging from the 1940s to 2018, for whom the seminary had email contact information. Data collected represents a 25% response rate (520 respondents) of the 2,043 alumni/ae contacted.
[iv] Or if retired, were serving in this capacity at time of retirement. United Theological Seminary 2019 Alumni/ae Survey.

XI. MEMOIRS

IN MEMORIAM
The Honored Deceased
June 2019 – May 2020

Clergy

Margaret Litchfield Brown
Douglas L. Cain
Charlie Floyd
Barbara M. Hamilton
Donald R. Morgan
David Nugent
Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.
Brunetta A. Shamlin
William “Bill” McPhearson Stokes, Jr.
Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.
Roger H. Templeton
Carlos Alvin Welch

Spouses

Barbara Beird
Mattie Rae Coppage
Charlotte Berry Davis
Lisa Guy Hoekstra
Jerry Durham Lee
Dolores McClay
Helen Marie Medak
Rose M. Peel
Mary Francis Poole
Sidney Michael Raborn
Ruth Roshaven
Gwynn Shamlin
Renee Webb
Kathy Williamson
Helene “Pat” Worthy

CLERGY

Margaret L. Brown

October 9, 1934 – April 20, 2019

Margaret Ruth Litchfield (Barr) Brown, 84, of West Monroe, LA joined our Lord on April 20, 2019. She was born October 9, 1934 in Mobile, Alabama. Margaret graduated from Margaret Booth School for Girls, Montgomery, AL in 1951 and briefly attended Huntington College. She wanted to be a dress designer, but they made her take Home Economics instead (even though she hated cooking). Margaret had only one sister ten years older than her, so she always said she wanted a large family. To fulfill her dream, she had five children. Her first marriage was to T. Richard Barr in 1952, and they had four children together. Her second marriage was to Bill J. Brown in 1964, and they had one child together.

Margaret began her career in Civil Service as a keypunch operator at Maxwell Airforce Base in Montgomery in 1955. After several years of working in the public sector, she continued her career in New Orleans at the Naval Port of Embarkation. Margaret retired from the VA Medical Center and began a second career in the ministry. From 1992 until 2001 she served as a local pastor in several area United Methodist Churches. She was a resident of the West Monroe Guest House.

Margaret is preceded in death by her parents, Charles Hal Litchfield and Frances Elizabeth Dodge; one sister, Patty S. LeNoir and brother-in-law, Jim LeNoir; and her beloved R.L.

Margaret is survived by her five children; Gary Barr, Craig Barr, Diane Francis and husband John, Eileen Smith and husband Mitch, Jon Marie Byram and husband J.

Ten Grandchildren; Layla Barr, Jeremy Barr, Jennifer Wales, Jason Barr, Andrew Hailey, Chris Collins, Amanda Collins, Jessica Byram, Jennalee Byram, Janae Byram

Eight Great-Grandchildren; Savannah Barr, Justin Barr, Andy Pierce, Ally Pierce, Zayden Hailey, Zowii Wales, Izzy Hailey, Harper Hailey

One Niece, Penny Lang, and two Nephews; Bruster LeNoir and Richard LeNoir

Marnits, as we all called her, loved her family deeply. She believed in living life “to the full”. She loved to sing and dance and write poetry. Marnits was a dancer, student, and teacher for 20 years in Montgomery. She sang in the choir at church and sang and danced in the living room with her children and grandchildren. For the last five years, she would continue to “dance” in her wheelchair, moving her feet to the beat, but today she is singing and dancing on the streets of gold.

Doug L. Cain

January 20, 1949 – May 4, 2020

On May 4, 2020, Doug Cain, loving husband and father of 3 children, passed away at the age of 71. Doug was born in Fermanagh, Northern Ireland where he was adopted by Art and Dee Cain and raised in Bossier City with his brothers, Dan and Clint. Doug received his undergraduate degree from Centenary College in Shreveport and his master’s degree in theology from Southern Methodist University in Dallas. On June 25, 1977, he married Martie Rannenberg. They raised two sons, Jed and Brian, and a daughter, Mary Elizabeth.
Doug was a United Methodist minister in the Louisiana Conference for over 40 years. He pastored churches in DeRidder, Haughton, New Orleans, Shreveport, Natchitoches, Sulphur, and Coushatta in addition to serving as a District Superintendent. He was a faithful servant of a loving and compassionate God. He believed that grace trumped sin and God’s eternal love provided a path forward for all of us. During his preaching prime, as they say in baseball, Doug “threw 95 mph and could paint the corners,”

while somehow still getting a hungry congregation out by noon. He baptized crying babies, soothed nervous brides and grooms, helped children bury parents, and parents bury children.
Doug loved his wife and kids the way he believed God loved each of us –unconditionally – during the best of times and the worst of times. Known affectionately as "Pop" to his granddaughter, Emerson, and four grandsons, Jake, London, Moss, and Fisher, he was a master storyteller and a professional driveway hoops H-O-R-S-E player.
Not surprising to those that appreciated Doug's quirky wit and humor, his last words were reportedly jokes with the ICU nurses caring for him at the hospital. But his final joke may have come with the very unique date of his death – May 4, 2020- also known as May The Fourth Be With You Day – the unofficial holiday honoring the Star Wars franchise. Doug loved the theology of Star Wars. It was the fodder of many a sermon. He introduced his kids to Star Wars in the 1980's and could be seen 30 something years later standing in line at the movie theater with his grandkids on the opening night of the latest Star Wars movie. In typical Doug Cain fashion, with his signature wit and humor, his final benediction to all those he left behind was simply and profoundly – MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU.

Charles L. Floyd, Jr.

October 26, 1948 - August 21, 2019

Rev. Charles L. Floyd, Jr. or Charlie as he was commonly known was born on October 26, 1948, in Columbia, Louisiana to Charles L. Floyd, Sr. and Audie Lea Johnston Floyd. Charlie passed away August 21, 2019, at Lafayette General Hospital in Lafayette, Louisiana at the age of 70.
Charlie grew up and was very active in Southside United Methodist Church in Monroe, Louisiana when Lea Joyner was the minister. Charlie graduated from Neville High School in Monroe, Louisiana in 1966. He was the senior class president and he was active in sports, especially basketball and baseball. He earned a B. S. in Psychology from Northeast Louisiana University in 1970. Charlie graduated with a Masters of Divinity from Candler School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia in 1973.
Charlie returned to Louisiana where he was ordained as a Methodist minister. He served throughout Louisiana for thirty-nine years including appointments at Rayne Memorial and Lake Vista in New Orleans, Colfax UMC, St. Joseph UMC, Trinity UMC in Alexandria, First UMC in Monroe, David Haas Memorial UMC in Bunkie, Crowley UMC, Centenary UMC in Franklinton, and Rayne-Ebenezer-Branch UMC. Many of these appointments included two or three churches on the charge.
After completing a residency in Clinical Pastoral Education at the V. A. Hospital in Alexandria, Louisiana, he worked as a chaplain at Lafayette General Hospital for 15 years while he served as the minister of the Rayne-Ebenezer-Branch UMC. He retired as a United Methodist minister in 2012, but continued to serve as a retired minister until 2017. He retired as a hospital chaplain in 2018.
Charlie is survived by his wife, Cindy; two daughters, Brittany and Skylar; son, Joshua; and four grandchildren, Kiersten, Cade, Tatum, and Ian.
Charlie thoroughly enjoyed visiting, drinking coffee, and getting to know all of the people in the churches that he served throughout his ministry. He loved camping, hiking, fishing, woodcarving, gardening, reading, and traveling. Charlie was a devoted and supportive husband and father to his wife and to his children.

Barbara Materre Hamilton

July 28, 1936 – January15, 2020

Barbara Materre Hamilton passed away on January 15, 2020, at the age of 83. She was born in Donaldsonville, LA on July 28, 1936 to the late Bathreal and Freddie Materre Sr. She graduated from Southern University in Baton Rouge receiving her Bachelor and Master of Education Degrees. She completed further studies at the College of Idaho (1977), Louisiana Technical University (1978),

Northwestern State University (1979), and Perkins School of Theology (1982). She taught over 40 years in Ascension, Caddo, St Tammany, and Orleans Parishes.
In 1961, Barbara was joined in holy matrimony to the late Rev. John D. V. Hamilton, Jr. Their daughter, Chenise Nicole Hamilton was born in 1969 in New Orleans, LA. Barbara began her role as a minister's wife serving with her husband at Brooks UMC and Thompson UMC in the New Orleans District, Fairfield UMC, St. James UMC, and Providence UMC in the Shreveport District, Hartzell-Mt. Zion UMC, Newell UMC, Peck UMC, Grace UMC, and Boynton UMC in the New Orleans District.
Her religious affiliations and experiences included: certified Lay Speaker; President and Vice President of St. James United Methodist Women; District United Methodist Women and Fairfield UMC President, Interdenominational Association of Minister's Wives and Widows. She was a part-time Educational Assistant for Slidell, New Orleans, and Houma Districts.
Barbara was ordained as a Deacon in the United Methodist Church in 1998. She went on to focus on Christian Education, serving at many of the local United Methodist Churches.

Donald Reid Morgan

October 18, 1940 – September 21, 2019

Donald Reid Morgan was born October 18, 1940 in Baton Rouge, LA. He grew up on a small farm in Central attending Central School and Blackwater Methodist Church. After graduating in 1958, he attended LSU that summer and transferred to SLI in the fall. He married Bonnie Sue in 1960 and went on to graduate with a BS in Agriculture in 1962. Graduate School at LSU ended abruptly when the ether extractor he was using to try to extract fat from chicken feed to produce low fat eggs, exploded, nearly killing him and wrecking the chemistry lab. He dropped out of school and tried farming. Through the years, he tried many different things, but nothing fine until Bob Lawton asked him to fill in for him one Sunday morning at First Methodist in Welsh. Stepping into the pulpit, and feeling the awesome responsibility and privilege of being God's spokesman just felt right. He began working on his lay pastor license and started course of study at SMU. When an uncle died suddenly, he decided he wanted to become an Elder sooner. Choosing Emory School of Divinity, in 1976 the family (one child entering high school, one entering 6th grade, and a 3 year old) headed to Decatur, GA. Sue found work at DeKalb General Hospital, while Don worked in the admissions office at Emory. In 1979, Don graduated with honors and no student loans.
In 1980, Don accepted his first appointment to Lake Arthur UMC. From there, he spent 2 years as associate at First UMC, Lake Charles. There were numerous appointments over the next several years, including Fairview and Sweetlake, Ringgold, Buras and Point a la Hatch, Kilbourne and St. Joseph, Waterproof, and Wesley. He went on his first work detail to Alaska from there, as they needed someone who could drive a bulldozer. After three plus years, his throat began to bother him, and a specialist advised him to stop preaching for a time. Hurricane Andrew had torn up South Louisiana and Sager Brown had been opened to receive volunteers from all over. Since Don possessed so many of the skills needed there, he was sent to help Walter Parker match skills & abilities with jobs, and to procure building materials. After a year of supervising work crews all over South Louisiana, he was sent to Dulac to help keep the Community Center open, as the IRS was coming to shut it down due to non-payment of FICA taxes by the previous director. With the UMCOR director, Alice Rothrock and her husband, they were able to make a drug-free zone and an off-site campus for Nichols State.
Next, Don went to Palestine UMC in Ball, LA until his parents needed him closer to them in their failing health. He transferred to Plaquemine. In 1999, they died within days of each other and had a double funeral service. In 2000, he had successful surgery for prostate cancer. In 2001, he went to Lake Providence and retired from there in 2002.
Don served on the board over Wesley Foundation's funding, helped with many church audits, and mentored some entering ministry. He always tried to have short sermons with some humor. He hid it well, but never got past having his knees shake in the pulpit. Loving to make people laugh, one year at conference, the Bishop and the Cabinet were at odds and there was a lot of tension. During the lunch break, Don went to a friend's home and prepared a blown up Rolaid wrapper and a Pepto-Bismol label, glued them to a paper towel roll cardboard tube and a 2-liter bottle painted pink. When the Bishop took

his seat, looked down at his Cabinet and saw what they were holding, he laughed and the tension was broken.
In retirement, Don preached a little, started a Christmas tree farm, and took great joy in helping friends and neighbors. He battled bladder cancer and degenerative arthritis in his spine, but refused to let either beat him.

David Nugent

October 4, 1938 – November 13, 2019

Rev. David Nugent, age 81, of Lecompte entered into heaven, after a brief illness, on November 13, 2019 surrounded by his loving family.

He was born in El Paso, Texas with his twin brother Don, to Fred and Lela Mae Nugent. David graduated from Beaumont High School in 1956 and attended Lamar University. He served in the Texas Air National Guard and in the Merchant Marines during the Vietnam War. In his early work life, David worked as a welder and then for the majority of his career as a salesman. His true calling came later in life when he entered the ministry. For many years he served as a lay minister in various roles. One of his great passions was his work with the prison ministry. In 2001 David was appointed pastor of Lahey Chapel where he served until his recent illness. David was happily married for forty-six years to his wife, Linda White Nugent.

Rev. Nugent was preceded in death by his parents, Frederick and Lela Nugent; his wife, Linda; one brother, James and one great granddaughter, Kinleigh Belgard.

Those left to mourn his loss and cherish his memory include three daughters, Deborah Agee and her husband, John, of Woodland, CA, Lee Ann Nugent and Carl Walters of Kaufman, TX and Mary Belgard Sweat and her husband, Terry, of Glenmora; one brother, Donald of Houston, TX; eleven grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren.

William McPhearson Stokes, Jr.

January 6, 1925 – May 10, 2020

On the morning of Sunday, May 10, 2020, William M. Stokes, Jr. (Bill) passed away at the age of 95. Bill was born to William and Ada (Laird) Stokes, Sr. in McComb, MS, on January 6, 1925. After graduating from McComb High School in 1942, he attended Southwest Mississippi Community College in Summit, MS, for one year. He then attended Millsaps College in Jackson, MS, graduating in 1948 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He also attended seminary at the Candler School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta, GA, graduating with a Master of Divinity degree in 1951.
Bill began his ministry serving churches in different areas in Mississippi including his first church, which was located in Harrisville, MS, and his home church, Centenary United Methodist Church, which was located in McComb, MS. After a short time at the Mississippi State University Wesley Foundation and then as a pastor for the Woodville circuit in Woodville, MS, Bill felt the call to come to Louisiana Tech University's Wesley Foundation.
Bill always had the desire to work with students and he faithfully served the Wesley Foundation at Louisiana Tech University from 1957-1988 while also serving Ansley Union Church as the Methodist minister. While at the Wesley Foundation, Bill made an incredible impact on the lives of his students. He was wonderful at making everyone feel important and he remembered names and hometowns better than anyone did. He loved to greet students at the door and welcome them to "the place to be on the Tech campus". The many students who walked through those doors will always cherish his loving attitude, charming smile, and his distinct Southern accent.

After retirement, Bill served as an interim pastor at Farmerville United Methodist Church and continued to preach on numerous occasions. He was a long-time member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Ruston, LA, where he served faithfully in numerous roles. He had many passions and was always full of life and energy. He loved his family and friends dearly and will be greatly missed and forever remembered by those who knew him. He loved his dogs and had a love for painting. He was an encouragement to all who knew him. He loved to perform wedding ceremonies and baptism ceremonies and most importantly, he had a passion for bringing people to Christ. He has now joined Christ with those who preceded him in death: his father, William, and his mother, Ada. He is survived by numerous second and third cousins and countless friends.
There was a private graveside service at Hollywood Cemetery in McComb, MS. on May 29, 2020, and a Celebration of Life service held at Trinity United Methodist Church on July 11, 2020.

Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.

December 23, 1939 – April 26, 2020

Pastor Hurvey Sweazie, Jr., was born December 23, 1939 to the late Hurvey Sweazie, Sr. and Delia Louise Williams Sweazie.

He accepted Christ as a young man. During his Christian journey, God saw favor in him and called him to preach the gospel. He labored in the Methodist faith for over 50 years until the Lord called him home.

Pastor Hurvey married Margaret Evans Sweazie of Boyce, LA in 1998. The union created a combined family of five children.

His son, Michael Wayne Sweazie, six brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. Those left to cherish his memories are his wife, Margaret Sweazie; four children: Ronald Ray Sweazie (Debra), Hurvey Sweazie, III, Oscar Davis, Jr. & Christopher Davis, Sr. (Nuwanda); two sisters: Vivian Louise Grant & Violet Lee Sweazie; grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Carlos Alvin Welch

August 24, 1928 – February 29, 2020

Rev. Carlos Alvin Welch triumphantly leapt home to Jesus on February 29, 2020 at age 91. Rev. Welch was born in Winnfield, LA on August 24, 1928, the third of 12 children, to Fred & Morean Welch. While studying in Chicago, Carlos met Sarojini Macwan, and on July 23, 1955, they were married and became partners in life, play, and God's work. Ordained as an Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church Louisiana Conference, Carlos was appointed in 1955 to the Board of Missions to work in India. Carlos was a missionary, seminary professor, program founder, and psychotherapist. He became "Papa" to hundreds internationally (having spent 42 years in India) and was beloved in an era when English speaking people were often mistrusted.
Carlos graduated from Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, LA; Garrett Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL; and completed a Master's degree in Counseling Psychology from Northwestern University, Evanston, IL. Carlos heard his call to a life in ministry from God at age 12. He taught Pastoral Care at six seminaries, worked as hospital chaplain at Christian Medical College in Vellore, India, and the medical college in Jabalpur, India. During his time there, Carlos was a member of the Vellore Rotary Club, and introduced the doctor who co-founded Polio Plus to the Rotary and to the World Health Organization. Carlos went on to build five pastoral counseling training centers around India. Prior to retirement, he managed the Wellness Clinic of the Board of Global Ministries in Atlanta, GA, providing counseling to outgoing and returning missionaries. He loved to sing about God's love, and his witty humor (in English AND Hindi) brought joy to many. Other achievements are too numerous to record.

Carlos's favorite time of day was teatime, and he often entertained guests with tales from his life and his imagination. He traveled often to Germany, India and as far away as Australia, to visit family and friends. He valued most this comment from his mother: "You were the most loving child I ever met."
Carlos is survived by his wife, Saroj; their children & spouses, Ashwin (Peggy), Yasmin (Joseph Oelkers), Ravi (Gunhild), and Arun (Jody); grandchildren, Rasul (Heidi), Viay (Katy), Shalini (Julian), Shahina (Robin) and Maya; and 5½ great grandchildren. Extended family includes 4 siblings, nieces, nephews, and at least 410 "children of the heart". We remember "Papa" Carlos with joy and thanksgiving.

SPOUSES

Charlotte Ann Davis

April 1, 1931 – April 2, 2019

Charlotte was the daughter of the late Roy and Buford Berry and was preceded in death by her husband, Chaplain Paul Dean Davis; three sons, Rodger Alan Davis, Randal Gordon Davis, Matthew Howard Davis; and her brother, Roy Berry, Jr.

Charlotte graduated from Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas and received a master's degree in music from Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. She was an avid reader and enjoyed music, knitting, fishing and traveling. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Crossett, Arkansas. Survivors include her daughter, Paula Ann Davis, of Ooltewah, TN, two grandchildren, Kaitlyn Ann Davis, of Bowling Green, KY, Laura Ann Davis, of Birchwood, AL, sister, Barbara (Kenna) Mansfield, of South Haven, MS, special niece, Debra Summers, of Crossett, AR, and several great grandchildren.

Jerry Belle Lee

August 17, 1934 – February 13, 2020

Jerry Belle Durham Lee, age 85, of Slidell, LA, passed away on February 13, 2020.

Beloved wife of the late Rev. Dr. John M. Lee, III and mother of John C. Lee (Tammy), Cindy L. Duracher (Mitch) and the late Rock A. Duracher. She was the daughter of the late Corbit J. Durham and Eula Corley Durham and the sister of the late Faye D. Tarver. Jerry is also survived by her 2 grandchildren, Paige L. Duracher and Mitchell D. Duracher, II.

She was a native of Pollock, LA and as a minister's wife, they served the Louisiana Methodist Conference at numerous churches across the state.

Delores Chaney McClay

December 30, 1953 – November 10, 2019

"When I look back over my life, I can truly say that I've been blessed." These are a few lyrics of a song that serves as a testimony for Delores Chaney McClay, who graced our presence from December 30, 1953 – November 10, 2019. You see that dash between those dates? Not only was Delores blessed, but she was a blessing. How so? It was in the dash where Delores served. She followed the footsteps of her savior Jesus as documented in Matthew 20:28 – "just as the son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve…" (NIV).

Delores served as an EDUCATOR. When she was a little girl growing up on the bayou in Iberville Parish, teachers would say that they saw something special in her. After graduating from Shady Grove High School in 1971, she attended Southern University and A&M College, majoring in Early Childhood. Delores became a teacher, and while in the educational area, she worked in several capacities including mentoring other teachers. She retired from the Iberville Parish School System after 33 years of service. Although she retired, the yearning to teach remained, so she began to substitute teach at Redemptorist St. Gerard Catholic School in Baton Rouge, LA. Subsequently, the administration asked her to join the team permanently, and she taught for another 5 years. Delores was still teaching when the Lord said, "Well done, my good and faithful servant."

How else did Delores serve? She served as a FIRST LADY when she united in Holy matrimony on September 27, 1990 to Rev. Gregory McClay, Sr. For 29 years of marriage, Rev. McClay fed the sheep of Asbury UMC, Clinton, LA; Wesley UMC, Wilson, LA; St. Landry UMC, Gonzales, LA; and Lutcher Chapel, Lutcher, LA. In all places, Delores was loved and adored as their First Lady, and worked by her husband's side as his personal secretary, assistant to various auxiliaries to aid their programs, visited the sick, and the list goes on. She was a helpmate to her husband as they fulfilled the scriptures of Matthew 25:35-40 inside the four walls of the church as well as outside the church. Delores was known to provide transportation and to give monetary & clothing donations to those in need. Remember, she was an educator, and everyone knows that when you teach, you not only cater to the child academically, but to the whole child. They can't learn if they're hungry, if they don't have what they need to participate in the school program, or they lost their belongings in a fire – the list goes on. Because sometimes, serving included not only the child in need, but the child and his/her family.

Delores Chaney McClay wore still another hat – author. Another passion of hers was to write a book, and thus she became on AUTHOR. She and Rev. McClay had chickens, and one day, she told him "the rooster didn't crow this morning." From there, the title of her children's book was birthed – "The Rooster Did Not Crow".

Grouped with all of her accomplishments, Delores served on the home front, her first ministry. Delores Chaney McClay served as a WIFE and MOTHER. She and Rev. McClay were blessed with six children: Carey & Terrence Carter, Derrick Chaney, Auntresse McClay, and Gregory, Jr., and Bryan McClay. All of the children were loved and cherished, and you know, if she took such pride in her school kids, her personal family didn't go lacking. Rev. McClay, who affectionately called his wife, Lo, said "God put us together. I knew she was the one. She took my heart. If I had to do it 100 more times, I would. It was 29 beautiful years."

Finally, in the words of Delores Chaney McClay, one of her sayings was, "Never goodbye, but see you later." Indeed Delores, if the rest of us die in Christ as you did, we will most definitely see you later. We will forever love and miss you.

Mary Lewis Poole

April 15 1934 – April 22, 2020

Mary Lewis Poole passed away on Wednesday, April 22, 2020. She was a beloved wife, mother, daughter, and sister. She spent her 86 years in service to others bringing great joy as an outstanding organist, hand bell director, children's choir director, and seamstress. She was born in Washington, DC on April 15, 1934 to Arthur & Alma Lewis. In 1936, they moved to Oxford, MS, where her father spend his career at the University of Mississippi. After graduating from University High School, she attended the University of Mississippi and Millsaps College. Mary graduated from Ole Miss in 1956, and then received a Master's degree in Sacred Music from Union Theological Seminary in New York City in 1958. It was there that she met her husband, Frank (who was also working on his Masters in Sacred Music), and they were married on August 1, 1958. Mary served with her husband at many of their appointments which included: Lake Vista UMC, New Orleans (where she served as organist); West Market St. UMC in Greensboro, NC; First UMC in Alexandria, LA (where Mary again served as the organist); Floral Heights UMC, Wichita Falls, TX; 5 years in Nashville, TN while Frank was working on his PhD at Peabody College/Vanderbilt University (where she was organist at Scaritt College & The Chapel at Vanderbilt Divinity School); Bethel College in McKenzie, TN (where she served as the accompanist to the college

choir); and First UMC, Baton Rouge, LA (where Mary served as organist, children's choir director, and hand bell director.
Mary is survived by her husband of 61 years, Frank; her wonderful children and their spouses – sons, Franklin (Amy) and Bryant (Shelli) and daughter, Helen Hale (Jason); and 10 grandchildren.

Renee Mowbray Webb

April 11, 1927 – December 2, 2019

Renée Mowbray Webb was born on April 11, 1927 in Peterborough, England, and died December 2, 2019 at home in Shreveport. Left to cherish her memory are her husband, the Rev. Dr. Donald Webb, their five children and spouses, 11 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews in the United Kingdom. She also had the joy of being foster mother to 22 babies.
She was educated at the Cromwell School in Peterborough, and did undergraduate and graduate work in calligraphy and painting at Cambridge and London in England, the Ohio State University and Centenary College in America.
At age 15, she fell in love with 16-year-old Don, and four years later, began 73 years of married happiness, lovingly raising their five children Cheryl, Marian, Chris, Alison, Ian, while he was off commanding a Royal Navy ship, or ministering churches, whether in Ohio, New Jersey, or Louisiana. Her role as First Lady of Centenary College for fourteen years won her innumerable friendships and public admiration. For decades, she was the epitome of a pastor's wife, whether, in early years and country churches churning out the bulletins on an old mimeograph machine and running Vacation Bible Schools, or, years later – for example, at First UMC Shreveport – gracefully and intelligently partnering with her husband in the Church's innumerable activities.
Renée was a superb artist, first becoming known for her calligraphy, teaching it in Ohio and Louisiana. The pleasure of painting came into her life later, and dozens of her paintings are now delighting people all over the country and on three continents. Ultimately, though, she painted for her own enjoyment, people of diverse backgrounds whom she observed through her and Don's many travels, particularly looking for humor and whimsy. Her painting "Sunflower on the Foreshore" was chosen from 9000 entrants in a national competition, to tour the country for two years, culminating in its exhibition at the Kennedy Center in Washington D.C.
Renée was a lady of deep faith, and for many recent years was a devoted member of Noel Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport, LA.

Helena Elizabeth (Pat) Worthy

February 10, 1929 – January 5, 2020

Helena Elizabeth (Pat) Worthy passed away Sunday, January 5, 2020 at the age of 90. Pat was a resident of Baton Rouge, LA. She was born February 10, 1929 in Breslau, Germany (now Wroclaw, Poland) to Elisabeth and Karl Schmele.
Pat excelled in her academic studies, music, and at age 14, was named the Junior Ice Skating champion of Germany. She lost her father to a concentration camp during World War II. She and her mother lost their house and most of the possessions - her mother escaping only with silver and jewelry sewn into the hems of their coats. She suffered hunger, and contracted hepatitis due to the unsanitary conditions, but managed to survive and escape with her life.
Pat was married to Walter Worthy (deceased) on June 12, 1955 in Neu Ulm, Germany. Upon completion of his tour of duty in the army, they returned to Louisiana where Walter graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary in New Orleans, and become ordained as a minister in the United Methodist Church. For many years, Pat served as the devoted pastor's wife, church organist, and leader of various committees furthering the message of Christian love. When Walter accepted the Protestant Chaplin's position at the State Hospital in Jackson, LA, Pat accepted a position as social worker. She dedicated herself wholeheartedly to teaching cooking classes and life skills to countless patients during her tenure.

XII. HONORED DECEASED OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

Last Name	First Name	Year
Aamodt,	August E.	2002
Adams,	James L.	2013
Addison,	Robert J.	1994
Ailor,	James W.	2003
Akin,	William R.	1980
Alford,	Jason A.	1974
Alfred,	George M.	1984
Allen,	John E.	1974
Allen,	Renuel H.	1986
Alverson,	Donice W.	2006
Anders,	George D., Sr.	2001
Arends,	Cathy Joy	2019
Arnold,	Tracy R.	1989
August,	Wilbert C.	2009
Augustine,	Louis, Jr.	1998
Avant,	Nathan T., Jr.	2011
Averett,	Clyde, W.	2010
Babington,	Thomas M.	2015
Bailes,	Homer V.	2013
Baker,	Arthur Marion, Jr.	2014
Baker,	Hugh L., Jr.	2006
Barabin,	Walter	1986
Barham,	William C.	1991
Barksdale,	Edwin J.	2006
Barr-Hartung,	A. Fay	2001
Barrie,	Donald, Sr.	1995
Barze,	Cyprian, Jr.	1981
Bazer,	David G.	2003
Beasley,	James L.	1986
Beck,	Leon Lonnie	2003
Beird,	Sherman L.	2000
Bell,	Burnell	2009
Bell,	Clark Warren	1995
Bengston,	Robert W.	2012
Bengston,	William H.	1981
Bentley,	Robert W.	1979
Berry,	Edward L.	1999
Bevill,	Woodrow W.	1985
Bibbons,	Jeffery C.	1978
Blackwood,	Wallace P.	2005

Last Name	First Name	Year
Blakeman,	Warren H.	2018
Blair,	Burton	2008
Boddie,	David A.	1974
Boddie,	Wyatt D.	1993
Bodie,	Luther A.	1986
Bond,	Beverly E.	1988
Bowdon,	J. Henry	1980
Bowie,	William T.	1983
Boyett,	Richard Michael	2015
Branch,	Booker T.	1981
Barnton,	Razzie R.	1986
Brent,	Alexis	2001
Brent,	Charlotte	2000
Brent,	Wilson H.	2010
Brouillette,	Etienne	1976
Brown,	Alfred M.	1972
Brown,	Eugene A.	1986
Brown,	Margaret	2019
Brown,	Richmond	1975
Brown,	Robert N.	1988
Brown,	Tillman A.	1990
Brumfield,	Horace	2005
Buek,	Ellsworth	1981
Burch,	Janie S.	2000
Burlew,	George Joseph	1995
Butler,	Max R.	1983
Cain,	A. Jerome	2001
Cain,	Douglas L.	2020
Cain,	W. Ralph	1975
Calvin,	George W. C., Sr.	2014
Calvin,	Richard W.	1995
Calvo,	Samuel	2014
Campbell,	Fred W.	1995
Cansler,	Harold	2000
Caraway,	James J.	2016
Caraway,	Porter M.	1979
Carither,	Rosabelle P.	1998
Carlstrom,	Ture O.	1973
Carrington,	Lovice A.	1977
Carroll,	Paul C., Sr.	2018

Last Name	First Name	Year
Blakely,	George E.	1987
Carruth,	Angus Lee, Sr.	2015
Carruthers,	Kenneth K.	1979
Carter,	Eddie	1994
Carter,	Paul W.	2018
Carter,	Robert C.	2009
Carter,	Stephen P.	1995
Casey,	John Hamilton	1998
Cassels,	William P.	1988
Chambers,	Curtis A.	2015
Charles,	Henry	1980
Chiasson,	Rita	2016
Christie,	James E.	2005
Christoper,	Olden W.	1999
Church,	Percell, Sr.	2013
Clark,	Clyde S.	2003
Coker,	John C., Sr.	2014
Coles,	Rupert C.	2005
Collins,	Albert A.	1992
Collins,	Emmett C., Jr.	2015
Collins,	Frank C.	1982
Conerly,	Abe M.	1993
Constable,	James E.	1993
Coddy,	Arby W.	1985
Cooke,	Jack	1995
Cooke,	R. Leonard	1992
Coppage,	Louis M., Jr.	1999
Corie,	Finas P.	2008
Corley,	E. W.	1973
Corley,	John David	2008
Corley,	Marvin H.	2005
Corrigan,	Retha V.	2015
Corry,	George H.	1985
Cotton,	LaMarylis	2018
Cotton,	C. J. T.	1988
Crammer,	Heaton B.	2008
Crichlow,	Robert Branker, Sr.	1997
Crofoot,	Raymond M.	2010
Crosby,	Thomas Oliver, Jr.	2017
Crotwell,	Claude M.	1979
Crutchfield,	Finis A.	1987
Cupples,	J. T., Jr.	2000
Cypian,	Wesley	2015
Daigle,	Jay V.	1994

Last Name	First Name	Year
Carroll,	William H.	1973
Davis,	M. L.	1981
Davis,	Paul Dean	2015
Davis,	Ralph M.	1980
Davis,	Wilbur G. C., Sr.	2000
Davidson,	James S.	2000
Dawson,	Dana, Jr.	1993
Dean,	Garland Carlton, Jr.	1997
Deen,	Daniel Ray	1995
Delaughter,	Raymond P.	2005
Dill,	Ernest M.	1977
Dorsey,	Henry W.	1992
Douglas,	Luman E.	1986
Downs,	John M.	1994
Drake,	Edward P.	1980
Dufresne,	Edgar C.	1981
Dunbar,	Thomas A.	2015
Dungan,	Thomas E.	2018
Durand,	Dell S., Jr.	1976
Durbin,	Benjamin	1984
Durbin,	Paul G.	2012
Durham,	Floyd M.	2002
Dykes,	David L., Jr.	1997
Eaker,	Robert C.	1993
Edwards,	Oakley E.	2008
Einsel,	Alan Dee	2014
Elder,	James	2015
Elliott,	Gary Lee	1998
Ellzey,	Howard D.	2011
Emanuel,	Samuel P.	1991
Ennis,	Ameal D.	2000
Ensanat,	Henry G.	1973
Eubanks,	William I.	2011
Evans,	T. Nichols, Jr.	2017
Evans,	Pearl W.	1985
Ezell,	Harry E.	1974
Facen,	Sandy	1980
Felder,	M. David	2002
Fields,	LeRoy	1973
Fike,	Charles E.	1986
Finnin,	William M.	1991
Flowers,	Ira w.	1990
Floyd,	Charles L., Jr.	2019
Flurry,	Fred S.	1991

Last Name	First Name	Year
Dampier,	Samuel Burl	1996
Daniels,	Nathan, Jr.	2010
Davis,	Abraham E.	2014
Davis,	John J.	1973
Franklin,	Adam	1987
Franklin,	Albert E.	1974
Franklin,	McKinley I.	2014
Fraser,	William P.	1989
Frazier,	Clyde C., Jr.	1998
Friedrich,	Roland K.	2011
Fulkerson,	Maurice Dale	1995
Fuller,	Clarence G.	2018
Gage,	Henry	1986
Gains,	Kelso	1989
Gains,	Noel, Jr.	1975
Galloway,	Benedict A.	2001
Garrett,	James T.	1983
Garrett,	Roy L.	1986
Gentry,	R. Donald	2019
George,	Albert D.	1974
Gibbs,	Hubert A.	1976
Gieck,	John G.	1974
Giessen,	Charles H.	1972
Gilbert,	Lawrence L.	1995
Gilbert,	Walter L.	1974
Giles,	Mackey R.	2002
Giles,	William H.	1978
Goldman,	Major M., Jr.	1990
Grambling,	James B.	1983
Grant,	Robert R.	1993
Green,	Charles H.	1976
Grove,	Daniel M., Jr.	1993
Guyre,	John W.	1997
Hall,	Blackmon	1991
Hall,	Claude O.	1973
Hall,	Donald J.	2017
Hall,	William T.	2008
Hamilton,	Barbara M.	2020
Hamilton,	John D. V., Jr.	1995
Hammond,	Ester	2017
Handy,	William T.	1983
Harbuck,	George W.	2003
Hardy,	Oneal	1984
Harkins,	George W.	1982

Last Name	First Name	Year
Foreman,	Douglas R.	1995
Foreman,	L. Anderson	2005
Forman,	Brady Brock	2011
Francis,	Eddie	1996
Haug,	Edward R.	1978
Hayes,	Charles H.	1982
Hayes,	Robert D.	2009
Haynes,	Benjamin	1976
Haynes,	Leonard L., Jr.	1995
Hearn,	John E.	1980
Hearne,	Falcon L.	1976
Henderson,	Freddie C.	2013
Henkel,	C. Ed	2005
Hensarling,	Kinard Dale, Jr.	2018
Herr,	Cleveland B., Jr.	1998
Hess,	George M.	2018
Higgs,	William R.	2003
Hillard,	Clarence Lee	2017
Hines,	Arthur L.	1978
Hodges,	James E.	2001
Hoekstra,	Barry	2014
Hoffpauir,	C. Richard	2002
Hoffpauir,	Jerold R.	2004
Holladay,	Samuel S.	1982
Holley,	Bonnie R.	1996
Hollingsworth,	Johnny	1975
Holt,	M. Ray	2014
Hood,	Boyd	2008
Hotalen,	W. Earl	1984
House,	Edwin Hugh, Jr.	2016
Howell,	Halleys C.	1990
Howell,	William F.	1974
Howes,	Ted T.	1986
Huber,	James R.	2004
Hughley,	Donald L.	2006
Humphreys,	Charles B.	2003
Humphreys,	James H.	2012
Hurley,	Albert Sidney	1995
Irving,	Sidney E.	2012
Irving,	William R., Jr.	1973
Jackson,	Moses T.	1992
Jacocks,	William M.	2005
Jamieson,	Robert H.	1976
Jarrell,	William J.	1977

Last Name	First Name	Year
Harper,	George W.	1978
Harper,	Hunter "Jolly B"	1998
Harrington,	Robert F.	2003
Harris,	James T.	1987
Harris,	Robert M.	1983
Harrison,	Chapman J.	1981
Harry,	Richard Henry	1998
Jones,	Lael S.	1997
Jones,	Russell L.	2006
Jordan,	Clinton A.	1985
Joyner,	Travis L.	1985
Keasler,	Edwin A.	1981
Kellogg,	John F.	1977
Kennedy,	Maria J.	2010
Kennedy,	Edward A., Jr.	1982
Kilpatrick,	John F.	1973
Kimble,	E. Eugene	2002
King,	John L., Jr.	1972
King,	Thomas F.	1991
King,	Willis J.	1976
Kirk,	N. James	2002
Knight,	James A.	1977
Koelemay,	John B.	2007
Krestensen,	Lucie M.	2006
Krumnow,	Clarence Benny	1997
Lafayette,	Willie R.	2001
Lambert,	John N.	1977
Lancaster,	Thomas Major	1995
Lankford,	Frank C.	1986
Lantrip,	S. L.	1973
Law,	Ashley T.	1985
Lavo,	John H.	2013
Lee,	Chang Kyu	2010
Lee,	John M.	2011
Lee,	Oakley	1987
London,	William R., Jr.	1987
Longfellow,	Harold W.	2006
Lowe,	Terral T.	2006
Lowry,	David T.	2002
Love,	Ira A.	1978
Leueg,	Carl F., Sr.	2003
Lynch,	Wesley O., Jr.	2005
Lynch,	Wesley O., Sr.	1977
Lyons,	Denver Dale	2013

Last Name	First Name	Year
Jennings,	Lee C.	2000
Johns,	Henry L.	1985
Johns,	John R.	2014
Johnson,	Curtin	2015
Johnson,	Dorothy W.	1998
Johnson,	Eddie Carroll	2007
Jones,	James A.	1987
McCammon,	Charles R.	1981
Mc Cann,	James B.	1972
McCarty,	Floyd	1981
McClain,	Joe Wayne	2011
McCoy,	Isaiah L.	1983
McCrory,	John D.	1974
McSowell,	Kenneth G.	1977
McElroy,	Talmadge, III	1994
McGowen,	Dorthy M.	1994
McGuire,	Douglas L.	2015
McKay,	Emmett L.	1973
McKeithen,	J. Pierce	2000
McKisson,	Theron T.	1981
McKnight,	Alton A.	1975
McLean,	William Douglas	1998
McMullen,	Mary Nannette	2016
McVay,	George A., Jr.	2003
Matthews,	James William, Jr.	1997
Mead,	Frederick A.	1996
Medak,	Pete	2000
Melbert,	Nathaniel	1985
Meek,	Richard R.	2017
Merrill,	Merlin W.	2000
Messer,	Glendon R.	1991
Midyett,	Jack H.	1988
Milem,	Lewis E.	1985
Miles,	James C.	1984
Miller,	Robert	2015
Miller,	William J.	2002
Milo,	Howard L.	1992
Milton,	Willie D.	1988
Mims,	Cecil C.	2001
Moch,	Abraham L.	1987
Moore,	Daniel, Sr.	1973
Moore,	Fred B., Jr.	2005
Moreland,	Byrl J., Jr.	2000
Morgan,	Donald R.	2019

Last Name	First Name	Year
MacDonald,	Donald E.	1993
Maddin,	James Lawrence	2016
Malone,	I. Elmer	1995
Marcel,	Lionel J.	2003
Marcussen,	Helen P.	2014
Martin,	B. Joseph	1996
Martin,	Carey A.	1988
Martin,	William D.	1974
Mayo,	S. Alvin	2006
Mayo,	William F.	2009
Oldham,	John R.	1995
Oliphint,	Benjamin R.	2007
Olmsted,	Lewis L.	2009
Ovenshire,	Lewis F.	1978
Parks,	W. Ed, Sr.	2003
Patton,	Isaac A., Jr.	2008
Peabody,	David Barrett	2018
Pearce,	George F., Jr.	2005
Peel,	L. Alton, Sr.	2009
Perrott,	Talmage W.	1984
Perry,	Nathaniel Pl	2002
Peterson,	Robert W.	2007
Petty,	Benjamin	2018
Peyton,	Owen H.	2013
Peyton,	Robert L.	2011
Peyton,	Thomas B., III	1980
Phelps,	Gerry Charlotte	2016
Phelps,	Jack Dean	2018
Pickens,	Edward O.	1995
Pinckard,	Henry O.	1972
Pinkard,	Collins D.	1999
Pledger,	William F.	1984
Poledore,	Joseph M.	1991
Pollar,	Alfred M.	1995
Pomeroy,	George W.	1976
Pomeroy,	Webb D.	1990
Poole,	Daniel W.	1987
Poole,	James M.	2018
Poss,	A. Richard	2003
Potter,	Robert L.	2017
Pratt,	Marvin a.	1997
Pyles,	Jimmie D.	2012
Quaid,	Cleburne W.	1997
Raymond,	Fulton A., Sr.	2020

Last Name	First Name	Year
Morgan,	Eddie E., Jr.	2010
Morgan,	Jarrell	2015
Morris,	Virgil D.	1993
Mouser,	Roy E.	2007
Murray,	Robert S.	2000
Myers,	Allen E.	1991
Nance,	Lester N.	1990
Nelson,	Judy Edwards	2014
Norris,	William	1972
Nugent,	David F.	2019
Rorie,	Thomas O., Jr.	1975
Rowe,	Thomas H.	1977
Rowell,	William A., Jr.	2010
Sanfiel	Juan F.	1985
Sanfiel,	Marta L.	2017
Sanson,	Riley W., Jr.	2004
Sartor,	William W.	1972
Sawyer,	Levi M.	1972
Sayes,	John R.	2000
Scarf,	John E.	2004
Scott,	Leon C.	1979
Scott,	Lloyd E.	2007
Schwendimann,	Fred W.	1996
Seegers,	Sidney A.	1972
Seiler,	Joseph E.	1981
Sewell,	John H.	2001
Sewell,	John Howard	2017
Shamblin,	J. Kenneth	1983
Shamlin,	Brunetta A.	2020
Shaw,	Clyde T.	1987
Shaw,	William B.	1994
Shearer,	John B.	1984
Sherman,	George H., Jr.	1995
Shirley,	Fred O.	2012
Sibley,	Lonnie M.	2004
Sibley,	Pleasant	1987
Simon,	Dan C.	2002
Singletary,	Paul Cyr, Sr.	2015
Sirman,	William V.	2003
Slater,	Ellis C.	1979
Sloane,	Bentley R.	2002
Small,	Caesar D.	1991
Smalley,	Zacharrah	1972
Smith,	Alvin P.	1975

Last Name	First Name	Year
Reagan,	Wesley C.	2011
Redman,	John T.	1973
Reeves,	Allen R.	1973
Reeves,	Allen R., Jr.	1992
Reeves,	Samuel D.	2015
Reid,	William J.	1991
Rhyan,	Henry J.	1987
Rickey,	Henry A.	1977
Risinger,	Donald M.	2005
Robertson	Minns S.	2010
Robinson,	Ira M.	2010
Robinson,	Joe H.	1995
Rorie,	Kenneth G.	1986
St. Amant,	Alfred D., Jr.	1981
Stage,	Francis M., Jr.	1984
Staples,	R. H.	1973
Stapleton,	Oliver C.	1986
Stegall,	William G.	1994
Stewart,	Henry L.	1985
Stokes,	William M., Jr.	2020
Stout,	Ned L.	1996
Stovall,	James L.	2002
Steams,	Louis L., Jr.	1990
Strozider,	John D.	1990
Sweat,	Willie B.	1981
Sweazie,	Hurvey, Jr.	2020
Sylvest,	Edwin E.	1987
Tatum,	Eskel L.	1990
Taylor,	Alta G.	1993
Taylor,	Byron C.	1981
Taylor,	Luther W.	1986
Taylor,	Robert Edward	2014
Taylor,	Robert S.	1992
Templeton,	Roger A.	2019
Terry,	Byrd L.	2007
Thornton,	Dorcas	2018
Thomas,	Edward L.	1993
Thomas,	Edward R.	2008
Thomas,	Fletcher	1972
Thomas,	George L.	2017
Tisdale,	William O.	1977
Tohline,	Daniel W.	2010
Tooke,	Karl B.	1998
Tosso,	Emile	2018

Last Name	First Name	Year
Smith,	Bernard R.	1987
Smith,	Edgar D.	1982
Smith,	Gordon L., Sr.	2014
Smith,	H. Austin	2012
Smith,	James A.	1996
Smith,	Theodore	1990
Snelling,	Clarence	2018
Snelling,	Murdock M., Jr.	2007
Solomon,	Joe Davis	2016
Southall,	Obie J.	2019
Spinks,	Otis W.	1987
Spinks,	Thurman	1973
Squyres,	Rex	1993
Washington,	Charles L.	1989
Washington,	John W.	1973
Welch,	Carlos A.	2020
Wendt,	W. R.	1991
Wesley,	John L.	1978
Wesley,	Marshall	1995
Westbrook,	Van L.	1981
Wethers,	Carl T.	1986
White,	C. B.	1990
Wiley,	Mikel A.	1998
Wilkes,	James M.	1994
Williams,	Brady W.	1980
Williams,	Douglas T.	1982
Williams,	J. W.	1992
Williams,	John N.	2011
Williams,	Lasan A.	1982
Williams,	Nathaniel P.	1996
Williams,	Robert	2001
Williamson,	Harvey G.	2005
Williamson,	Stephen R.	1996
Willis,	Willie H.	1982
Willson,	William G.	2010
Wilson,	James W.	1992
Wilson,	John F.	1982
Wilson,	L. Gray	2004
Wilson,	Thomas A.	2010
Windham,	Joseph H.	2009
Winegeart,	Jack S.	1995
Wineinger,	Donald E.	2000
Wingfield,	Aubrey E.	1972
Wood,	Jerry	2018

Last Name	First Name	Year
Townsend,	A. W.	1979
Townsend,	Robert A.	2001
Trammell-Kelly,	Jayne	2013
Transpers,	Roger J.	1993
Trickett,	J. Albert	2001
Turner,	William Vice	2016
Underwood,	Walter L.	1987
Vining,	Kirby A.	2009
Wade,	Gilbert H., Jr.	2006
Walker,	Charles S., Jr.	1973
Walker,	Samuel E., Sr.	2008
Wall,	J. Taylor	1975
Wallace,	Jefferson C.	2008
Wallace,	Thomas R., Jr.	1976
Walton,	Aubrey G.	1978
Walton,	Richard E.	2006

Last Name	First Name	Year
Woodfork,	Wilmer T.	1989
Woodland,	James Philip	2015
Woodward,	James R.	2003
Worthy,	Walter C.	2005
Wright-Butler,	Helena	2018
Yeager,	Ira L.	1979
York,	George D.	1987
Young,	Cleveland	1972
Zerangue,	John	1980
Zerger,	Melvin D.	2007

XIII. PASTORAL RECORDS

These Pastoral records have been complile by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions, per the United Methodist Church Book of Discipline. Every efforts has been made to make them as accurate as possible.

Full-time Local Pastors and Part-time Local Pastors under appointment are insluded in Section VI - Business of the Annual Conference; Part II - Pertaining to Ordained and Licensed Clergy; question 21 a & b.

Abbreviation Key: RE - Retired Full Connection Elder; **RD** - Retired Full Connection Deacon; **RA** - Retired Associate Member; **LOA** - Leave of Absence; **IncL** - Incapacity Leave; **Fam** - Family Leave; **TransL** - Transitional Leave; **FE** - Full Connection Elder; **FD** - Full Connection Deacon; **AM** - Associate Member; **PE** - Provisional Elder; **PD** - Provisional Deacon; **Sab** - Sabbatical Leave; **ILOA** - Involuntary Leave of Absence; **RPM** - Retired Probationary Member; **DM** - Diaconal Minister

Name	Relation	Conference	Provisional	Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Adams, W. Scott	RE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		2016
Akin, Frank B.	RE	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Alexander, Kem F.	FD	LA		1999	1999			
Allen, Augustus M.	RE	MS	1977	1979	1977	1979	2007	2017
Allen, Virginia P.	RE	MS	2005	2009		2009	2007	2017
Alston, Ellen R.	FE	L Rock	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Anglim, Shawn M.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Asbury, Lou Ann	RE	L Rock	1988	1993	1988	1993	1994	2006
August, Terrance S.	FE	LA	1975	1978	1975	1978		
Avery, Donald R.	RE	SN Eng	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	2014
Awotwi, Joseph D.	RE	LA	1997	2001		2001		2019
Babin, Harold B.	RA	LA			1971			2005
Bakewell, Alfred, III	RE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		2015
Bares, Weldon C.	FE	LA	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.	RE	LA	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barnes, Timothy J.	PE	LA	2018					
Barrett, James W., Jr.	RE	LA	1997	2000		2000		2018
Bates, Patricia T.	RD	LA	2006	2009	2009			2012
Bazer, Judith D.	RA	LA			2000			2013
Beck, Jonathan W.	FE	VA	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Benge, Mark B., Sr.	RE	LA	1980	1984	1980	1984		2020
Berger, Steven D.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	RE	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		2001
Berne, Kelly B.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Bethley, Ramonalynn	FE	LA		2001		1996		
Bevill, Lillard R.	RE	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David	RE	LA	1979	1986	1979	1986		2013
Blakely, William C.	RE	LA	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blanchard, Chris A.	RE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		2016
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2007
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	RE	MS	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J.	RE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		2019
Boggs, Leon A.	RE	LA	1981	1985	1981	1985		2015
Bookter, Colleen A.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Boudreaux, Irvin J.	FE	LA	2003	2006		1979		
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	RE	LA	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowers, Rebecca W.	PD	LA	2020					
Bowman, Kenneth R.	RE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		2011
Boyd, T. Edward, Jr.	RE	LA	1978	1981	1973	1981		2014
Braden, M. John	RE	IA	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E.	RE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		2012
Branton, L. Ray	RE	LA	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998

Name	Relation	Conference	Provision.	Full Connect.	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Bray, Mark A.	FE	LA	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Breaux, Consuella F.	RD	LA		1999	1999			2013
Brewton, Cathalyn H.	FD	LA	2011	2014	2014			
Broderick, Linda K.	FD	LA	2012	2015	2015			
Brooks, Chad D.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Brown, Arnold V.	LOA	LA	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Lance E.	RPM	LA	1993		1993			2014
Bulhof, Angela C.	FE	Cen.PA	1999	2006		2006	2003	
Bullard, Lyndle R.	RE	LA	1991	1994	1991	1994		2011
Bullock, Scott T.	FE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L.	RE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		2011
Burleigh, Elaine M.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Cady, M.C.	RE	LA	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cannon, John A.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Caraway, Steven W.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2012
Caraway, Stone W.	RE	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S.	RE	LA	1976	1979	1976	1979		2011
Carpenter, Eddie	RE	LA	2008	2011		2011		2014
Carroll, Kenneth M.	RE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		2020
Carter, Clair L.	FD	LA	2017	2020	2020			
Carter, Robert E.	RE	LA	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Chigumira, Eunice	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Chigumira, Simon	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Childs, Howard B.	RE	L Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Cho, Sung Woo (Sean)	PE	Korean Meth.	2019			2015	2019	
Civils, Carol A.	RD	LA	2007	2011	2011			2016
Clark, Davis W.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Clark, Karl M.	RE	Desert SW	1995	1998	1995	1998	2011	2015
Clark, Rebecca L.	PD	LA	2019					
Clifton, A. Warren, II	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Cloud, R. Michael	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L.	IncL	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Comeaux, Joy L.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Comer, James F.	RE	N MS	1976	1978	1976	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey D.	FE	LA	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D.	FE	LA	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D.	RE	LA	1990	1999	1990	1999		2019
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Cotton-Winn, Carole	RE	LA	1970	1972	1970	1972		2012
Cottrill, Donald C.	RE	TN	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	2016
Crews, Pamela G.	RD	LA		2001	2001			2018
Crise, Gerald R.	RE	LA	2007	2010		2010		2018
Crosby, Mark E.	AM	LA				1995		
Cunningham, George B.	RE	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Curry, L. Chris	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Curwick, Jan H.	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
Cushenberry, Elenora M.	FE	LA	2004	2008		2008		
Davis, Gregory R.	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide E.	RE	LA	1983	1988	1983	1988		2011
Davis, L. Craig	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Davis, M. Janet	FD	LA	2006	2009	2009			
Day, R. Pat	FE	TX	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W.	RE	LA	1966	1970	1966	1970		2007
Debo, Hubert F.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2011
de Graffenried, Douglas B.	FE	LA	1984	1989		1984		

Name	Relation	Conference	Provision.	Full Connect.	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Deich, Robert L.	FE	N AL	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
DeLaureal, Shannon C.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Deschner, John G.	RE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		2020
DeVilbiss, Edith L.	RE	LA	2011	2014		2014		2020
DeWitt, David R.	FE	LA	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B.	RE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		2016
Dilworth, J. Edwin	RE	LA	1966	1974	1966	1974		2013
Dolph, Thomas E.	FE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M.	RE	LA	2001	2005	1989	2005		2019
Douglas, Andrew J.	RE	LA	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L.	RE	LA	1982	1985	1982	1985		2014
Duerson, George A.	RE	NY E	1959	1962	1959	1962		2000
Duke, Barbara S.	RE	LA	1982	1984	1982	1984		2019
Duke, C. Jeffrey	RE	LA	1979	1983	1979	1983		2016
Dunbar, Walton C.	RE	NM	1974	1976	1974	1976	2001	2013
Eaves, Betsy B.	FE	LA	2010	2013		2013		
Eden, Curtiss D.	RE	LA	1993	1998	1993	1998		2007
Edwards, Conrad P.	RE	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R.	FE	NW TX	1986	1988		1988	1997	
Einsel, Barbara C.	RD	LA		1997	1997			2010
Elder, Joshua R.	FE	LA	2017	2020		2020		
Evans, A. Wayne	RE	LA	1973	1980	1973	1980		2015
Evans, James O.	RE	LA	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Ezell, M. Douglas	RE	LA	1987	1990		1987		2007
Fairley, J. Vernon	RE	LA	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin	RE	FL	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Ferguson, Susan M.	RE	LA	2006	2009		2009		2018
Feske, Millicent C.	RE	LA	1979	1981	1979	1981		2010
Feurtado, Rhonda E.	FE	LA	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Fife, Stephen N.	FE	LA	2006	2009		2009		
Fine, Theodore S.	FE	LA	2014	2018		2018		
Finnell, M. Eugene	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2014
Fisher, Kenneth M.	RE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		2009
Fitzhugh, Kathy C.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Fleming, Stephen C.	RE	LA	1976	1980	1976	1980		2016
Fogle, Joseph E.	RE	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, W. Ralph	RE	LA	1993	1995		1993		2014
Foreman, Peggy B.	RE	LA	2002	2005		2005		2015
Fortuna, David F.	RE	LA	1983	1986	1983	1986		2013
Foster, Carolyn O.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2006
Fowler, Gloria	FE	N TX					2018	
Franklin, W. Bradley	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Fraser, Fred M.	RA	LA			1993			2004
Frazier, Percy M.	RA	LA			1992			2002
Frazier-McGuin, Lauren	FD	LA	2009	2012	2012			
Freeland, Ted D.	FE	Memphis	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Galatas, Robert I.	RE	LA	1953	1957	1953	1957		1994
Garcia, Jose	FE	LA	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Gaughan, Leah S.	FD	LA	2016	2020	2020			
Gaughan, Peter G.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Gilliam, W. Craig	FE	LA		2004		1996		
Gilmore, John W.	RE	W OH					2018	2020
Ginn, DeWitt M.	RE	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		2000
Glass, Allison Kate	PE	LA	2019					
Gleason, Daniel P.	FE	LA	1990	1994	1990	1994		

Name	Relation	Conference	Provisional	Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Godwin, Cheri L.	RE	LA	2009	2012		2012		2020
Goff, E. Andrew	FE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J.	FE	LA	1997	2000		2000		
Graber, Cindy M.	FE	LA	1997	2003		2003		
Graham, James A.	RE	LA	1968	1971	1968	1971		2011
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr.	RE	LA	1987	1991	1987	1991		2016
Griffin, Bertrand	RE	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Griffin, Bertrand, II	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Guo, Joseph Z.	FE	LA	2004	2008		2008		
Halliburton, Deirdre Beth	PE	LA	2019					
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr.	FE	LA	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph E.	FE	LA	1996	2000	1996	2000		
Hankins, John G.	RE	LA	2011	2014	1995	2014		2017
Harper, John Edd	FD	FL		1997	1997		2004	
Harris, Frank S., III	RE	TX	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	2016
Harris, Jason L.	PE	LA	2017					
Harris, Michelle P.	FE	LA	2017	2020		2020		
Harrison, J. Klay	FE	LA	2016	2019		2019		
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	RE	LA	1980	1982	1980	1982		2014
Haynes, James F.	RE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		2006
Head, Michael T.	RE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		2020
Henry, Willie L.	RE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		2009
Hickman, Regina	AM	LA			2001			
Higginbotham, Johnnie M., Jr.	RE	LA	1986	1990		1986		2017
Hilbun, Jerry G.	RE	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	2014
Hills, Derrick D.	FE	LA	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, Norwood N., Jr.	FE	LA	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hixon, Daniel M.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.	RE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		2014
Hogewood, Jay C.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Hogstrom, Janet D.	RD	TX		1997	1997		2005	2018
Hollis, Robert E.	RE	L Rock	1989	1991	1989	1991	1994	2009
Hooton, C. Frances	FE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C.	RE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		2016
Hoover, Joe A.	RE	FL	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	2013
Horne, Newton M., Jr.	RA	LA			2000			2018
Hornsby, Shawn T.	FD	LA	2015	2019	2019			
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr.	RE	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2006
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	FE	SW TX	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, Katherine G.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Howington, L. Wayne	RA	LA			1995			2009
Hubbard, Samuel J., II	PE	LA	2020					
Huber, Sandra B.	RE	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	RE	LA	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Huertas, Juan C.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Humphries, Richard H.	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Irby, Kenneth W.	RE	LA	1985	1987	1985	1987		2020
Johnson, Bernadine	RD	LA		2001	2001			2018
Johnson, Jerry L.	RE	LA	2004	2008		2008		2011
Johnson, T. Alan	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Jones, Frank M.	RE	LA	1962	1968	1962	1968		2001
Jones, James W.	RE	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2000
Jones, Kenneth R.	RE	N GA	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, William L., Sr.	RE	LA	1967	1969	1967	1969		2011
Joseph, Linda A.	RD	LA	2003	2006	2006			

Name	Relation	Conference	Provisional	Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Joyce, Derek R.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Kelly, Steven R.	RE	LA	1984	1990	1984	1990		2012
King, Jacqueline E.C.	FE	LA	2006	2009		2009		
King, Jonathan S.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Klaus, Karl S.	FE	N TX	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Langford, Charles R.	RE	LA	1977	1980	1977	1980		2015
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	RE	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lars, Sonya R.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Lathan, Roger D.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2012
Laws, Willie	RA	LA			2003			2016
Lawrence, Susan D.	FD	LA	2017	2020	2020			
Lawson, Timothy E.	RE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		2016
Lawton, Bobby L.	RE	LA	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Logan, J. Thomas	RE	LA	1978	1980	1978	1980		2009
London, Steve N.	FD	LA	2010	2013	2013			
Lord, Jon M.	RE	LA	1997	2000		1982		2018
Love, Terry A.	RE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		2013
Lowe, Jessica A.	FE	LA	2015	2019		2019		
Lyon, Tiffany Sylvia	PD	LA	2020					
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	FE	LA	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Mallard, Latrice S.	PD	LA	2020					
Mallory, Todd W.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Martin, Mark R.	RE	LA	1977	1979	1977	1979		2020
Matthews, Lenda Faye	PD	LA	2018					
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	RE	L Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	2008
McConnell, M. Theresa	RE	LA	1976	1981	1976	1981		2016
McConnell-Switzer, Rachel H.	FE	LA	2014	2017		2017		
McCutcheon, William M.	RE	FL	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McDowell, Mary M.	FD	LA	2006	2009	2009			
McGee, Kimberly L.	PD	LA	2019					
McGee, Mollie A.	FE	LA	2005	2009		2009		
McGehee, Benjamin N.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
McGuin, Herbert W., III	LOA	LA	2009	2012	2012			
McGuire, Ashley J.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
McKinzie, R. Lee	RE	TX	1978	1984	1984	2008		2013
McLain, Christopher H.	FD	LA	2010	2013	2013			
McLaurin, Michael D.	RE	LA	1975	1977	1975	1977		2017
McLemore, Cage M.	RE	LA	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
Means, Jerry A.	RE	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Melville, David R., Jr.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Mercer, W. Brian	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Miller, Daniel H.	FE	LA	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G.	RE	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		2018
Millet, Virginia D.	RE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		2020
Milliron, Douglas E.	RE	LA	1990	1997		1982		2013
Milliron, Joshua D.	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		
Milton, W. Spiller	RE	L Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	2005
Mitchell, James W.	FE	LA	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Monk, Monica G.	FE	LA	1997	2006		2006		
Montegudo, Ellen B.	RE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		2012
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr.	RD	LA		1997	1997			2011
Moon, William A., Jr.	RE	LA	1989	1993	1989	1993		2019
Moore, Darlene A.	FE	LA	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, James B.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Moore, Roy Bryan	FE	LA	1996	1999		1996		

Name	Relation	Conference	Provisional	Full Connection	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Morgan, J. Penn	RE	LA	1969	1973	1969	1973		2009
Morris, Lewis M., Jr.	RE	LA	2009	2012		2012		2018
Moses, Anice N.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Murray, Barbara L.	RD	LA		2000	2000			2011
Murray, Keith L.	FE	C TX		2018			2018	
Nash, Roy B.	RE	W OH	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	2002
Neustifter, Timothy J.	FE	NM	1991	1993	1991	1993	2002	
Nichols, Randall K.	RE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		2018
Nolan, William E.	RE	LA	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D.	RE	N MS	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	2015
Norris, Leslie P.	RE	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		2001
Northen, Elizabeth M.	RE	LA	1997	2002		2002		2016
Norton, Kenneth D.	RE	LA	1963	2003	1963	1966		2011
Nusbaum, Laura E.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
O'Bannon, M. Quinn	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
O'Dell, Larry D.	RE	LA	1975	1979	1975	1979		2015
O'Dell, M. Jack	RE	LA	1979	1982	1979	1982		2015
Oliver, Erin J.	LOA	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Oliver, Lamar C.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Orphe, Martha M.	IncL	W PA					2006	
Owens, Jimmy L., Jr.	FE	LA	2005	2008		2008		
Owens, Raymon L., Jr.	RE	LA	2005	2009		2009		2016
Parker, Walter L., Jr.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parr, Walter L., Jr.	RE	SW TX	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	2010
Peeples, William D.	RE	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2005
Peyton, Chyrelena L.	PD	LA	2020					
Pickett, Kennon	PE	PE	2019					
Pidgeon, Karli D.	FE	N IL	2009	2011		2011	2012	
Player, Oscar E.	RA	LA			1987			2018
Poole, Franklin P.	RE	LA	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Porter, Steven J.	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Postell, Tiffanie C.	PE	LA	2018					
Pounds, Deborah J.	FE	N TX	2014	2018		2018	2018	
Price, Wybra J., II	FE	LA	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Putnam, Byron W.	RE	N TX	1986	1988	1986	1988	1997	2016
Ramsey, W. Dwight	RE	SW TX	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	2006
Rasmussen, Erik L.	PD	LA	2018					
Rawle, Matthew B.	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Reed, Kenneth R.	RE	C TX	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reid, James W.	AM	LA			2003			
Rhoads, Carl E., III	RE	Memphis	1996	1968	1966	1968	1976	2008
Richardson, C. Gerald	RE	LA	1978	1982	1978	1982		2007
Ridgedell, Brian K.	FE	N GA					2018	
Riecke, Jane Y.	RE	R Mtn.	1985	1989		1989	2016	2018
Rinehart, Austin C.	FE	LA	2016	2019		2019		
Rivera, Fernando M.	FE	LA	2016	2019		2019		
Rives, E. Eugene, Jr.	RE	LA	2001	2004		2004		2018
Roberson, Kermit C.	FE	LA	2015	2019		2019		
Roberts, Christine A.	RD	LA	2002	2005	2005			2018
Robertson, Larry D.	RE	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Roper, Charles B.	RE	LA	1983	1987		1983		2002
Ross, R. Don	RE	LA	1976	1977	1976	1979		2019
Rountree, Joseph L.	RA	LA			1973			2004
Rowland, Robert G.	RE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		2009
Roy, Pamela F.	RA	LA			2001			2016

Name	Relation	Conference	Provisional	Full Conneciont	Deacon	Elder	Transfer	Retired
Sabin, Paul E.	RE	MS	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	2008
Sanders, Jean F.	RE	LA	2003	2006		2006		2020
Sandifer, C. Shannon	RD	LA	2009	2012	2012			2020
Schaub, James R.	RE	LA	1984	1987		1967		2004
Scott, Ernest E.	RA	LA			1995			2015
Scott-Welch, J. Richard	RE	LA	1974	1980	1974	1980		2005
Sewell, J. Reynolds, IV	FE	LA	2017	2020				
Sheehan, David J.	RE	LA	1992	1995	1992	1995		2017
Sheffield, William N., III	LOA	LA	2005	2009		2009		
Sherer, Carol	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Sherman, M. Stuart	FE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shoup, Sarah W.	FD	LA	2005	2008	2008			
Sikes, Allison S.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Simmons, W. Odell	RE	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2001
Simpson, Kathryn McKay	FE	LA	2007	2010		2010		
Skinner, James C.	RE	C TX	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1988
Smith, Amanda R.	FE	LA	2017	2020		2020		
Smith, Dorothy J.	RE	N TX	1998	2002		2002	2002	2013
Smith, Elaine C.	RD	LA	2000	2003	2003			2006
Smith, Kevin D.	AM	LA				2016		
Smith, S. Kemper	RE	LA	1984	1989		1989		2018
Southall, Ronald J.	FE	LA	2015	2018		2018		
Sparks, Cory L.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Spencer, Juliet P.	FE	LA	1989	1995	1989	1995		
Spiller, Ray R.	RE	LA	1964	1968	1964	1968		2005
Spitzkeit, James W.	RE	LA	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Stafford, R. Larry	RE	LA	1970	1975	1970	1975		2013
Standley, Theo S.	RE	N MS	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Leslie G.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Stephens, Ulysse	RA	LA			1995			2003
Stiltner, Richard T.	RE	L Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stinson, Van A.	FE	E OH	1996	2001	1996	2001	2000	
Stone, Henry R.	FE	NW TX	1999	2006		2006	2002	
Strawbridge, Bill E.	RA	LA (2009)						2012
Strickland, W. Mark	RE	LA	1992	1995		1992		2017
Stringfield, Mickey D.	RE	LA	1971	1973	1971	1973		2011
Sutton, Andrew D.	FE	LA	2011	2014		2014		
Sutton, C. Ann	AM	LA			2001			
Sweetwyne, Fredrick H.	FE	LA	2015	2019		2019		
Swire, Bradley W.	FE	LA	2012	2015		2015		
Tate, Darryl A.	RE	LA		2000	1992	2000		2017
Taylor, J. Roddy	RE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		2012
Taylor, Wayne G.	RE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	2016
Taylor, William C.	FE	LA	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teauseau, Marissa S.	FE	LA	2013	2016		2016		
Teeter, Richard O.	RE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		2007
Tellifero, Jon E.	FE	LA	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Thomas, Susie H.	FE	LA	2009	2012		2012		
Townsend, Robert E.	RE	LA	1969	1972	1969	1972		2008
Trickett, David G.	RE	LA	1972	1981	1972	1971		2019
Trousdale, Ann M.	RD	LA	2005	2008	2008			2014
Turnbull, Lisa L.	FE	LA	1996	2001	1996	2001		
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		
Tu'uta, Sione	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Twyman, Carol S.	PD	LA	2020					

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Relations	Conference	Year Consecrated
Babcock, Mary Jo	DM	Louisiana	1997
Brinkman, Lylln G.	DM	Louisiana	1982
Scott, Rachel	DM	Louisiana	1998

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFIY THAT, at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 13th day of November, 2020, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Amanda Rose Price Smith, Joshua Roy. Elder, Michelle Perret Harris

John Reynolds Sewell, IV

Christopher David Winterman

AS AN ORDAINED DEACON IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Leah Stevens Gaughan, Clair Loraine Carter, Susan Dungan Lawrence

Cynthia Fierro Harvey

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
The Louisiana Area of the United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 13th day of November 2020, I commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS PROVISIONAL ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Samuel Jackson Hubbard, II

AS PROVISIONAL DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Chyrelena Lynn Peyton, Latrice Shonta Mallard, Tiffany Sylvia Lyon, Rebecca Wharton Bowers

Cynthia Fierro Harvey

Bishop Cynthia Fierro Harvey
The Louisiana Area of the United Methodist Church

NEWLY LICENSED LOCAL PASTORS
2020

ALICE BOUTTE

JOHN CHETTA

MARY RACHEL MOORE

RETIREES
2020

ELDERS

MARK BENGE

KEN CARROLL

JOHN DESCHNER

EDITH DEVILBISS

JOSEPH DONAKEY

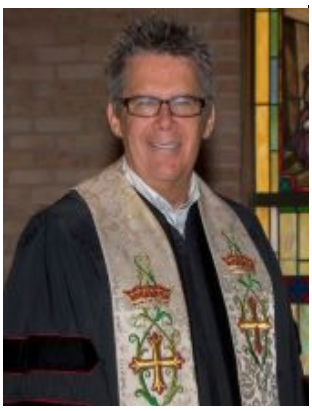
BARBARA DUKE

JOHN GILMORE

CHERI GODWIN

MICHI HEAD

KEN IRBY


MARK MARTIN

GINGER MILLET

JEAN SANDERS

DAVID TRICKETT

RAY VARNADO

DEACONS

SHANNON SANDIFER

LOCAL PASTORS

CINDY KAUPP

SAM NEAL

GAYNELL NICHOLS

BETTY SWANSON

BARTIMUS THYMES, JR.

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ABBEVILLE	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	11	22	9	339	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	185	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	225	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	217	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	205	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	81	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	115	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	110	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	171	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	169	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	738	0	0	0	0	3	3	12	0	1	3	0	12	716	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	212	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	117	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	116	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	4	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	1	215	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	126	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	44	1	0	2	68	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	3691	16	10	0	0	11	18	0	0	0	7	2	12	3725	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	986	11	2	1	0	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	1025	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	290	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	291	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	191	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	208	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	203	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	198	23
24	LYDIA	31	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	25
26	MELVILLE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	26
27	PALMETTO	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	420	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	419	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	288	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	2	257	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	41	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	65	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	221	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	220	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	306	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	306	36
37	PATTERSON	99	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	99	37
38	PORT BARRE	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	15	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	34	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	19	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	242	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	212	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	212	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	82	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	50

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	56	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	14	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	137	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	135	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	83	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	65
66	SCOTT	190	2	2	1	0	0	5	35	0	0	0	5	5	155	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	67
68	CHURCH POINT	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	270	0	8	4	0	1	6	55	1	0	0	1	7	225	69
70	EBENEZER	53	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	39	70
71	BRANCH	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	71
72	EUNICE	165	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	161	72
73	KAPLAN	54	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	181	74
	TOTALS	**12844**	**42**	**45**	**9**	**15**	**58**	**70**	**162**	**40**	**105**	**36**	**34**	**152**	**12560**	

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ABBEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	222	117	59	75	0	0	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	26	17	8	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	0	3	0	181	1	107	78	35	0	0	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	1	0	0	19	0	195	2	130	87	23	0	0	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	1	187	0	17	0	100	105	30	0	0	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	56	25	35	0	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	87	23	35	0	1	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	97	72	40	0	1	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	25	11	25	0	3	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	0	7	3	16	1	687	2	424	292	183	230	10	0	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	43	0	0	0	2	0	34	11	18	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	40	240	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	3	0	0	207	2	118	94	62	0	1	0	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	88	28	48	0	0	0	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	18	0	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	214	0	0	0	0	1	143	72	85	0	1	0	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	67	0	0	0	1	0	48	20	27	0	0	0	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	8	6	0	1	0	3710	0	2210	1515	537	0	34	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	2	19	10	0	0	991	3	590	435	270	237	2	9	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	2	7	0	0	0	282	0	118	173	99	0	4	0	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	0	208	0	0	0	0	0	130	78	150	19136	8	6	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	0	14	0	1	0	183	0	113	85	61	0	0	0	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	20	18	30	0	0	0	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	34	28	18	0	0	0	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	13	8	7	0	0	0	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	8	10	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	3	0	0	0	414	2	254	165	99	0	7	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	14	23	13	0	0	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	9	0	0	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	4	0	0	0	253	0	145	112	114	100	3	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	38	10	30	0	3	0	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	65	1	0	0	0	0	40	26	18	0	0	0	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	32	33	23	0	0	0	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1	7	0	0	0	212	0	123	97	53	0	2	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	184	122	55	0	3	0	36
37	PATTERSON	0	3	0	0	0	96	0	59	40	20	0	0	0	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	6	10	0	1	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	7	8	3	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	17	0	0	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	14	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	241	0	0	0	1	0	182	60	58	0	2	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	7	0	0	0	196	9	151	61	100	0	1	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	144	0	0	0	5	2	113	38	42	0	4	0	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	39	41	38	0	1	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	77	1	0	0	1	0	41	38	24	0	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	4	7	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	59	0	0	0	1	0	38	22	16	0	0	0	50

	Acadiana	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	39	17	36	0	0	0	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	1	0	0	0	0	98	0	59	40	24	0	0	0	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	16	13	14	0	0	0	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	11	7	8	0	0	0	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	1	0	0	0	30	0	16	15	35	0	0	0	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	12	3	7	0	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	9	16	0	0	0	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	59	52	85	0	1	0	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	26	0	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	15	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	92	43	26	0	0	3	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	17	12	18	0	0	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	69	20	32	0	0	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	13	0	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	0	149	0	0	0	3	3	124	31	58	0	0	2	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	22	0	0	0	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	23	20	10	0	0	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	2	1	1	0	219	2	131	94	94	0	1	1	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	20	19	26	0	2	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	5	9	0	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	0	0	2	0	0	159	0	84	77	30	0	0	0	72
73	KAPLAN	2	0	0	0	0	52	0	33	21	15	0	0	0	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	0	2	0	0	0	179	0	94	87	35	160	1	0	74
	TOTALS	**17**	**2551**	**22**	**232**	**16**	**9685**	**29**	**7541**	**5011**	**3375**	**20178**	**97**	**21**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	Acadiana	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ABBEVILLE	15	3	17	9	2	25	3	12	68	5	4	0	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	14	1	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	29	32	0	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	2	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	32	11	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	1	1	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	70	90	15	18	8	12	12	13	25	10	10	5	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	12	11	10	23	0	8	20	1	1	6	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	7	12	0	14	0	12	19	1	5	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	5	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	189	260	159	30	11	85	0	47	37	9	8	3	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	10	27	9	6	1	14	0	18	0	4	2	0	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	9	0	8	4	4	4	0	16	18	1	0	0	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	1	25	9	23	28	155	9	16	32	2	20	5	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	184	296	94	164	35	2102	16	319	321	29	29	63	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	162	123	27	31	9	231	10	135	0	11	4	16	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	0	15	7	7	0	30	0	41	30	8	2	2	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	8	20	0	0	0	0	5	7	50	4	1	1	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	37	53	14	2	0	35	0	24	25	4	4	0	23
24	LYDIA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	28	14	3	0	0	14	0	11	0	1	2	2	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	31	90	22	20	0	65	5	50	140	2	5	2	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	54	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	3	6	12	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	1	0	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	43	35	2	4	0	35	3	25	0	3	3	1	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	36
37	PATTERSON	6	9	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	1	1	0	37
38	PORT BARRE	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	2	0	1	0	10	0	11	6	1	0	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	8	8	10	6	0	8	25	1	1	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	42	51	189	17	2	37	11	61	89	5	5	5	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	7	12	6	0	0	10	32	1	0	0	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	4	3	0	0	15	0	7	30	0	0	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	25	0	0	1	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Acadiana	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	0	1	6	2	1	1	0	19	42	2	1	0	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	0	5	1	2	0	11	0	14	0	2	0	0	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	32	11	15	7	6	7	0	35	70	2	0	0	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	2	0	2	13	0	16	40	1	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	5	0	25	0	0	10	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	25	8	1	0	14	0	0	15	0	2	2	2	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	1	0	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	16	10	35	18	0	23	2	10	40	1	5	0	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	10	3	12	28	5	25	0	42	45	6	4	4	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	1	0	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	57	25	0	4	0	14	0	10	0	1	0	1	72
73	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	1	0	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	11	0	0	0	0	24	0	11	0	1	3	1	74
	TOTALS	**1111**	**1351**	**720**	**457**	**161**	**3216**	**76**	**1152**	**1363**	**132**	**156**	**171**	

		Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Acadiana	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ABBEVILLE	0	0	10	130	0	0	3	1	2	50	350	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	120	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	16	150	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	100	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	10	250	10	200	0	1	5	1	3	1	55	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	19	150	0	0	6	3	5	30	145	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	12	500	27	838	0	0	6	3	6	45	135	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	20	350	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	350	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	20	924	21	221	0	0	6	2	4	16	1980	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20	500	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	18	43	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	9	750	0	0	1	0	1	0	450	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	10	0	8	30	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	17	0	41	0	0	0	5	0	3	48	25	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	44	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	52	558	6589	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	5	163	11262	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	4	100	43	2292	0	0	11	0	11	40	180	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	20	342	36	973	0	0	10	0	4	60	3910	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	200	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	38	220	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	1	4	100	1450	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	13	810	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	6	110	5125	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	350	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	35	2500	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	PATTERSON	6	33	10	3726	0	0	1	0	1	10	50	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	8	247	0	0	4	0	4	0	250	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	22	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	200	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	15	838	21	934	0	0	7	1	7	105	2001	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	14	0	25	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	150	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	48	50

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Acadiana	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	30	265	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	35	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	30	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	24	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	3	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	26	170	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	29	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	12	1311	22	1056	0	0	3	1	3	12	901	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	6	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	43	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	30	1088	31	3687	0	0	9	0	5	50	350	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	406	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	25	3500	72
73	KAPLAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	10	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	2	6	30	500	74
	TOTALS	**228**	**5386**	**427**	**15584**	**1**	**12**	**288**	**36**	**195**	**1790**	**46274**	

		Property & Assests				Apportionments				
	Acadiana	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ABBEVILLE	1760000	125880	0	0	11832	2348	11832	2348	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	225000	9607	0	0	1130	224	1130	224	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	1283100	76957	7115	0	8475	1682	8475	1682	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	1557700	31050	0	0	5345	1061	5345	1061	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	826554	67352	0	0	2802	556	2802	556	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	358150	26305	0	0	3844	763	3844	763	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	968000	4010	13409	0	6377	1266	6377	1266	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	2274900	151932	0	0	12307	2443	1026	204	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	596300	345736	0	0	2772	550	2772	550	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	5116000	886643	204110	0	48680	9661	48680	9661	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	118184	10789	0	0	1466	291	1466	291	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	225000	30827	0	0	1794	356	1794	356	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	832198	105626	0	0	5115	1015	5115	1015	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	784400	40491	0	0	4828	958	4828	958	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	45000	74	0	0	745	148	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	95000	2300	0	4000	747	148	783	148	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	897000	48037	0	0	6934	1376	6934	1376	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	304000	2976	0	2900	5507	1093	5507	1093	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	16291589	1409491	362902	0	156403	31041	156403	31041	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	4864200	601606	216210	0	48850	9695	48850	9695	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	8668376	393874	75000	0	25869	5134	25869	5134	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	759700	9176	0	0	12330	2447	200	1600	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	1600000	31129	0	2490	12547	2490	12547	2283	23
24	LYDIA	230400	23284	0	0	1856	368	1856	368	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	614740	168052	0	0	6178	1226	6178	1226	25
26	MELVILLE	915000	14129	0	0	2143	425	2143	425	26
27	PALMETTO	150000	33668	0	0	1446	287	1446	287	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	3511000	558421	0	960	26990	5357	26990	5357	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	204500	5256	0	0	1053	209	1053	209	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	309200	3915	0	0	1702	338	1702	269	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	5619000	833678	0	207597	37184	7380	5580	1020	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	523300	13763	0	0	3718	738	3718	738	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	175000	39739	0	0	2151	427	2151	427	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	720000	44029	0	0	4832	959	4832	959	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	3246000	250903	0	0	10441	2072	10441	2072	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	992000	99150	0	0	7845	1557	7845	1557	36
37	PATTERSON	1154090	22678	0	0	4338	861	1500	861	37
38	PORT BARRE	163460	47200	0	0	1368	272	900	272	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	65000	2664	0	0	1595	316	1595	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	244000	3500	0	0	645	128	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	81000	95950	0	0	2394	475	2394	475	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	150000	15191	0	0	1016	202	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	130000	2762	0	0	511	102	0	102	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	433770	38305	0	0	6424	1275	6424	1275	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	2443000	532528	0	29000	20519	4072	20519	4072	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	395900	16002	0	0	4838	960	4838	960	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	1633784	401355	0	0	10738	2131	10738	2131	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	928100	13649	0	0	4084	810	2000	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	94000	71869	0	0	687	136	687	136	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	102000	473	0	0	1797	357	1797	357	50

		Property & Assets					Apportionments			
	Acadiana	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	881500	77523	0	0	3422	679	3422	679	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	1249000	51207	0	0	5999	1191	5999	1191	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	524000	121722	0	0	1247	247	0	247	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	285000	52316	0	0	1972	391	1972	391	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	946600	60815	0	0	3120	619	3120	619	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	112529	121345	0	0	669	133	669	133	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	324100	9306	0	0	1072	0	1072	184	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	419000	1019	0	0	3587	712	3587	712	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	440000	10316	0	0	3434	681	3434	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	200000	2973	0	0	778	154	778	154	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	1820910	54510	0	0	11789	2340	4012	500	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	1201963	7580	2300	0	2472	491	2472	491	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	556000	25853	0	0	4084	811	4084	751	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	600000	1178	0	0	618	123	638	123	65
66	SCOTT	830200	16681	0	0	6649	1320	6649	1320	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	246865	23972	0	0	3337	662	2503	662	67
68	CHURCH POINT	623200	24675	0	0	1878	373	1878	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	5585500	323323	0	0	25098	4981	25098	4981	69
70	EBENEZER	1529405	60517	0	0	4576	908	4576	908	70
71	BRANCH	207500	10305	0	0	582	116	582	116	71
72	EUNICE	2085600	107295	0	0	7266	1442	6474	1442	72
73	KAPLAN	447300	205532	0	0	3676	730	3676	730	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	25518	93083	0	0	7769	1542	7769	1542	74
	TOTALS	**96820285**	**9227027**	**881046**	**246947**	**660286**	**130832**	**586370**	**116736**	

	Acadiana	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ABBEVILLE	58	0	63	0	189	0	90	16	86	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	0	0	0	0	71	0	16	0	0	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	20	0	20	20	200	20	20	20	20	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	100	0	0	611	0	0	151	760	187	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	0	0	200	0	2596	0	0	0	0	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	0	0	50	492	100	50	50	50	50	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	0	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	26	36
37	PATTERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	1302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

	Acadiana	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	0	0	0	0	474	0	0	0	0	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	146	0	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	74
	TOTALS	**3460**	**0**	**808**	**1123**	**4103**	**70**	**510**	**1722**	**419**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Acadiana	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ABBEVILLE	61	72	42	0	2443	8984	12841	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	1503	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	100	0	10	0	500	7318	9313	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	533	5654	4320	7980	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	20	20	20	0	132	0	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	974	2018	3623	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	4649	2544	3875	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	13	5026	11501	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	0	0	0	200	2089	4734	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	235	0	0	392	6632	12764	15960	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	350	1563	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	655	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	0	0	0	0	6693	416	649	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	3663	3715	6672	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	0	72	3280	3684	0	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	0	0	0	15349	267362	31637	31920	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	50	50	50	16804	367479	13194	15590	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	0	25	0	1917	11778	10087	15960	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	0	0	0	0	1975	11810	0	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	0	0	0	300	1884	0	0	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	3250	3770	0	0	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1250	3795	5219	6379	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	0	0	0	314	31996	14614	15960	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	0	125	614	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	45	0	0	20	614	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	0	0	0	100	12542	11329	15960	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	308	0	0	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	2320	2182	3119	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	424	0	0	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	500	341	4081	7262	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	36	58	59	0	549	4720	0	36
37	PATTERSON	0	0	0	364	902	1800	1800	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	800	2166	0	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	2963	0	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	250	5323	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	0	0	7264	33496	11644	15960	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	1172	1205	0	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	4093	0	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	423	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	25	199	660	0	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Acadiana	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	2986	0	0	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	0	0	0	485	6510	0	1604	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	100	0	584	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	10000	400	0	584	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	0	0	0	2300	2075	0	0	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	200	628	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	50	75	0	0	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	1714	0	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	0	86	0	238	9182	0	0	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	872	0	0	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	0	0	0	3900	7200	10111	15960	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	0	755	200	0	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	0	0	0	1400	692	3061	6994	72
73	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	4020	0	0	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	0	0	0	322	1983	2774	3352	74
	TOTALS	**502**	**356**	**181**	**68884**	**828761**	**203489**	**236136**	

		Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
	Acadiana	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ABBEVILLE	37531	0	0	7200	0	0	1491	0	11786	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	2400	0	0	0	0	0	3243	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	36332	0	0	5740	0	0	500	0	1950	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	19808	0	0	3600	0	0	2687	0	100	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	4400	0	0	7800	0	0	2700	0	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	9013	0	0	1200	0	0	1100	0	4550	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	12722	0	0	2499	0	0	1005	0	9325	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	24573	0	0	6386	0	0	3600	0	18170	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	8191	0	0	4867	0	0	2500	0	545	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	69595	0	0	7200	0	0	8159	0	190484	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	8539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	6546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10300	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	14233	0	0	4997	0	0	2057	0	800	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	20342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10480	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	2153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	3600	0	0	150	0	0	420	0	200	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	16775	0	0	0	0	0	2675	0	10775	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	17912	0	0	3384	0	0	2207	0	5180	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	108470	42076	36982	10000	48000	0	13932	0	522002	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	79045	0	0	7200	0	0	7227	0	185752	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	43834	0	0	7815	0	0	6550	0	79227	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	56795	0	0	9780	0	0	7999	0	9950	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	31600	0	0	4800	0	0	1082	0	19827	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9300	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	28800	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	7350	25
26	MELVILLE	3532	0	0	6668	0	0	193	0	550	26
27	PALMETTO	3532	0	0	6668	0	0	193	0	800	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	52970	0	0	7200	0	0	6018	0	60079	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	4058	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	3952	0	0	3350	0	0	350	0	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	44529	0	0	27200	0	0	2422	0	80837	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	12000	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	5760	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	10960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3825	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	22750	0	0	3600	0	0	2500	0	1912	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	15928	0	0	3548	0	0	300	0	4248	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	18000	0	0	11500	0	0	6000	0	12864	36
37	PATTERSON	18000	0	0	3600	0	0	2687	0	862	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1950	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	3532	0	0	6068	0	0	193	0	1000	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	2450	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	3960	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	3770	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	3840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1440	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	21038	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	15225	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	52906	0	0	7200	0	0	8117	0	51902	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	19227	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	9150	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	14920	0	0	5000	0	0	3030	0	25134	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	3780	0	0	7980	0	0	1000	0	7050	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	3540	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	330	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	3600	0	0	3000	0	0	502	0	1975	50

			Clergy Support Cont.							Church Expen.	
	Acadiana	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	6027	0	0	0	0	0	878	0	8640	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	17520	0	0	4646	0	0	5037	0	1400	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	2992	0	0	500	0	0	1473	0	200	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	6384	0	0	1829	0	0	1717	0	100	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4427	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	3540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	2968	0	0	0	0	0	1416	0	104	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	7983	0	0	3441	0	0	0	0	6859	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	9696	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	8675	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	4020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	27400	0	0	4425	0	0	4700	0	19824	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	1819	0	0	3638	0	0	1819	0	1460	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	18000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	11580	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	4010	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	23000	0	0	8000	0	0	1785	0	19275	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	9290	0	0	5599	0	0	0	0	5550	67
68	CHURCH POINT	11800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	46455	0	0	5000	0	0	5171	0	60770	69
70	EBENEZER	13200	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1100	70
71	BRANCH	1720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	71
72	EUNICE	12306	0	0	3000	0	0	300	0	6634	72
73	KAPLAN	10789	0	0	5234	0	0	1872	0	3657	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5975	74
	TOTALS	**1284232**	**42076**	**36982**	**248512**	**48000**	**0**	**146988**	**0**	**1567976**	

	Acadiana	Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ABBEVILLE	2840	36919	0	15382	152274	35	0	132898	4120	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	162	1964	0	1304	11930	0	0	0	13175	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	1978	25909	5692	0	105586	25	0	96754	15097	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	519	23056	0	3100	78063	25	0	61245	8055	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	355	6181	0	0	25326	50	3600	21250	11247	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	3211	8520	0	931	39747	24	23078	5523	648	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	1119	21712	3000	9871	79964	52	42620	4754	58	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	290	47025	985	53091	172195	32	76792	0	9995	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	0	12406	0	325	39179	10	9440	0	615	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	29036	129937	27556	37297	595397	140	334914	84020	14047	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	100	3436	0	245	15990	18	0	0	19901	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	5540	11631	0	12699	49521	25	21831	16500	9459	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	2681	21900	0	10850	71451	71	38547	22971	9785	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	600	8226	0	1289	47123	40	0	36050	6939	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	2302	0	0	4455	7	0	2955	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	30	2185	0	0	7596	6	0	8500	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	2792	27389	0	1057	83823	223	64351	0	3213	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	937	16276	0	1000	60632	38	40502	2253	855	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	53976	305154	19038	64208	1760346	688	1265960	411210	23827	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	11170	55567	14400	12146	845111	221	364290	0	2500	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	17227	91954	5250	50600	373317	165	229112	26480	4530	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	6539	18270	0	10650	135568	80	11810	103872	1856	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	1757	20781	0	0	98361	65	77906	15854	4272	23
24	LYDIA	668	6442	0	0	25654	27	0	16753	0	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	248	15908	0	1000	79891	20	0	47619	36	25
26	MELVILLE	0	12000	0	0	25711	6	0	29425	0	26
27	PALMETTO	269	3506	0	0	16701	10	560	15829	4850	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	31717	60474	0	109382	423071	105	234088	31276	3041	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	378	6014	0	633	14284	14	0	16006	0	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	4109	0	0	14411	12	0	15364	0	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	8264	96550	30264	8726	345323	145	240562	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	1500	13370	0	7850	50444	49	0	32842	5225	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	475	5512	0	0	30971	18	0	31142	6066	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	583	4507	0	0	42067	25	0	37508	4171	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	707	27286	0	1647	78361	45	10022	50332	10000	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	396	14045	0	0	77788	69	68889	0	6508	36
37	PATTERSON	137	15697	0	0	48210	23	0	32849	4936	37
38	PORT BARRE	202	5292	0	10880	22562	7	11370	1859	11390	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	4680	0	0	17068	9	0	10496	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	2009	0	0	6859	4	0	2000	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	2004	8102	0	6807	36515	36	0	50117	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	372	2643	0	0	8345	14	0	13150	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	86	1975	0	0	4678	9	0	5900	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	5443	20108	0	18083	94169	41	219	92943	11773	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	10667	47853	32670	7924	313496	144	0	273063	16317	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	1370	11907	0	0	50829	42	1860	43606	10092	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	3874	37584	0	1900	108404	30	35128	91111	3731	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	412	9242	0	3084	34971	23	0	27158	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	1816	0	0	6809	7	0	9036	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	329	4850	0	0	17319	16	1655	9692	861	50

	Acadiana	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	1162	8246	0	2307	34847	32	40766	7200	1827	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	898	15762	0	11441	72967	23	0	63871	583	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	549	7255	0	0	13900	25	0	21700	1021	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	300	7133	0	0	30810	10	0	9772	148	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	4763	13433	0	0	33737	26	0	31930	8009	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	120	4574	0	24334	34198	5	0	3000	1167	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	100	1041	0	0	7035	12	0	7717	3111	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	2827	10821	0	2700	40669	43	22166	2200	691	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	1355	10890	0	0	34883	40	26946	1070	4941	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	2350	4836	0	0	15438	15	6000	1000	500	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	449	16600	24244	24694	126848	31	67618	0	207	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	188	4717	3200	0	19804	13	0	25070	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	93	11989	0	683	48505	50	0	62754	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	500	1500	0	0	7099	15	0	5471	0	65
66	SCOTT	4265	17100	0	10721	101867	105	92	94735	7242	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	2278	4249	0	538	31541	16	17574	0	5586	67
68	CHURCH POINT	243	9900	0	0	23821	11	0	24123	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	7061	67280	0	84000	342987	51	227594	0	4655	69
70	EBENEZER	53	17678	0	0	39670	19	0	36415	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	3413	0	0	6331	8	0	7701	0	71
72	EUNICE	1115	41400	0	10871	95689	34	39691	11210	3134	72
73	KAPLAN	1118	14340	0	2182	47618	18	0	31112	3895	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	1398	11309	0	36000	104789	34	56027	23988	1240	74
	TOTALS	**246145**	**1647647**	**166299**	**674432**	**8162919**	**3626**	**3713580**	**2512204**	**311148**	

		Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
	Acadiana	Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ABBEVILLE	2647	0	400	0	140065	0	0	0	0	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	13175	0	0	0	0	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	1013	0	25	0	112889	0	300	0	152	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	0	0	0	6260	75560	0	125	0	2424	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	19095	0	55192	0	0	0	0	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	93	0	0	61	29403	0	0	0	0	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	0	0	4240	23783	75455	0	0	0	45	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	0	0	5185	2497	94469	0	9956	72799	0	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	23312	590	0	1087	35044	0	0	50109	125	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	26220	0	55812	3171	518184	26471	0	0	2044	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	19901	0	0	0	0	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	47790	0	0	0	0	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	318	0	600	1248	73469	0	10725	0	175	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	199	0	5200	8750	57138	0	0	0	0	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	1500	4455	0	0	0	0	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	8500	0	0	0	0	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	21110	88674	0	750	0	107	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	0	0	0	5751	49361	0	0	0	564	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	3372	0	92659	30023	1827051	4630	35443	15560	2276	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	25703	0	6045	373384	771922	0	1025	25000	0	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	23791	0	31450	0	315363	0	7930	17899	4555	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	0	0	300	1100	118938	0	0	0	0	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	757	0	2096	102	100987	0	300	0	1742	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	10753	27506	0	0	0	0	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	1427	0	300	0	49382	0	0	0	0	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	29425	0	0	0	0	26
27	PALMETTO	30	0	0	0	21269	0	0	0	0	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	38365	0	2660	459	309889	0	4905	152831	7276	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	0	0	0	1818	17824	0	0	0	100	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	0	0	800	0	16164	0	500	0	45	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	44300	0	63122	12073	360057	6750	1100	0	0	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	8250	46317	0	0	0	233	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	0	0	0	0	37208	0	0	11654	0	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	41679	0	0	0	0	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	2788	0	3450	0	76592	0	0	116543	0	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	0	0	100	0	75497	0	0	0	312	36
37	PATTERSON	146	0	6250	5188	49369	0	0	0	0	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	1000	25619	0	0	0	0	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	10496	0	0	0	0	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	450	50567	0	0	45250	0	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	13150	0	0	0	0	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5900	0	0	0	0	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	104935	0	0	0	0	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	0	0	0	0	289380	0	4716	5000	0	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	55558	0	0	0	0	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	15225	0	0	0	145195	0	0	0	0	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	4000	7110	4326	42594	0	0	0	0	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	9036	0	0	0	0	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	1779	13987	0	0	0	0	50

	Acadiana	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	134	0	0	0	49927	0	100	0	0	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	0	0	0	0	64454	0	403	0	767	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	68	0	0	0	22789	0	0	0	0	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	9920	0	0	0	0	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	85	0	6000	0	46024	0	8000	0	3525	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	0	0	0	0	4167	0	15525	0	0	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	10828	0	0	0	0	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	9835	34892	0	0	0	0	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	4967	37924	0	0	0	0	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	2000	9500	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	67825	0	0	0	0	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	16579	0	41649	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	62754	0	0	0	0	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	5471	0	0	0	0	65
66	SCOTT	0	0	350	3521	105940	3731	100	0	791	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	4751	27911	0	0	0	0	67
68	CHURCH POINT	34	0	5400	2010	31567	0	0	0	0	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	1668	0	2000	2467	238384	10570	1419	0	500	69
70	EBENEZER	470	0	7200	0	44085	0	0	0	0	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	7701	0	0	0	0	71
72	EUNICE	834	0	0	22089	76958	0	0	0	0	72
73	KAPLAN	384	0	0	0	35391	0	0	0	0	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	0	0	450	1000	82705	0	33071	1185	748	74
	TOTALS	**213383**	**4590**	**344878**	**578563**	**7678346**	**52152**	**136393**	**513830**	**28506**	

	Acadiana	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ABBEVILLE	0	0	0	0	140065	1
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	0	0	0	13175	2
3	HOUMA, BAYOU BLUE	452	0	0	0	113341	3
4	BERWICK, FIRST	2549	0	0	0	78109	4
5	DULAC, CLANTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	55192	5
6	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	29403	6
7	BALDWIN, TRINITY	45	0	0	0	75500	7
8	FRANKLIN, FIRST	82755	0	0	0	177224	8
9	JEANERETTE, MCGOWEN	50234	0	0	0	85278	9
10	HOUMA, FIRST	28515	0	0	0	546699	10
11	HOUMA, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	19901	11
12	HOUMA, MT. VERNON	0	0	0	0	47790	12
13	INDIAN BAYOU	10900	0	0	0	84369	13
14	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	57138	14
15	VERDUNVILLE, FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	4455	15
16	FRANKLIN, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	8500	16
17	JEANERETTE, ST. PETER	857	0	0	0	89531	17
18	ST. MARTINVILLE, MALLALIEU	564	0	0	0	49925	18
19	LAFAYETTE, ASBURY	57909	0	0	0	1884960	19
20	LAFAYETTE, COVENANT	26025	0	0	0	797947	20
21	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	30384	0	0	0	345747	21
22	LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA AVENUE	0	0	0	0	118938	22
23	LAFAYETTE, NORTHWOOD	2042	0	0	0	103029	23
24	LYDIA	0	0	0	0	27506	24
25	MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	49382	25
26	MELVILLE	0	0	0	0	29425	26
27	PALMETTO	0	0	0	0	21269	27
28	MORGAN CITY, PHARR CHAPEL	165012	0	0	0	474901	28
29	MORGAN CITY, WALMSLEY	100	0	0	0	17924	29
30	BERWICK, MASON	545	0	0	0	16709	30
31	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	7850	0	0	0	367907	31
32	NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	233	0	0	0	46550	32
33	ABBEVILLE, BRIGGS	11654	0	0	0	48862	33
34	NEW ROADS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	41679	34
35	OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	116543	0	0	0	193135	35
36	OPELOUSAS, ST. MARK	312	0	0	0	75809	36
37	PATTERSON	0	0	0	0	49369	37
38	PORT BARRE	0	0	0	0	25619	38
39	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	10496	39
40	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2000	40
41	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	45250	0	0	0	95817	41
42	LOTTIE, WILEY	0	0	0	0	13150	42
43	LOTTIE, GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5900	43
44	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	0	0	0	0	104935	44
45	THIBODAUX, FIRST	9716	0	0	0	299096	45
46	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	55558	46
47	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	145195	47
48	BUNKIE, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	42594	48
49	WHITE'S CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	9036	49
50	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	13987	50

		Other Income					
	Acadiana	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	EFFIE, OAK GROVE UMC	100	0	0	0	50027	52
53	LECOMPTE UMC	1170	0	0	0	65624	53
54	BAYOU CHICOT UMC	0	0	0	0	22789	54
55	CHENEYVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	9920	55
56	MARKSVILLE UMC	11525	0	0	0	57549	56
57	EVERGREEN UMC	15525	0	0	0	19692	57
58	SIMMESPORT UMC	0	0	0	0	10828	58
59	BOONEVILLE MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	34892	59
60	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	37924	60
61	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	0	0	0	0	9500	61
62	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	0	0	0	67825	62
63	PLAQUEMINE, GRAND RIVER	0	0	0	0	41649	63
64	PLAQUEMINE, HURST	0	0	0	0	62754	64
65	BAYOU GOULA, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	5471	65
66	SCOTT	4622	0	0	0	110562	66
67	ROSEDALE, HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	27911	67
68	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	0	31567	68
69	CROWLEY, FIRST	12489	0	0	0	250873	69
70	EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	44085	70
71	BRANCH	0	0	0	0	7701	71
72	EUNICE	0	0	0	0	76958	72
73	KAPLAN	0	0	0	0	35391	73
74	BROUSSARD, FAITH COMMUNITY UMC	35004	0	0	0	117709	74
	TOTALS	**730881**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8409221**	

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	BLACKWATER	565	4	2	0	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	14	577	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	2199	0	5	2	0	12	21	249	42	26	30	5	42	1845	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	542	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	541	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	4148	38	13	2	0	21	15	0	13	2	20	5	30	4167	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	190	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	189	7
8	INGLESIDE	239	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	237	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	1115	7	4	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	1129	9
10	JORDAN	310	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	310	10
11	NEELY	155	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	1212	2	2	0	0	8	4	65	10	0	8	0	10	1135	12
13	ST. JOHNS	798	0	4	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	2	0	5	817	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	451	0	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	457	14
15	DEERFORD	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	15
16	UNIVERSITY	1216	0	8	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1224	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	388	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	393	17
18	CLINTON	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	261	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	115	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	61	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	56	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	63	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	563	3	1	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	4	4	7	572	25
26	MAGNOLIA	130	0	4	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	26
27	JACKSON	310	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	312	27
28	ETHEL	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	28
29	ST. LANDRY	75	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	94	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	91	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	82	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	33
34	FAITHFUL	59	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	34
35	NEW RIVER	72	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	686	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	8	4	7	670	36
37	SLAUGHTER	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	38
39	NEW HOPE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	39
40	CONCORD	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	40
41	TUNICA	125	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	126	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	57	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	117	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	45
46	MT. CARMEL	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	36	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	714	11	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	2	7	719	47
48	AMITE	521	8	4	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	542	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	49
50	DAY'S	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	69	50

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	CENTER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	52
53	DARLINGTON	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	19	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	813	0	6	0	1	5	4	0	2	7	1	0	4	815	54
55	ROBERTS	310	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	307	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	115	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	56
57	GREENSBURG	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	80	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	397	9	1	0	0	329	6	7	3	0	8	0	2	722	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	61
62	KENTWOOD	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	62
63	LIVINGSTON	94	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	63
64	LORANGER	340	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	135	0	0	1	205	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	65
66	PINE GROVE	75	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	74	66
67	MONTPELIER	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	68
69	PINE RIDGE	158	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	156	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	383	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	380	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	75	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	157	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	2744	24	4	0	0	2	48	0	0	0	2	4	19	2797	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	106	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	77
78	NEWSONG	356	5	0	0	1	2	13	82	2	0	0	0	0	293	78
79	THE WELL	266														79
	TOTALS	**26268**	**128**	**105**	**12**	**5**	**446**	**194**	**404**	**92**	**172**	**99**	**37**	**251**	**25837**	

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	0	0	572	5	304	273	170	0	9	6	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	9	2	0	0	95	0	56	50	40	0	2	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	2	25	4	2	2	1805	5	1054	791	543	0	9	2	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	541	0	0	0	0	0	390	151	130	0	2	0	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	10	33	23	0	0	4101	0	2361	1806	833	289	47	3	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	1	5	0	0	0	46	0	38	14	30	2	0	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	147	42	36	0	0	1	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	139	98	51	0	1	0	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	5	6	7	0	0	1109	2	681	448	264	40	4	2	9
10	JORDAN	0	309	0	0	0	1	0	167	143	90	0	0	0	10
11	NEELY	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	90	69	57	302	0	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	8	8	4	3	0	1111	1	680	455	250	0	3	0	12
13	ST. JOHNS	5	26	4	0	0	781	1	476	341	239	35	6	0	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	451	5	0	0	0	1	320	137	120	35	4	0	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	33	40	20	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	1	10	3	0	1	1209	0	663	561	275	0	10	0	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	391	0	0	0	2	0	255	138	126	80	2	0	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	158	103	43	7	0	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	1	0	116	0	59	58	57	0	2	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	34	22	50	0	1	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	41	22	43	0	1	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	42	21	25	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	19	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1	0	1	0	0	399	0	230	171	138	0	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	4	14	0	0	0	554	0	299	273	188	0	0	0	25
26	MAGNOLIA	1	2	0	0	0	139	0	81	61	73	65	5	2	26
27	JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	312	0	180	132	74	0	3	2	27
28	ETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	49	32	23	0	0	0	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	44	32	40	0	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	52	39	46	1249	0	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	9	0	0	0	75	0	49	35	23	0	3	1	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	67	50	29	0	2	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	82	0	0	0	1	0	44	39	58	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	33	28	25	0	1	2	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	49	24	22	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	0	1	0	0	669	0	367	303	167	0	1	1	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	48	34	20	0	1	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	14	10	21	0	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	15	14	10	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	8	7	8	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	1	0	0	125	0	64	62	72	0	2	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	43	14	33	0	1	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	74	43	75	0	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	38	24	36	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	23	0	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	18	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	716	3	398	321	193	115	2	6	47
48	AMITE	0	1	0	0	0	541	0	284	258	168	12	4	3	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	39	30	15	10	0	0	50

	Baton Rouge	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	30	4	13	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	9	10	9	10	0	0	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	1	2	0	0	0	812	0	465	350	167	0	2	0	54
55	ROBERTS	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	193	114	85	0	0	0	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	66	52	0	0	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	42	38	20	0	0	0	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	20	12	21	0	0	0	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	0	9	1	0	0	709	3	397	325	182	0	1	1	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	0	88	0	66	23	10	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	1	1	0	0	0	73	0	45	30	15	0	0	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	3	0	114	0	76	41	20	0	1	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	0	94	0	60	35	33	0	0	0	63
64	LORANGER	0	2	4	0	0	199	0	123	82	80	0	0	0	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	34	33	35	0	0	0	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	34	40	39	0	1	0	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	22	18	17	0	0	0	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	23	14	23	0	0	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	85	71	60	0	3	0	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	34	27	25	0	0	0	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	1	0	0	0	379	0	234	146	87	2	1	0	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	74	0	39	37	39	0	0	2	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	2	2	0	0	156	0	101	59	40	0	3	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	66	38	23	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	40	39	19	0	0	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	2797	0	1719	1078	1287	1865	38	15	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	2	6	3	0	0	99	4	67	47	77	0	2	11	77
78	NEWSONG	3	9	2	0	1	278	0	158	135	260	1600	5	1	78
79	THE WELL														79
	TOTALS	**47**	**3418**	**69**	**9**	**4**	**22265**	**25**	**15080**	**10757**	**7798**	**5718**	**185**	**61**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	Baton Rouge	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	BLACKWATER	35	1000	30	23	25	125	4	70	113	9	7	9	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	5	0	0	12	0	6	0	1	1	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	122	810	155	110	78	669	0	208	0	16	29	26	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	4	3	34	12	14	149	2	55	130	3	4	3	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	932	565	595	563	120	1126	31	519	198	37	91	34	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	1	0	9	0	0	15	0	15	0	2	3	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	2	7	7	3	14	0	12	82	1	3	0	7
8	INGLESIDE	36	38	3	0	0	10	0	12	44	2	6	3	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	293	75	65	20	5	76	4	42	157	11	5	12	9
10	JORDAN	1	20	7	2	0	49	0	32	100	2	6	2	10
11	NEELY	0	36	9	22	10	32	0	12	62	3	4	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	119	74	14	6	0	80	6	100	42	11	16	2	12
13	ST. JOHNS	28	39	20	32	3	151	0	101	50	15	17	12	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	4	21	9	13	5	4	3	15	70	3	4	10	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	180	207	45	18	10	106	0	112	97	19	15	5	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	2	18	3	8	0	27	0	3	3	3	17
18	CLINTON	0	25	0	0	0	14	0	6	44	1	1	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	16	18	0	0	0	14	0	13	0	2	0	2	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	18	0	0	2	0	14	0	14	10	1	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	8	18	1	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	30	0	1	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	62	44	32	41	8	52	112	6	8	3	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	34	29	38	24	20	70	8	50	142	8	6	6	25
26	MAGNOLIA	25	22	34	3	2	32	0	35	59	5	4	0	26
27	JACKSON	19	48	24	6	10	73	0	28	90	4	5	2	27
28	ETHEL	3	13	3	2	0	12	0	10	0	0	1	1	28
29	ST. LANDRY	1	3	0	0	3	10	0	10	20	1	3	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	5	0	2	0	8	0	11	0	1	1	1	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	4	0	4	3	4	11	0	22	0	2	2	0	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	7	8	10	12	0	18	47	2	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	97	202	69	60	41	125	0	41	184	7	6	8	36
37	SLAUGHTER	5	15	6	4	0	5	0	8	0	2	1	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	16	54	41	16	2	18	3	12	0	2	0	3	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	11	9	6	31	0	8	35	1	1	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	5	8	5	0	0	12	45	2	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	1	111	45	48	18	66	11	65	86	6	14	2	47
48	AMITE	55	182	48	64	42	210	8	70	54	6	17	9	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Baton Rouge	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	129	52	27	6	7	72	0	74	50	11	5	9	54
55	ROBERTS	0	8	10	6	6	26	0	36	56	3	4	1	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	43	4	1	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	4	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	1	1	0	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1	1	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	104	3	32	17	21	43	9	23	170	3	8	7	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	10	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	37	48	12	3	0	5	0	3	55	0	2	0	63
64	LORANGER	38	45	7	16	2	40	0	65	140	7	7	2	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	9	10	0	5	2	15	0	6	40	1	1	1	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	10	10	5	5	22	0	25	7	4	0	0	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	0	0	12	4	10	32	0	8	0	1	1	0	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	13	18	7	2	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	31	58	24	9	0	25	0	22	45	4	2	2	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	7	2	1	3	10	0	10	0	1	2	1	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	12	5	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	7	4	6	25	1	8	0	11	60	2	4	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	527	897	175	21	947	28	338	3293	19	25	3	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	18	32	14	15	6	46	2	36	38	2	4	3	77
78	NEWSONG	6	157	95	65	25	160	5	0	200	0	17	0	78
79	THE WELL													79
	TOTALS	**2460**	**4663**	**2584**	**1516**	**593**	**4931**	**132**	**2567**	**6318**	**269**	**377**	**192**	

		Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Baton Rouge	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	BLACKWATER	28	2215	40	3148	0	0	17	0	4	140	4925	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	7500	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	125	2100	124	8938	0	0	45	27	22	434	33844	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	15	4900	30	800	0	0	10	2	10	70	1500	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	0	0	122	22001	2	31	35	11	24	1307	7484	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	6	500	15	630	0	0	2	1	1	16	100	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	10	200	18	357	0	0	2	0	2	35	200	7
8	INGLESIDE	11	85	24	1775	0	0	12	3	9	50	1500	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	12	964	0	0	0	0	15	0	14	112	1408	9
10	JORDAN	15	4000	26	300	0	0	15	5	15	70	70	10
11	NEELY	12	200	14	0	0	0	6	3	3	15	267	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	38	12191	40	6104	0	0	2	0	0	325	275	12
13	ST. JOHNS	0	0	63	2627	0	0	19	5	11	247	4565	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	25	2200	75	2500	0	0	5	1	2	23	350	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	190	15
16	UNIVERSITY	0	0	25	300	0	0	11	3	5	288	57850	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	13	4725	10	435	0	0	1	0	1	14	64	17
18	CLINTON	8	1500	11	4500	0	0	2	0	1	12	100	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	30	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	50	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	40	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	300	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	15	0	35	9097	6	25	16	0	2	65	1935	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	40	2500	26
27	JACKSON	0	0	18	3585	0	0	12	0	7	50	900	27
28	ETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	100	28
29	ST. LANDRY	8	150	23	475	0	0	4	1	3	20	175	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	27	1125	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	7	30	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	11	150	17	258	0	0	3	1	1	15	785	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	8	157	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	38	2225	0	0	0	0	21	9	12	275	2400	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	25	850	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	6	6	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	8	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	25	100	50	50	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	58	2640	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	120	375	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	14	75	500	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Baton Rouge	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	8	34	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	25	4314	23	3791	4	13	21	7	12	278	3593	54
55	ROBERTS	36	1110	38	465	0	0	2	0	2	15	245	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	10	0	15	0	0	0	4	4	0	15	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	40	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	0	0	36	500	0	0	1	0	1	56	73	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	10	720	0	0	1	0	1	11	23	61
62	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	63
64	LORANGER	0	0	12	0	2	3	8	3	5	35	550	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	30	500	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	42	50	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	14	0	13	26875	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	30	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	21	2378	18	633	0	0	11	6	7	15	1629	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	20	2500	0	0	3	0	1	20	150	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	10	0	12	1000	0	0	1	0	1	15	5	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	1	13	8	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	500	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	615	9343	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	10	532	19	100	0	0	8	1	7	58	1260	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	7	360	4500	78
79	THE WELL												79
	TOTALS	**607**	**49379**	**1014**	**104464**	**15**	**83**	**454**	**115**	**255**	**5596**	**157002**	

		Property & Assests				Apportionments				
	Baton Rouge	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	BLACKWATER	5732956	1048532	0	0	44795	2912	44795	2912	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	2406000	0	0	0	4947	322	1237	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	5000000	213292	0	24785	219263	14255	100000	2275	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	2292000	236002	0	0	31076	2020	31076	2020	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	29686700	2814985	786494	69541	249880	16245	249880	16245	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	820000	63962	0	0	5826	379	5826	379	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	450000	16642	0	0	6033	392	6033	392	7
8	INGLESIDE	4272450	73389	101576	0	17222	1120	17222	1120	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	4925120	88564	652034	0	53540	3481	26770	3481	9
10	JORDAN	813199	40987	10985	0	16999	1105	16999	1105	10
11	NEELY	1454000	10380	0	4835	10888	708	10888	708	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	3438000	588855	0	0	81325	5287	81325	5287	12
13	ST. JOHNS	7150000	70556	124040	7774	63279	4114	63279	4114	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	1218765	440515	0	0	28302	1840	28302	1840	14
15	DEERFORD	631100	36798	0	0	2697	175	2697	175	15
16	UNIVERSITY	12121000	923927	640776	0	101422	6594	101422	6594	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	3260727	117669	206813	0	32826	2134	32826	2134	17
18	CLINTON	2538400	274472	0	0	14097	916	14097	916	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	949800	419991	0	0	5346	348	5346	348	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	998100	13359	0	0	5454	355	4082	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	587900	89735	0	0	3138	204	3138	204	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	800000	31000	0	0	2591	168	2591	168	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	125000	3731	0	0	828	54	828	41	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1900000	493200	156653	0	13161	856	13161	856	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	5524000	76045	1282924	23488	39661	2578	39661	2578	25
26	MAGNOLIA	2622000	119488	0	0	12467	811	12467	811	26
27	JACKSON	3600000	447853	0	0	9157	595	9157	595	27
28	ETHEL	343500	53235	0	0	2818	183	2818	183	28
29	ST. LANDRY	584000	7183	0	0	4296	279	4296	279	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	1192000	23420	0	0	8327	541	8327	541	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	664100	33689	0	0	3247	211	3247	211	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	550000	0	0	0	3968	258	992	405	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	365514	18480	0	0	7281	473	7281	473	33
34	FAITHFUL	892000	34000	28000	0	3102	202	3102	202	34
35	NEW RIVER	338000	27902	0	0	3386	220	3386	220	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	4033000	442979	0	0	29163	1925	29163	1925	36
37	SLAUGHTER	612000	230917	0	0	3703	241	3703	241	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	408500	11828	0	0	3624	236	3624	236	38
39	NEW HOPE	130000	489632	0	0	893	58	893	58	39
40	CONCORD	70000	496980	0	0	334	22	334	22	40
41	TUNICA	326700	183637	0	0	4167	271	4167	271	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	583200	5872	0	0	2135	139	2135	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	770700	71499	0	0	3428	223	3428	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	350000	5782	0	0	2851	185	2851	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	231562	7730	0	0	2029	132	2258	132	45
46	MT. CARMEL	154000	1767	0	0	2098	136	2098	136	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	5520400	797969	0	0	49042	3188	49042	3188	47
48	AMITE	3163757	251720	326615	0	30008	1951	30008	1951	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	289000	40000	0	0	1579	103	1579	103	49
50	DAY'S	176000	76812	0	0	1981	129	1981	129	50

		Property & Assets					Apportionments			
	Baton Rouge	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	CENTER	99000	6585	0	0	1240	81	1240	81	52
53	DARLINGTON	1071000	370170	0	0	3672	262	3672	262	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	4791787	302080	595397	0	58611	3810	46890	0	54
55	ROBERTS	1695900	31995	80771	21650	12716	827	12716	827	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	544000	26404	0	0	5545	360	5545	360	56
57	GREENSBURG	1500000	77000	0	0	9631	626	631	626	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	384000	4698	0	0	2034	132	2034	132	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	4138010	181814	0	0	45668	2969	45668	2969	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	421900	14165	0	0	2232	145	2232	145	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	250000	56594	0	0	3057	199	3057	199	61
62	KENTWOOD	665995	68732	0	0	5274	343	5274	343	62
63	LIVINGSTON	1339900	15357	0	0	5033	327	5033	327	63
64	LORANGER	1152540	74581	0	0	9468	616	9468	616	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	381000	91775	0	0	2126	138	2126	138	65
66	PINE GROVE	555000	79517	0	0	3056	199	3056	199	66
67	MONTPELIER	200000	46392	0	0	1890	0	1890	123	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	200000	115040	0	0	3555	231	3555	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	710000	112060	0	0	5346	348	5346	348	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	838000	684762	0	0	2973	193	2973	193	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	4224182	195615	0	0	20289	1319	20289	1319	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	474000	140507	0	0	5130	333	5130	333	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	330000	60000	0	0	3439	224	3439	224	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	535000	0	0	0	2675	174	2675	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	924600	90788	0	0	3579	233	3579	233	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	7390181	2750334	2482825	20456	175218	11391	175218	11391	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	1584800	66004	0	0	9103	592	9103	592	77
78	NEWSONG	2500000	439610	1018980	0	34273	0	34273	2228	87
79	THE WELL					20513		20513		79
	TOTALS	**165965945**	**18169541**	**8494883**	**172529**	**1707026**	**107346**	**1532443**	**92412**	

	Baton Rouge	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	0	0	35389	0	757	0	0	0	0	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	100	0	50	187	0	399	90	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	50531	0	18500	100	684	100	100	100	100	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	30	0	30	30	65	30	30	30	30	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	10	9
10	JORDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	2890	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	12
13	ST. JOHNS	2285	0	5	0	315	0	0	515	0	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	756	0	38	25	1383	50	123	100	161	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	856	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	26
27	JACKSON	25	0	25	25	574	25	25	25	25	27
28	ETHEL	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	175	0	50	0	0	0	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	60	0	75	0	260	50	26	231	30	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	690	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	SLAUGHTER	10	0	110	10	70	10	10	10	10	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	30	0	130	30	130	30	30	30	30	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	2500	0	500	0	200	0	0	500	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	50	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	509	138	47
48	AMITE	1263	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

	Baton Rouge	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	CENTER	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	1550	0	517	50	500	50	50	50	50	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	54
55	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	45	0	0	0	249	0	0	50	0	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	200	0	100	0	0	0	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	THE WELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
	TOTALS	**62733**	**0**	**57197**	**290**	**6218**	**552**	**654**	**3123**	**844**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Baton Rouge	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	BLACKWATER	0	0	0	3610	236649	17003	31920	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	0	20	9334	0	0	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	0	0	0	5750	237888	35859	39900	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	263	241	175	0	10708	11824	18430	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	100	100	100	26880	1602353	34744	62510	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	0	0	0	1050	5413	608	0	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	30	30	35	240	3002	0	0	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	0	0	0	88881	0	0	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	10	5	10	5865	336935	13076	16258	9
10	JORDAN	0	180	162	400	18408	8611	15960	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	1678	2070	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	0	102	0	5931	677761	14237	15960	12
13	ST. JOHNS	25	0	25	0	123119	18263	23940	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	0	0	0	400	7411	12702	16452	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	216	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	154	50	119	9256	1161319	24209	31920	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	21661	9549	15960	17
18	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	11712	9774	11129	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	4650	3524	4788	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	325	931	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	566	1632	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	709	864	204	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3041	1193	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	0	0	0	50	94323	12621	15960	25
26	MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	700	19326	5600	0	26
27	JACKSON	25	110	25	355	18992	6645	11970	27
28	ETHEL	10	110	10	300	714	2215	3990	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	481	2174	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	3159	4071	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	45	145	30	0	1862	0	0	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2253	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	161	67	0	2714	5445	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	756	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	0	0	0	663	436839	12694	15960	36
37	SLAUGHTER	10	10	10	0	1217	0	0	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	30	30	30	0	1457	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	2000	21704	0	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	388	867	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	10	10	10	0	3649	1168	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	4501	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	50	100	0	0	1402	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	525	900	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	100	207	153	1105	53252	13362	15960	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	46473	12351	15960	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	200	124	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	0	0	0	475	106	1976	0	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Baton Rouge	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	50	50	50	0	2383	2309	0	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	37266	13612	15960	54
55	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	5552	8384	15960	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	398	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	320	0	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	25	0	0	0	21481	12558	15960	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	828	0	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	1705	2050	0	63
64	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	27057	7626	11139	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5677	2830	4470	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	3626	0	0	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	0	413	0	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	593	0	0	68
69	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	8848	15928	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	1750	2989	5158	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	0	20	0	6787	8738	4323	7980	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	1425	3178	0	0	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	350	500	0	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1750	1297	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	0	209	1187	1300	0	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	200	312362	18682	16449	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	0	0	0	0	16589	8548	15960	77
78	NEWSONG	0	0	0	828	35475	13273	14630	78
79	THE WELL	0	0	0					79
	TOTALS	**1098**	**1567**	**944**	**79523**	**5776762**	**404865**	**524725**	

		Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
	Baton Rouge	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	BLACKWATER	51813	32113	0	27000	0	0	3283	0	162712	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	6250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	125462	77008	13275	38000	44400	0	24103	0	787426	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	55934	8487	0	18574	10500	0	5466	0	71455	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	150316	160263	0	40000	60792	0	17246	0	1016017	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	22375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3401	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	14990	0	0	11200	0	0	0	0	11026	7
8	INGLESIDE	43160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50796	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	74000	20000	0	25000	0	0	8307	0	108922	9
10	JORDAN	35929	0	0	19200	0	0	7208	0	49681	10
11	NEELY	18000	3331	0	0	0	0	776	0	27964	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	87320	0	0	31030	0	0	9742	0	323928	12
13	ST. JOHNS	60919	31412	0	7200	7461	0	11956	0	165462	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	52000	1200	0	18674	0	0	4355	0	70028	14
15	DEERFORD	10500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1390	15
16	UNIVERSITY	95750	39350	16800	25200	22000	0	8938	0	309563	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	38400	0	0	21282	0	0	4250	0	106398	17
18	CLINTON	39556	0	0	5040	0	0	3957	0	33711	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	16285	0	0	2160	0	0	1231	0	12076	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	11142	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	11850	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	10877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6600	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	8664	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	6877	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2300	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	14554	0	0	25200	0	0	2300	0	22993	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	73498	0	0	19120	0	0	1411	0	110770	25
26	MAGNOLIA	12700	0	0	22300	0	0	7776	0	22892	26
27	JACKSON	26784	0	0	6441	0	0	7675	0	6156	27
28	ETHEL	10316	0	0	759	0	0	4205	0	2326	28
29	ST. LANDRY	10226	0	0	7400	0	0	0	0	4775	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	12300	0	0	14842	0	0	1000	0	18735	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	12000	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	600	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2750	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	19867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16050	33
34	FAITHFUL	16656	0	0	0	0	0	710	0	0	34
35	NEW RIVER	8500	0	0	8300	0	0	0	0	3700	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	69110	0	0	7350	0	0	5641	0	91600	36
37	SLAUGHTER	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	10500	0	0	5500	0	0	1550	0	4843	38
39	NEW HOPE	3000	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	1600	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	18600	0	0	7200	0	0	1473	0	1000	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	8669	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	3800	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	11837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8700	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	11800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5125	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5100	45
46	MT. CARMEL	7980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3880	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	75290	0	0	7728	0	0	6505	0	168398	47
48	AMITE	61980	0	0	8028	0	0	6683	0	94607	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	49
50	DAY'S	4174	0	0	9102	0	0	413	0	0	50

			Clergy Support Cont.							Church Expen.	
	Baton Rouge	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	7200	0	0	550	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	8691	0	0	9102	0	0	316	0	6200	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	77146	0	0	7200	0	0	3114	0	171605	54
55	ROBERTS	33500	2400	0	17400	0	0	4300	0	26495	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	19638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12285	56
57	GREENSBURG	14978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14761	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4100	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	68348	0	0	7200	0	0	5620	0	150049	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	16200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1660	61
62	KENTWOOD	11217	0	0	8750	0	0	0	0	4350	62
63	LIVINGSTON	3505	0	0	17400	0	0	0	0	4114	63
64	LORANGER	30783	0	0	6048	0	0	3606	0	8494	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	13696	0	0	1152	0	0	1919	0	1280	65
66	PINE GROVE	10040	0	0	5500	0	0	1525	0	2150	66
67	MONTPELIER	4186	0	0	4186	0	0	0	0	820	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	6291	0	0	6532	0	0	3996	0	2965	68
69	PINE RIDGE	28000	0	0	3174	0	0	3569	0	3486	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	10920	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	40643	0	0	4800	0	0	1643	0	50515	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	18800	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	4209	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	14835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3157	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	6175	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	11450	0	0	3000	0	0	1299	0	4600	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	127292	10218	0	25000	14599	0	5357	0	753193	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	39425	0	0	7200	0	0	5041	0	5602	77
78	NEWSONG	77083	0	0	25200	0	0	6700	0	114488	78
79	THE WELL										79
	TOTALS	**2276225**	**385782**	**30075**	**613574**	**159752**	**0**	**213025**	**0**	**5294561**	

	Baton Rouge	Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	BLACKWATER	44508	125848	0	18207	802373	215	316105	119732	5510	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	125	33022	0	0	56188	21	0	43345	2830	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	128907	394519	0	143650	2234568	803	1230780	752423	8813	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	12187	86344	0	5174	349684	140	359924	0	10324	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	57635	458791	6926	3288711	7319824	1039	2928206	412261	41579	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	2754	19335	0	1301	62442	22	51677	525	2376	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	921	11907	0	870	60951	36	0	52134	4985	7
8	INGLESIDE	4485	84546	12868	23136	326214	75	147416	30405	5918	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	12870	158884	48295	39001	897744	320	257447	180626	11877	9
10	JORDAN	11915	29012	5873	11052	231695	169	17507	125665	10531	10
11	NEELY	4103	16162	0	585	86265	60	94798	17000	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	36504	107155	0	59668	1458890	229	596328	112480	7395	12
13	ST. JOHNS	20616	92760	361038	459546	1454255	290	456624	116632	11173	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	20765	50912	0	0	285241	245	144004	120754	3774	14
15	DEERFORD	165	10629	0	0	25772	26	0	28657	2657	15
16	UNIVERSITY	21658	254266	119000	139718	2389922	310	594731	130237	12200	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	10852	51005	24000	57284	395601	157	0	374549	15406	17
18	CLINTON	9794	31934	0	2310	173930	81	0	141428	3257	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	2356	20743	0	154	73661	56	0	75057	5013	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	1052	19259	0	0	51041	40	37000	1988	575	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	180	9228	0	685	33110	32	11000	10482	500	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	1508	10184	0	0	32469	26	0	27387	2971	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	5481	0	0	12610	10	10509	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	9371	37695	50400	0	181620	101	0	210903	6481	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	19521	108070	120060	55086	672729	191	345841	126800	9518	25
26	MAGNOLIA	5101	47667	0	21747	179262	70	0	106886	4825	26
27	JACKSON	5514	38272	0	30750	170215	80	0	128575	12603	27
28	ETHEL	295	7799	0	0	36140	19	0	36045	4056	28
29	ST. LANDRY	1040	14492	0	2467	47630	30	0	42024	4696	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	7113	28820	0	19365	118498	52	0	86200	1200	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	827	14838	0	3744	38891	30	0	38756	3578	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	317	15117	0	0	25581	18	0	27433	2365	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	3290	16893	0	800	66907	30	56918	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	1780	23053	8700	1691	65115	10	0	38070	7800	34
35	NEW RIVER	151	14703	0	11585	51301	23	29030	1500	3227	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	12313	65144	0	5650	754500	226	257360	147717	9117	36
37	SLAUGHTER	698	17650	0	2833	37112	14	0	15315	3237	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	2115	9111	0	0	39466	24	0	28698	5642	38
39	NEW HOPE	190	2249	0	0	11290	7	0	11212	2173	39
40	CONCORD	229	1836	0	0	7417	6	6	6300	2063	40
41	TUNICA	5907	12365	0	30833	109220	44	0	81256	16032	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	1330	9208	0	0	26697	24	22697	2780	1332	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	652	14300	0	0	43854	58	49606	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	658	16298	0	0	41233	37	34333	5000	1596	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	500	5636	0	50	22678	19	0	21526	2186	45
46	MT. CARMEL	85	7177	0	150	22931	12	25078	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	15380	93027	0	56962	560436	190	244960	155816	11273	47
48	AMITE	5243	77448	41359	21683	425537	0	347282	0	12840	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	3260	0	0	13166	4	0	10239	0	49
50	DAY'S	514	7438	0	600	26908	11	0	26527	1759	50

	Baton Rouge	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	CENTER	388	5263	0	0	15122	9	0	11838	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	660	11999	0	1317	49878	5	0	6520	428	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	72307	129138	26174	127725	728506	184	353128	129437	7598	54
55	ROBERTS	2016	23241	21954	9188	183933	85	174529	3035	99	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	1985	14820	0	0	55031	77	42019	7503	5739	56
57	GREENSBURG	1720	13760	0	335	46824	25	0	66223	2568	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	138	8046	0	0	24370	20	0	23215	0	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	16803	94943	0	41518	483486	177	221222	160546	13321	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	5084	0	0	15368	9	0	16001	1070	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	445	8864	0	446	31117	9	0	20012	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	543	18989	0	1025	51319	30	16758	17585	2736	62
63	LIVINGSTON	183	24470	0	0	58814	36	0	49326	9300	63
64	LORANGER	6183	24266	0	10059	145421	45	131408	0	0	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	2078	6525	0	3492	45383	25	0	43266	15765	65
66	PINE GROVE	3002	14413	0	1160	44671	16	0	38105	4649	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	6494	0	0	18112	25	0	7345	5282	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	650	10077	0	0	34659	27	0	0	34002	68
69	PINE RIDGE	413	14722	0	4500	88334	34	0	78468	9554	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	663	26141	0	0	51387	20	0	12880	2361	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	9150	68227	38715	7274	270423	65	141764	42943	3749	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	1919	12170	0	11363	59727	20	0	0	60392	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	2762	11583	0	10508	47658	40	0	79565	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	2090	9325	0	874	30186	20	0	18866	7656	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	1755	18877	0	1425	48914	19	0	27730	1422	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	191747	346133	368035	24195	2400071	1229	0	1673033	98178	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	3028	29017	0	9046	149351	63	104407	15274	10413	77
78	NEWSONG	25732	68190	70997	3481	492578	203	351848	195439	8599	78
79	THE WELL										79
	TOTALS	**854354**	**3816269**	**1324394**	**4785979**	**28281427**	**8249**	**10204250**	**6973500**	**604144**	

	Baton Rouge	Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	BLACKWATER	980	0	6292	303846	752465	0	151111	0	0	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	0	0	27750	0	73925	0	0	0	4120	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	32495	0	0	97849	2122360	0	30418	0	0	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	8780	0	379028	0	9935	0	1360	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	34033	0	7078	0	3423157	1307845	24243	0	29676	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	644	0	1100	0	56322	0	705	0	1949	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8681	65800	0	0	0	240	7
8	INGLESIDE	0	5414	15062	111389	315604	0	46076	0	114	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	215	0	27205	15622	492992	42846	0	317275	23536	9
10	JORDAN	223	0	0	69298	223224	0	0	0	0	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	111798	0	0	0	0	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	2537	0	825	13985	733550	0	4075	0	28104	12
13	ST. JOHNS	0	0	2073	0	586502	126828	1540	274740	101373	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	3892	0	100	22818	295342	0	0	0	536	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	31314	0	0	0	0	15
16	UNIVERSITY	4884	0	13120	1559548	2314720	293689	8386	152659	2653	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	0	0	18730	0	408685	0	500	0	0	17
18	CLINTON	49	0	0	10831	155565	0	2910	0	0	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	0	0	80070	0	7285	0	0	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	3000	0	0	4082	46645	0	0	0	0	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	4035	26017	0	0	0	0	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	9628	39986	0	0	0	0	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10509	0	0	0	0	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	217384	0	1235	0	0	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	131	0	1475	2790	486555	0	1623	0	1720	25
26	MAGNOLIA	940	0	9656	26574	148881	0	150	410	9809	26
27	JACKSON	42042	0	275	0	183495	0	3950	155000	85	27
28	ETHEL	0	0	0	310	40411	0	0	255	430	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	4398	51118	0	0	0	0	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	3	0	21000	0	108403	0	0	0	0	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	266	0	0	0	42600	0	0	0	662	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	29798	0	0	0	0	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	11774	68692	0	0	0	0	33
34	FAITHFUL	0	0	14613	1408	61891	0	0	0	787	34
35	NEW RIVER	246	0	0	0	34003	0	0	0	0	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	7207	0	500	370955	792856	0	11854	0	5756	36
37	SLAUGHTER	0	0	9472	978	29002	750	5034	0	170	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	7	0	0	0	34347	0	0	0	0	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	13385	0	0	0	0	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	8369	0	0	0	0	40
41	TUNICA	0	0	0	0	97288	8855	0	3017	0	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	26809	0	0	0	0	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	49606	0	0	0	0	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	5342	46271	0	0	0	0	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	23712	0	0	0	0	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	25078	0	0	0	0	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	0	0	83314	252	495615	37905	1940	87050	2342	47
48	AMITE	0	0	808	57735	418665	0	0	0	0	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	10531	0	0	0	20770	0	0	0	0	49
50	DAY'S	625	0	100	0	29011	0	0	770	0	50

	Baton Rouge	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	0	11838	0	0	0	0	52
53	DARLINGTON	918	0	3198	0	11064	0	0	16395	0	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	5247	0	0	0	495410	257412	3475	0	2353	54
55	ROBERTS	0	0	0	13111	190774	0	0	0	0	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	12131	67392	0	0	0	0	56
57	GREENSBURG	77000	0	0	0	145791	0	0	0	0	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	23215	0	0	0	0	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	11344	0	51353	48213	505999	0	250	0	814	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	17071	0	0	0	0	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	20012	0	0	0	0	61
62	KENTWOOD	109	535	0	0	37723	0	1004	44925	0	62
63	LIVINGSTON	32	0	2927	0	61585	0	0	0	0	63
64	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	131408	0	0	0	0	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	59031	0	0	0	0	65
66	PINE GROVE	164	0	525	0	43443	0	0	0	0	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	12627	0	0	0	0	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	16	0	0	0	34018	0	0	0	65	68
69	PINE RIDGE	585	0	0	0	88607	0	0	0	0	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	50000	0	0	0	65241	0	0	0	0	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	16151	0	15215	47933	267755	0	2000	0	2575	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	1661	0	0	0	62053	0	0	0	0	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	0	0	6000	0	85565	0	0	10230	0	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	26522	0	0	0	0	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	385	0	29537	0	0	0	209	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	145	0	0	0	1771356	28081	0	827608	0	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	393	0	10710	12613	153810	0	0	0	0	77
78	NEWSONG	0	100	7640	0	563626	0	0	0	12263	78
79	THE WELL										79
	TOTALS	**308715**	**6049**	**367281**	**2848129**	**21312068**	**2104211**	**319699**	**1890334**	**233701**	

	Baton Rouge	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	BLACKWATER	151111	0	28000	0	931576	1
2	BAKER, FIRST	4120	0	0	0	78045	2
3	BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	30418	0	0	0	2152778	3
4	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	11295	0	0	9000	399323	4
5	BATON ROUGE, FIRST	1361764	0	0	0	4784921	5
6	FRANCIS ASBURY	2654	0	0	1600	60576	6
7	HUGHES MEMORIAL	240	0	0	0	66040	7
8	INGLESIDE	46190	0	0	8854	370648	8
9	BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	383657	0	0	0	876649	9
10	JORDAN	0	0	0	0	223224	10
11	NEELY	0	0	0	0	111798	11
12	BATON ROUGE, ST. ANDREW'S	32179	0	0	0	765729	12
13	ST. JOHNS	504481	0	0	0	1090983	13
14	BATON ROUGE, ST. MARK	536	0	0	0	295878	14
15	DEERFORD	0	0	0	0	31314	15
16	UNIVERSITY	457387	0	0	0	2772107	16
17	BATON ROUGE, WESLEY	500	0	0	0	409185	17
18	CLINTON	2910	0	0	0	158475	18
19	CLEAR CREEK	7285	0	0	0	87355	19
20	CLINTON, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	46645	20
21	ETHEL, ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	26017	21
22	CLINTON, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	39986	22
23	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10509	23
24	CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1235	0	0	0	218619	24
25	GONZALES, FIRST	3343	0	0	11500	501398	25
26	MAGNOLIA	10369	0	0	0	159250	26
27	JACKSON	159035	0	0	861	343391	27
28	ETHEL	685	0	0	0	41096	28
29	ST. LANDRY	0	0	0	0	51118	29
30	HOPE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	3000	111403	30
31	MEADOWS CHAPEL	662	0	0	0	43262	31
32	GREENWELL SPRINGS, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	29798	32
33	ANDREW CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	68692	33
34	FAITHFUL	787	0	0	1700	64378	34
35	NEW RIVER	0	0	0	0	34003	35
36	ST. FRANCISVILLE	17610	0	0	0	810466	36
37	SLAUGHTER	5954	0	0	0	34956	37
38	BLUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	34347	38
39	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	13385	39
40	CONCORD	0	0	0	0	8369	40
41	TUNICA	11872	0	0	0	109160	41
42	WILSON, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	26809	42
43	CLINTON, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	49606	43
44	CLINTON, BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	46271	44
45	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	23712	45
46	MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	25078	46
47	ZACHARY FIRST	129237	0	0	0	624852	47
48	AMITE	0	0	0	0	418665	48
49	INDEPENDENCE	0	0	0	0	20770	49
50	DAY'S	770	0	0	0	29781	50

	Baton Rouge	Other Income				Total Income	
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources		
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	CENTER	0	0	0	0	11838	52
53	DARLINGTON	16395	0	0	0	27459	53
54	DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	263240	0	0	600000	1358650	54
55	ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	190774	55
56	GREENWELL SPRINGS, ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	67392	56
57	GREENSBURG	0	0	0	0	145791	57
58	GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	23215	58
59	HAMMOND, FIRST	1064	0	0	1000	508063	59
60	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	17071	60
61	LEE'S LANDING	0	0	0	0	20012	61
62	KENTWOOD	45929	0	0	0	83652	62
63	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	61585	63
64	LORANGER	0	0	0	0	131408	64
65	COOPER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	59031	65
66	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	43443	66
67	MONTPELIER	0	0	0	0	12627	67
68	NESOM MEMORIAL	65	0	0	0	34083	68
69	PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	88607	69
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	0	0	0	65241	70
71	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	4575	0	0	0	272330	71
72	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	62053	72
73	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	10230	0	0	0	95795	73
74	HUFF CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	26522	74
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	209	0	0	0	29746	75
76	WATSON, LIVE OAK	855689	0	0	0	2627045	76
77	FAITH CROSSING (Merged)	0	0	2000	0	155810	77
78	NEWSONG	12263	0	0	0	575889	78
79	THE WELL						79
	TOTALS	**4547945**	**0**	**30000**	**637515**	**26527528**	

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	900	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	16	410	0	0	12	439	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	320	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	3	8	312	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	205	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	208	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	5
6	WILTON UMC	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	4												4	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	181	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	181	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	72	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	77	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	183	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	184	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	1185	6	14	0	0	13	8	0	3	0	3	2	9	1209	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	18
19	POLLOCK	112	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	109	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	22
23	DEQUINCY	197	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	193	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	800	3	5	2	0	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	7	817	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	41										41			0	25
26	MERRYVILLE	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	27
28	HORNBECK	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	28
29	GUEYDAN	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	124	29
30	HOPEWELL	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	237	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	238	31
32	JENNINGS	394	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	390	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	1251	12	6	0	0	31	15	21	3	0	3	2	18	1268	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	1365	9	9	0	0	15	26	0	0	0	5	6	6	1407	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	739	4	1	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	7	0	9	734	35
36	WARREN	124	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	130	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	195	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	191	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	42	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	45	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	345	0	1	0	0	7	4	22	0	0	10	11	1	313	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	2	0	84	43
44	OBERLIN	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	44
45	RAYMOND	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	45
46	ELTON	84	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	5	11	3	60	46
47	ROANOKE	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	146	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	96	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	48
49	SQUYRES	139	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	139	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	824	7	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	9	0	9	827	50

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	220	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	218	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	246	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	247	53
54	HACKBERRY	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	20	54
55	SWEETLAKE	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	117	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	316	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	3	326	57
58	WELSH, JONES	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	58
59	MALLALIEU	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	59
60	WESTLAKE	301	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	299	60
	TOTALS	**12900**	**55**	**59**	**4**	**21**	**90**	**107**	**85**	**41**	**414**	**108**	**64**	**144**	**12380**	

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	1	1	2	0	0	434	1	244	195	151	0	1	1	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	0	7	0	0	0	302	3	161	151	112	0	1	1	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	207	1	0	0	0	0	157	51	75	0	3	0	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC														4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	8	6	13	0	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	41	0	2	0	0	0	24	19	18	0	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	22	23	7	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	26	18	17	0	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	9	17	16	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	39	16	20	0	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC														11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	106	75	40	0	0	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	41	31	20	0	0	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	41	37	11	30	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	184	0	111	73	51	0	0	0	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	3	11	0	0	6	1183	6	677	532	387	0	6	2	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	36	26	15	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	63	0	0	0	4	0	37	30					18
19	POLLOCK	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	58	51	31	0	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	26	28	11	0	2	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	22	25	14	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	113	80	40	0	0	0	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	1	2	3	0	0	810	1	462	355	144	4	3	2	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY														25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	45	28	17	0	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	27
28	HORNBECK	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	74	50	31	0	0	0	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	1	29	0	18	12	16	0	0	0	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	0	1	2	0	0	235	0	122	116	75	0	2	0	31
32	JENNINGS	0	1	0	0	0	389	0	225	165	70	0	0	0	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	9	15	0	1	0	1240	3	719	549	512	27	10	0	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	0	13	0	0	0	1393	1	795	612	344	3200	9	2	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	4	28	6	0	1	695	0	415	319	201	126	2	0	35
36	WARREN	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	55	137	0	0	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	5	7	1	1	2	174	1	104	87	58	9	1	1	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	3	0	0	0	0	72	0	48	27	20	0	0	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	26	4	0	0	0	8	7	27	18	28	0	0	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION														40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	12	10	12	0	0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	1	0	2	3	0	307	0	169	144	106	77	1	1	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	50	34	25	0	2	0	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	44
45	RAYMOND	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	29	31	28	0	0	0	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	30	30	16	0	1	0	46
47	ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	88	58	18	0	0	0	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	0	1	0	0	0	99	0	60	40	28	42	2	1	48
49	SQUYRES	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	97	42	41	0	4	0	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	0	2	6	0	0	818	1	456	371	248	22	8	4	50

	Lake Charles	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	1	4	0	0	0	212	1	145	73	35	10	1	1	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	1	0	0	246	0	144	103	60	0	0	0	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	11	9	10	0	0	0	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	70	47	18	0	0	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	3	0	0	0	265	0	149	119	59	0	1	0	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	2	0	1	0	0	323	0	190	136	75	23	2	0	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	16	20	12	0	1	0	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	47	1	0	0	1	0	32	17	28	0	0	0	59
60	WESTLAKE	0	5	1	1	0	292	0	177	122	69	0	2	0	60
	TOTALS	**58**	**705**	**29**	**8**	**10**	**11488**	**25**	**7018**	**5305**	**3536**	**3707**	**65**	**16**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	Lake Charles	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	33	59	20	10	8	55	0	85	0	7	4	2	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	26	29	18	23	0	43	6	32	35	7	8	5	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	19	17	9	10	0	34	4	34	125	2	3	1	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC													4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	2	0	3	7	36	0	4	0	1	6	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC													11
12	COLFAX UMC	3	7	3	5	0	5	0	11	0	3	2	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	10	67	0	14	0	1	1	4	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	9	4	9	3	0	28	0	19	0	5	0	0	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	19	172	59	14	0	94	11	155	236	17	9	7	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	1	1	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC													18
19	POLLOCK	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	25	0	0	0	11	0	0	42	0	11	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	22	8	0	0	15	0	24	0	2	2	2	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	37	114	25	13	0	57	3	38	96	5	13	5	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY													25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	3	2	0	8	0	13	0	2	1	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	HORNBECK	0	0	1	0	2	9	0	7	0	1	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	1	8	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	1	0	29
30	HOPEWELL	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	0	10	27	10	20	34	5	60	62	3	7	5	31
32	JENNINGS	0	12	10	15	0	30	0	20	35	7	7	4	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	351	61	95	60	13	1013	12	228	287	14	19	25	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	13	127	75	87	11	133	13	122	125	16	12	13	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	64	104	25	18	0	124	5	91	72	10	10	2	35
36	WARREN	0	1	0	0	1	21	0	15	0	2	3	0	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	26	25	4	45	4	23	1	18	3	4	1	5	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	0	5	3	0	0	12	0	11	0	2	1	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	5	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION													40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	45	97	11	7	2	76	0	25	60	5	7	6	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	9	5	9	5	0	5	0	12	28	4	0	1	43
44	OBERLIN	1	8	3	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	RAYMOND	7	43	13	4	0	7	0	0	50	0	2	0	45
46	ELTON	2	65	2	19	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ROANOKE	5	2	8	4	6	19	0	15	0	2	2	2	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	14	11	0	0	4	15	0	7	0	1	0	3	48
49	SQUYRES	6	30	10	2	0	0	0	6	50	1	0	0	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	8	548	146	31	25	196	9	118	131	13	27	7	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Lake Charles	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	10	1	14	6	0	0	5	8	0	2	1	0	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	23	18	8	1	1	29	1	24	6	2	1	2	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	1	1	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	1	10	3	7	0	30	0	22	15	4	3	2	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	44	84	54	7	5	45	6	39	80	3	2	1	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	0	6	2	2	5	1	7	11	3	3	3	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	11	10	5	3	15	0	13	65	1	2	1	59
60	WESTLAKE	34	64	12	10	2	43	0	28	0	5	5	4	60
	TOTALS	**832**	**1853**	**705**	**431**	**132**	**2373**	**84**	**1389**	**1614**	**173**	**186**	**112**	

	Lake Charles	Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	0	0	40	3110	0	0	16	2	7	120	6000	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	17	64	42	5207	0	0	10	4	7	150	1300	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	23	1500	8	505	0	0	4	0	4	18	200	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC												4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	32	5
6	WILTON UMC	5	300	15	350	0	0	3	1	1	2	200	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	417	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	20	25	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC												11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	16	30	413	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	14	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	12	38	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	11	658	20	0	0	0	4	2	2	37	275	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	18	1800	49	1562	0	0	7	1	5	281	1728	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	7	270	0	0	2	0	0	1	40	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC												18
19	POLLOCK	0	0	6	3600	0	0	1	1	8	8	8	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	5	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	13	800	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	16	200	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	0	0	40	7445	0	2	33	9	14	196	2164	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY												25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	9	790	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	27
28	HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	3	21	620	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	18	1700	15	1650	0	0	2	0	2	4	50	31
32	JENNINGS	0	0	10	500	0	1	6	2	3	10	150	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	14	220	100	3948	0	0	39	11	30	2687	35749	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	0	0	63	10353	2	30	20	9	5	243	8146	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	0	0	52	1251	0	0	9	0	4	105	1295	35
36	WARREN	37	1243	25	600	0	0	5	5	5	50	4253	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	22	800	0	0	8	3	3	650	4797	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	250	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION												40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	150	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	0	0	26	926	0	0	5	4	5	105	5000	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	2	0	12	5395	0	0	1	0	1	12	60	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	2	8	285	44
45	RAYMOND	0	0	11	2142	0	0	7	4	6	80	413	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	5	66	960	46
47	ROANOKE	5	100	8	250	0	0	2	1	1	6	25	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	9	1841	0	0	9	4	9	35	3500	48
49	SQUYRES	5	1346	25	1009	0	0	8	0	5	30	750	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	22	3400	60	2000	0	0	11	7	5	161	833	50

	Lake Charles	Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	2	300	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	59	927	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	SWEETLAKE	8	100	5	227	0	0	2	0	0	5	335	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	16	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	300	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	0	0	17	600	1	8	11	3	5	68	524	57
58	WELSH, JONES	12	0	15	0	0	0	3	2	2	4	3	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	1	4	22	190	59
60	WESTLAKE	0	0	16	1500	0	0	13	1	10	49	2697	60
	TOTALS	**232**	**13231**	**750**	**57041**	**4**	**42**	**338**	**90**	**218**	**5409**	**86411**	

	Lake Charles	Property & Assests				Apportionments				
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	10673200	1583552	225718	0	85418	9031	85418	9031	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	3971817	787054	0	0	36199	3827	36199	3827	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	3600000	139211	0	0	18462	1952	18462	1952	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC					3535		0		4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	1500000	125465	0	0	4500	476	4500	476	5
6	WILTON UMC	411549	26170	0	0	2834	300	2101	300	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC					1217		1217		7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	607400	100949	0	0	2924	309	2924	309	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	305700	11320	0	0	940	99	940	99	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	276134	21324	0	0	2481	262	2481	262	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC					0		0		11
12	COLFAX UMC	1665800	76532	0	0	7265	768	7266	768	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	752000	50210	0	0	2379	252	2379	252	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	755000	55229	0	0	2340	247	2340	247	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	1841800	56527	0	0	13333	1410	13333	1410	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	7000000	463608	304340	0	71699	7580	71699	7580	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	375000	38014	0	0	1628	172	1628	172	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC					4758		2038		18
19	POLLOCK	1696000	166296	0	0	4372	462	4372	462	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC					1368		1368		20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	250000	78732	0	0	994	105	994	105	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	195000	225653	0	0	1566	166	1566	166	22
23	DEQUINCY	2363948	84316	0	0	13410	1418	13410	1418	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	4200000	262512	0	0	46974	4966	46974	4966	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY					2945		2945		25
26	MERRYVILLE	613000	50431	0	0	3436	363	3436	363	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	85000	136	0	0	452	48	452	48	27
28	HORNBECK	480000	51957	0	0	1480	156	1480	156	28
29	GUEYDAN	834000	74283	0	0	7117	752	7117	752	29
30	HOPEWELL	380000	9444	0	0	1629	172	1629	379	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	1895000	327182	0	0	5961	630	5961	630	31
32	JENNINGS	2584820	151674	0	0	17890	1891	17890	1891	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	5823500	2349392	0	0	139162	14713	140123	14713	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	8278815	981308	927642	0	79942	8452	79942	8452	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	2816116	680495	263544	1342	52025	5500	52025	5500	35
36	WARREN	1558000	68584	0	400	13023	1377	13023	1377	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	2115151	419863	0	35820	18429	1948	18429	1948	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	555000	179736	0	0	4210	445	4210	445	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	200000	9897	0	0	5958	630	5958	630	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION					280		280		40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	120000	30000	0	0	2530	267	2530	267	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	3048800	185553	0	0	27576	2915	27576	2915	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	2471300	63090	0	0	8095	856	8095	856	43
44	OBERLIN	150000	13501	0	0	1102	117	1102	117	44
45	RAYMOND	745000	76055	0	0	6068	642	6068	642	45
46	ELTON	225000	14591	0	0	1843	195	1843	195	46
47	ROANOKE	1051600	26611	0	0	2124	225	2124	225	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	1090100	98633	0	0	5413	572	5413	572	48
49	SQUYRES	1131200	96247	0	0	7119	753	7119	756	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	10740400	2409694	132118	0	86587	9154	86587	9154	50

	Lake Charles	Property & Assets					Apportionments			
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	2659900	54201	0	0	12300	1300	12300	1300	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	1000000	140752	0	75216	16379	1732	16379	1732	53
54	HACKBERRY	155000	98954	0	0	802	85	0	85	54
55	SWEETLAKE	1194800	214965	0	0	6016	636	6016	636	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	1844300	14663	0	0	14678	1552	14678	1552	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	3276300	517052	0	0	13496	1427	13496	1427	57
58	WELSH, JONES	95000	1700	0	0	901	95	901	95	58
59	MALLALIEU	150000	4497	0	0	1128	119	1128	117	59
60	WESTLAKE	2683000	171086	0	0	12283	1299	12283	1299	60
	TOTALS	**104490450**	**13938901**	**1853362**	**112778**	**910975**	**94820**	**904147**	**95028**	

	Lake Charles	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	220	45	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	666	0	0	0	1067	0	295	73	23	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	0	0	0	250	0	316	227	249	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	34	0	14	12	6	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	17	18	18	17	100	20	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	585	0	0	0	0	100	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	200	0	163	0	247	0	0	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	60	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	958	124	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	POLLOCK	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	HORNBECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	JENNINGS	0	0	0	85	264	0	0	120	45	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	7500	0	1300	100	408	100	200	200	200	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	0	0	500	0	738	0	121	572	78	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	840	0	1030	0	258	0	0	0	0	35
36	WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	0	0	139	0	30	0	0	0	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	65	0	175	0	0	0	217	766	32	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	0	0	434	0	572	0	0	0	0	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	RAYMOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	540	0	0	0	351	0	65	145	50	48
49	SQUYRES	0	0	0	0	100	0	60	0	0	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	130	595	0	0	666	0	50

	Lake Charles	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	8	41	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	0	0	129	100	311	0	100	100	100	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	WESTLAKE	0	0	0	0	196	0	212	400	152	60
	TOTALS	**10455**	**0**	**5260**	**432**	**5557**	**118**	**1815**	**4667**	**1225**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Lake Charles	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	100	10	0	2715	919727	18674	27930	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	5	72	0	0	136803	11919	15898	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	263	343	0	0	8333	8697	14630	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0					4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	0	0	0	0	645	0	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	29	0	21	105	1092	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC	0	0	0					7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	20	18	18	2400	229	0	0	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	402	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	902	0	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC	0	0	0					11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	0	600	2356	2400	3900	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	20	0	0	138	235	2280	3809	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	200	2446	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	25	25	25	31	6813	7200	11970	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	62122	22927	31920	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC	0	0	0					18
19	POLLOCK	0	0	0	0	4188	0	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0					20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	319	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	6600	15500	297	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	1269	0	0	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	0	102	0	7453	349996	14172	15837	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	0					25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	800	3209	0	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	181	540	902	27
28	HORNBECK	0	0	0	150	1770	1800	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	500	552	0	0	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	302	1708	2910	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	0	0	0	10000	34840	0	0	31
32	JENNINGS	0	0	0	1610	14231	9598	13095	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	200	200	200	3585	268941	22739	31920	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	103	72	30	0	1269174	18812	15960	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	6870	733843	15553	23940	35
36	WARREN	0	0	0	0	9468	9654	15960	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6730	7440	15960	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	0	37	0	0	5350	0	0	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	1000	7146	4320	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	0	0	0					40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0			41
42	MOSS BLUFF	113	158	202	7268	50460	12514	15960	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	39	56	0	327	225	5132	8575	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	125	697	1479	44
45	RAYMOND	0	0	0	216	35	6000	12734	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	559	384	760	1613	46
47	ROANOKE	0	73	0	25	1628	2079	2731	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	0	91	0	1768	1407	8596	15960	48
49	SQUYRES	0	150	0	3500	4145	4918	6200	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6362	57009	23503	31920	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Lake Charles	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	450	0	4883	7980	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	162	65	0	4207	20672	8154	7965	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	608	0	7840	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	2185	1656	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	0	580	5383	8589	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	100	100	0	0	119099	10471	15960	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	0	0	92	2170	600	0	59
60	WESTLAKE	270	252	91	3130	15759	8820	15960	60
	TOTALS	**1449**	**1824**	**587**	**72980**	**4145615**	**284896**	**408007**	

		Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
	Lake Charles	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	69633	28854	0	31040	9469	0	15391	0	181878	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	55748	0	0	7200	0	0	4256	0	124505	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	40668	0	0	8491	0	0	4670	0	46925	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC										4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13281	5
6	WILTON UMC	4850	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	5588	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC								0		7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	12600	0	0	0	0	0	2459	0	1500	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	4984	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	3720	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC										11
12	COLFAX UMC	12240	0	0	0	0	0	3120	0	11754	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	9600	0	0	1800	0	0	1849	0	3199	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	5748	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	3878	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	30000	0	0	6745	0	0	6437	0	30808	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	107000	0	0	8400	0	0	17742	0	278042	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC										18
19	POLLOCK	20189	0	0	7200	0	0	2651	0	3520	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC										20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	2328	0	0	0	0	0	879	0	200	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	2976	0	0	0	0	0	295	0	3800	22
23	DEQUINCY	41649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26040	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	83588	0	0	7710	0	0	10288	0	138741	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY										25
26	MERRYVILLE	9960	0	0	2400	0	0	400	0	3475	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	27
28	HORNBECK	6600	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	19685	0	0	5400	0	0	0	0	10800	29
30	HOPEWELL	8671	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	4666	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	12000	0	0	2800	0	0	3100	0	10367	31
32	JENNINGS	42702	0	0	7200	0	0	7170	0	33143	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	104413	26000	0	6202	19000	0	16433	0	609490	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	77435	35084	0	32200	0	0	19379	0	290085	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	51811	16189	0	29350	11850	0	5382	0	204223	35
36	WARREN	40540	0	0	19800	0	0	600	0	15100	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	30300	0	0	7200	0	0	4251	0	28672	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	11200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	19390	1000	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3800	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION										40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA								0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	64500	0	0	7200	0	0	5630	0	66483	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	25364	0	0	4000	0	0	3250	0	17117	43
44	OBERLIN	4217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	RAYMOND	23858	0	0	2088	0	0	840	0	2151	45
46	ELTON	3800	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	150	46
47	ROANOKE	10920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	35779	0	0	7200	0	0	4197	0	2471	48
49	SQUYRES	20557	0	0	6100	0	0	2316	0	4377	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	98611	34955	0	7200	7200	0	13629	0	273815	50

			Clergy Support Cont.							Church Expen.	
	Lake Charles	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	21913	0	0	2500	0	0	500	0	10290	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	33369	0	0	5000	0	0	5221	0	35814	53
54	HACKBERRY	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	54
55	SWEETLAKE	11956	0	0	0	0	0	1631	0	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	23833	0	0	5000	0	0	6900	0	41111	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	44759	0	0	7600	0	0	7200	0	15150	57
58	WELSH, JONES	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	58
59	MALLALIEU	6000	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	445	59
60	WESTLAKE	39822	0	0	5000	0	0	2755	0	19653	60
	TOTALS	**1439316**	**142082**	**0**	**268926**	**47519**	**0**	**185584**	**0**	**2595715**	

	Lake Charles	Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	22163	155431	39343	164789	1781886	233	513225	146486	12288	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	30956	94870	0	46685	571067	99	306350	90626	5746	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	16744	63142	23300	3880	261542	86	0	249019	1899	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC										4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	842	16184	0	16350	64278	11	0	26770	2032	5
6	WILTON UMC	1508	8728	0	189	29377	46	0	28000	309	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC										7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	834	9790	0	0	33291	12	0	20928	3203	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	561	3474	0	0	10476	12	0	0	11134	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	326	6057	0	1141	24373	23	0	27717	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC										11
12	COLFAX UMC	3126	22076	0	7399	77690	24	0	61053	4200	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	9417	0	0	35096	24	30856	19975	1841	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	198	6284	0	3961	33112	16	0	24707	4269	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	7046	19936	0	5208	147097	119	0	118721	5018	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	36226	168908	91973	7641	913362	438	0	845061	26400	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	1237	8679	0	265	20430	10	0	25762	11704	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC										18
19	POLLOCK	1178	13063	0	8700	66023	11	0	42359	6329	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC										20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	319	15856	0	0	21000	54	0	12187	1488	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	378	15767	0	0	47345	12	0	20962	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	5194	36725	0	2861	128566	30	0	139449	3541	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	23800	192196	0	54784	950807	183	496586	0	8306	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY										25
26	MERRYVILLE	827	5366	0	8578	38814	13	0	31395	9148	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	883	0	0	7006	5	0	0	7096	27
28	HORNBECK	570	7929	0	1951	24806	21	0	14618	3031	28
29	GUEYDAN	3536	26866	0	7870	83078	25	0	48190	3076	29
30	HOPEWELL	1691	3710	0	2250	28716	0	0	0	23168	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	3180	44972	0	5556	133550	37	0	79004	291	31
32	JENNINGS	10924	34881	0	25975	220824	39	157507	8153	6529	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	123786	307280	0	355962	2061195	446	1257967	295296	22280	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	49976	239195	364428	94990	2597326	350	646949	249228	35194	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	58472	132248	24096	24733	1398213	201	354464	115841	4933	35
36	WARREN	3172	34696	0	8060	171450	81	5240	152069	3405	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	2951	52683	22218	12921	211703	83	137631	1614	7865	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	1220	11191	0	5985	49807	14	0	44681	3459	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	1000	16226	0	0	63470	30	0	49657	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION										40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA			0			10		0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	11249	62013	0	2259	337755	90	170091	86265	5283	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	1826	15643	0	5251	96762	24	96240	7913	3070	43
44	OBERLIN	23	3812	0	0	11572	4	0	2232	0	44
45	RAYMOND	807	28079	0	0	83518	27	0	84626	4791	45
46	ELTON	615	19842	0	0	30224	16	0	14293	6056	46
47	ROANOKE	781	5987	0	1475	29448	23	0	20143	0	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	1519	25870	0	14085	126079	37	30297	18913	1414	48
49	SQUYRES	15639	21359	0	5199	102495	41	0	85330	6425	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	16557	180920	9600	94777	953190	216	544620	291347	13277	50

	Lake Charles	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	2734	36392	0	0	101242	27	63625	4950	1750	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	2191	28541	6000	8673	184242	58	94225	51667	4242	53
54	HACKBERRY	80	2728	0	0	16341	14	0	14525	2912	54
55	SWEETLAKE	2054	47202	0	0	73336	16	0	64868	2633	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	3082	34689	0	14849	160246	72	0	134635	3546	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	4226	38169	0	54270	332867	57	0	132015	13534	57
58	WELSH, JONES	280	8992	0	5664	17450	23	5700	3200	1700	58
59	MALLALIEU	595	3203	0	1850	16725	33	0	14379	1719	59
60	WESTLAKE	12456	42844	0	61484	242838	82	143952	14296	4123	60
	TOTALS	**490655**	**2390994**	**580958**	**1148520**	**15223106**	**3658**	**5055525**	**4035125**	**315657**	

	Lake Charles	Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	32168	0	1860	951160	1657187	109318	334909	119623	400	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	380	0	1477	2277	406856	71131	4807	121955	1156	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	0	0	600	0	251518	0	0	0	1239	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC										4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	5619	0	350	0	34771	0	0	4521	0	5
6	WILTON UMC	0	0	0	0	28309	0	82	0	0	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC										7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	1372	0	0	0	25503	0	0	26	147	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	11134	0	0	0	0	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	27717	0	0	4362	0	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC										11
12	COLFAX UMC	0	0	200	0	65453	0	5205	0	0	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	0	0	0	0	52672	0	100	0	138	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	514	0	0	0	29490	0	0	0	0	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	703	0	1485	17311	143238	0	2790	4099	96	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	871461	0	51728	37900	12458	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	37466	0	0	0	0	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC										18
19	POLLOCK	0	0	0	0	48688	0	790	10863	0	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC										20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	13675	0	0	0	0	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	10692	0	0	0	31654	0	1500	0	0	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	8930	582	152502	0	0	0	0	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	1252	0	3459	333347	842950	34373	71290	0	1317	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY										25
26	MERRYVILLE	0	0	290	0	40833	0	0	161	0	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	7096	0	0	0	0	27
28	HORNBECK	32	0	0	0	17681	0	800	0	0	28
29	GUEYDAN	3681	0	0	2900	57847	0	0	0	0	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	23168	0	0	0	0	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	0	0	37975	0	117270	0	1635	0	0	31
32	JENNINGS	10000	0	1665	987	184841	0	0	0	250	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	16539	0	64200	0	1656282	65076	72802	335564	11679	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	12828	0	370	223397	1167966	10490	1768	0	2214	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	69485	0	37626	0	582349	311235	565	755493	7960	35
36	WARREN	0	0	80	4290	165084	0	0	0	0	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	25396	172506	0	286277	9758	0	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	10000	54563	0	0	112703	0	0	0	206	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	3156	0	3300	56113	0	0	0	0	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION										40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	216	0	750	14893	277498	0	0	62042	7057	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	1468	0	0	3014	111705	0	84	0	1346	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	2232	0	0	0	0	44
45	RAYMOND	14	0	0	7786	97217	0	2750	0	0	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	862	21211	0	0	0	0	46
47	ROANOKE	0	0	0	2100	22243	0	0	0	98	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	0	0	0	0	50624	0	48315	16812	580	48
49	SQUYRES	58	0	175	4211	96199	0	7608	0	210	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	5895	0	6200	0	861339	0	4043	0	666	50

	Lake Charles	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	27360	8315	106000	0	0	0	0	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	2076	0	975	0	153185	0	0	23745	23469	53
54	HACKBERRY	776	0	0	0	18213	0	0	0	0	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	15845	933	84279	0	0	0	0	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	0	0	0	1743	139924	1354	308	0	0	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	30	0	124605	27576	297760	4156	20008	25000	0	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	5800	16400	0	0	0	0	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	0	0	315	16413	0	0	0	0	59
60	WESTLAKE	2712	0	4106	1359	170548	0	2801	0	11154	60
	TOTALS	**188510**	**57719**	**340583**	**1643854**	**11636973**	**607133**	**922965**	**1531924**	**83840**	

	Lake Charles	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST UMC	564250	0	0	0	2221437	1
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE UMC	199049	0	0	0	605905	2
3	NEWMAN UMC	1239	0	0	0	252757	3
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST. MARKS UMC						4
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY UMC	4521	0	0	0	39292	5
6	WILTON UMC	82	0	0	0	28391	6
7	DEVILLE, BETHEL UMC						7
8	BOYCE, FIRST UMC	173	0	0	0	25676	8
9	LAHEY CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	11134	9
10	UNION CHAPEL UMC	4362	0	0	0	32079	10
11	MELDER, ST. MARKS UMC						11
12	COLFAX UMC	5205	0	0	0	70658	12
13	GLENMORA UMC	238	0	0	0	52910	13
14	HINESTON, FELLOWSHIP UMC	0	0	0	0	29490	14
15	PALESTINE UMC	6985	0	0	0	150223	15
16	PINEVILLE, FIRST UMC	102086	0	0	0	973547	16
17	PLEASANT GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	37466	17
18	PINEVILLE, WESLEY UMC						18
19	POLLOCK	11653	0	0	0	60341	19
20	LIBERTY CHAPEL UMC						20
21	CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	13675	21
22	GRAND CHENIER	1500	0	0	0	33154	22
23	DEQUINCY	0	0	0	0	152502	23
24	DERIDDER, FIRST	106980	0	0	0	949930	24
25	DERIDDER, WESLEY						25
26	MERRYVILLE	161	0	0	0	40994	26
27	PINE PRAIRIE UMC	0	0	0	0	7096	27
28	HORNBECK	800	0	0	0	18481	28
29	GUEYDAN	0	0	0	0	57847	29
30	HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	23168	30
31	IOWA, FIRST	1635	0	0	0	118905	31
32	JENNINGS	250	0	0	0	185091	32
33	LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	485121	0	0	0	2141403	33
34	ST. LUKE SIMPSON	14472	0	0	0	1182438	34
35	LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	1075253	36210	0	4169	1697981	35
36	WARREN	0	0	0	0	165084	36
37	LEESVILLE, FIRST	296035	0	0	30000	498541	37
38	HOLLY GROVE	206	0	0	0	112909	38
39	LEESVILLE, KOREAN	0	0	0	0	56113	39
40	LEESVILLE, MT. ZION						40
41	FLORIEN, MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	MOSS BLUFF	69099	0	0	0	346597	42
43	OAKDALE UMC	1430	0	0	0	113135	43
44	OBERLIN	0	0	0	0	2232	44
45	RAYMOND	2750	0	0	0	99967	45
46	ELTON	0	0	0	0	21211	46
47	ROANOKE	98	0	0	0	22341	47
48	LAKE ARTHUR	65707	0	0	0	116331	48
49	SQUYRES	7818	0	0	0	104017	49
50	SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	4709	0	0	0	866048	50

	Lake Charles	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	106000	52
53	SULPHUR, WESLEY	47214	0	0	0	200399	53
54	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	0	18213	54
55	SWEETLAKE	0	0	0	0	84279	55
56	VINTON, WELSH MEM	1662	0	0	0	141586	56
57	WELSH, FIRST	49164	0	0	0	346924	57
58	WELSH, JONES	0	0	0	0	16400	58
59	MALLALIEU	0	0	0	1000	17413	59
60	WESTLAKE	13955	0	0	4294	188797	60
	TOTALS	**3145862**	**36210**	**0**	**39463**	**14858508**	

	Monroe	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ATLANTA UMC	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1
2	COULEY UMC	37	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	37	2
3	EDEN UMC	0														3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	363	0	1	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	383	4
5	BELAH UMC	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	6
7	OLLA UMC	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	7
8	URANIA UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	384	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	6	370	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	326	12
13	COLLINSTON	78	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	103	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	14
15	MER ROUGE	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	73	15
16	MT. OLIVE	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	71	16
17	BEEKMAN	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18
19	COLUMBIA	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	238	19
20	HEBERT	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	20
21	CREW LAKE	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	22
23	UNION	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	23
24	DELHI	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	24
25	CROWVILLE	98	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	94	25
26	EPPS	0														26
27	PIONEER	0														27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	96	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	28
29	GRAYSON	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	122	29
30	KILBOURNE	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	213	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	210	32
33	MANGHAM	66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	1890	0	10	0	0	15	11	0	5	0	11	7	16	1887	34
35	ST. PAUL	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	1030	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	5	9	1021	36
37	REFUGE	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	37
38	ST. JAMES	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	118	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	114	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	830	21	2	1	0	20	29	0	14	0	2	5	12	870	40
41	NEWELLTON	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	41
42	OAK GROVE	133	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	133	42
43	OAK RIDGE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	43
44	RAYVILLE	371	6	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	27	2	1	4	364	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	7	99	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	123	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	48
49	ST. PETER	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	50

	Monroe	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	HARRISONBURG	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	52
53	TALLULAH	269	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	266	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	189	54
55	MT. SINAI															55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	154	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	56
57	CLAIBORNE	60	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	57
58	WILHITE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	168	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	170	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	858	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	5	2	10	849	60
61	MCGUIRE	589	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	580	61
62	WOODLAWN	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	62
63	WINNSBORO	361	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	368	63
64	GILBERT	46	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	64
65	WISNER	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	65
66	ANSLEY	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	66
67	BERNICE	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	49	67
68	BEECH GROVE	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	69
70	BEULAH															70
71	CENTERPOINT	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	71
72	CHATHAM	101	0	2	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	3	3	93	72
73	CHOUDRANT	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	73
74	DOUGLAS	325											325		0	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	75
76	DUBACH	139	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL															77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	78
79	FARMERVILLE	305	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	305	79
80	HODGE	52														80
81	DODSON	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	81
82	NEW HOPE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	69	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	83
84	MARION	46	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	86
87	SALEM	64	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	64	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	88
89	QUITMAN	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	89
90	CLAY	61	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	59	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	392	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	5	0	4	382	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	2021	10	5	0	0	15	10	0	5	1	2	12	16	2025	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	69	94
95	FOUNDRY		10	3	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	95
	TOTALS	**15474**	**69**	**46**	**10**	**22**	**135**	**127**	**7**	**43**	**69**	**79**	**377**	**164**	**15092**	

	Monroe	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	9	10	0	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	17	20	28	0	1	2	2
3	EDEN UMC														3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	1	0	0	382	0	199	184	86	25	3	1	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	15	11	12	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	53	23	7	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	77	71	47	0	2	1	7
8	URANIA UMC	1	0	1	0	0	41	0	24	19	25	0	1	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	4	9	0	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	214	156	74	0	3	1	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	326	0	179	147	74	0	0	0	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	49	30	28	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	62	42	20	0	0	0	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	49	24	20	0	1	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	65	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	3	8	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE														18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	3	0	235	0	138	100	89	0	0	0	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	40	26	40	0	1	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	29	25	40	0	0	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	19	13	7	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	1	0	0	22	1	12	12	19	0	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	98	82	13	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	1	0	0	0	0	93	0	55	39	29	0	0	0	25
26	EPPS														26
27	PIONEER														27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	0	1	0	0	0	96	0	55	42	40	0	1	0	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	117	5	73	49	29	0	0	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	33	29	14	0	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	25	20	16	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	105	105	50	0	1	2	32
33	MANGHAM	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	41	28	35	0	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	5	9	3	0	0	1870	0	1015	872	539	31	10	6	34
35	ST. PAUL														35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	5	0	0	0	1014	2	657	364	253	0	5	0	36
37	REFUGE	0	13	0	0	0	51	2	46	20	34	0	0	0	37
38	ST. JAMES														38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	8	0	0	0	0	106	0	62	52	51	0	0	0	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	8	0	0	0	0	862	0	479	391	316	0	10	2	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	20	16	26	0	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	130	2	74	59	47	0	0	0	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	31	6	16	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	364	0	206	158	87	0	1	0	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	18	13	6	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	0	0	2	0	0	97	0	53	46	20	0	0	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	2	0	0	0	127	0	76	53	32	0	2	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	49	36	20	0	0	0	50

	Monroe	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	21	0	0	0	52
53	TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	144	122	58	0	1	0	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	1	0	0	0	0	188	0	110	79	39	0	0	0	54
55	MT. SINAI														55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	1	0	0	156	0	81	76	35	0	0	0	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	37	26	15	0	0	0	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	9	8	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	94	76	44	0	2	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	1	2	0	0	0	845	1	473	376	193	0	8	1	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	1	1	0	0	577	1	338	242	114	2	2	0	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	2	0	0	0	77	0	48	31	15	0	0	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	1	0	0	0	367	0	183	185	105	5	3	0	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	29	18	17	0	0	1	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	33	27	19	0	0	0	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	6	20	21	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	4	0	0	45	0	30	19	23	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	12	7	11	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	14	0	0	0	69
70	BEULAH														70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	19	9	7	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	1	1	0	0	91	0	35	58	49	0	1	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	25	21	19	0	1	0	73
74	DOUGLAS														74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	30	25	35	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	79	63	32	0	2	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL														77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	6	10	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	1	0	0	0	304	0	164	141	94	0	0	0	79
80	HODGE														80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	46	21	33	0	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	30	22	40	0	0	1	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	9	0	0	0	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	0	81	0	46	36	23	0	0	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	1	0	0	63	0	40	24	39	0	0	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	1	0	208	0	128	81	35	0	0	1	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	28	27	19	0	0	1	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	35	24	28	0	0	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	29	31	32	0	1	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	1	6	0	0	0	372	3	222	160	93	0	0	0	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	12	12	7	0	2	1990	2	1034	991	508	67	8	3	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	41	28	20	0	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	3	0	0	90	0	46	47	126	0	3	4	95
	TOTALS	**40**	**128**	**26**	**4**	**3**	**14658**	**20**	**8294**	**6585**	**4421**	**130**	**74**	**27**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	Monroe	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	6	0	1	1	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	5	0	0	0	15	0	17	0	1	0	1	2
3	EDEN UMC													3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	17	53	59	10	7	8	3	29	80	6	3	2	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	3	0	15	5	8	6	0	25	30	2	4	2	7
8	URANIA UMC	2	0	6	3	6	4	0	8	10	2	1	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	8	41	27	20	0	60	3	37	80	9	6	2	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	1	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	4	0	0	0	24	0	20	0	2	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	22	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	1	2	0	14
15	MER ROUGE	2	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	8	9	10	0	0	25	0	4	1	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE													18
19	COLUMBIA	30	55	29	17	8	49	0	51	72	8	7	5	19
20	HEBERT	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	25	0	2	1	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	1	3	2	0	17	0	12	11	2	1	0	25
26	EPPS													26
27	PIONEER													27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	14	16	5	3	0	16	0	26	0	1	0	1	28
29	GRAYSON	3	0	5	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	1	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	1	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	9	0	10	6	6	22	0	32	50	4	2	2	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	4	1	7	15	3	20	0	3	2	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	162	435	258	60	20	380	0	232	255	22	14	3	34
35	ST. PAUL													35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	80	73	35	22	9	161	4	129	60	13	15	3	36
37	REFUGE	0	41	0	0	0	60	0	17	23	4	1	0	37
38	ST. JAMES													38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	0	6	10	2	3	29	1	40	20	6	1	1	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	67	23	92	80	26	150	15	124	230	11	8	4	40
41	NEWELLTON	2	2	2	0	3	9	0	2	0	1	1	1	41
42	OAK GROVE	3	13	4	6	7	43	0	18	0	3	4	1	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	21	19	20	8	11	6	46	22	6	8	4	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	5	2	3	0	0	21	0	10	1	1	0	1	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	5	3	0	3	4	3	0	2	3	1	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Monroe	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	HARRISONBURG	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	52
53	TALLULAH	27	10	24	10	5	26	0	25	65	0	0	1	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	7	14	39	4	0	32	0	17	37	4	1	0	54
55	MT. SINAI													55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	7	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	1	1	0	57
58	WILHITE	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	1	1	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	7	2	4	20	0	26	30	3	1	1	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	49	221	41	21	12	201	0	121	80	15	11	3	60
61	MCGUIRE	108	24	5	6	10	12	0	41	63	7	6	0	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	62
63	WINNSBORO	4	36	32	15	10	65	4	60	35	8	6	5	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	65
66	ANSLEY	6	10	0	0	3	12	0	8	0	1	0	2	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	69
70	BEULAH													70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	71
72	CHATHAM	10	18	6	2	6	25	0	21	55	3	5	1	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73
74	DOUGLAS													74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	8	6	0	21	0	19	0	4	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	2	0	20	2	0	20	1	23	25	3	0	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL													77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	13	7	3	4	56	0	42	25	4	3	2	79
80	HODGE													80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	10	0	1	1	0	83
84	MARION	0	75	6	1	0	9	0	12	30	2	3	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	4	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	0	1	1	0	86
87	SALEM	0	12	15	0	0	10	0	25	0	2	0	1	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	14	20	3	4	2	10	0	8	0	2	2	2	88
89	QUITMAN	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	6	10	7	0	13	0	12	0	4	5	3	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	1	20	5	7	0	20	0	5	0	1	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	5	2	8	37	5	56	87	8	2	5	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	21	118	136	163	50	390	22	385	118	28	24	17	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	7	1	1	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	17	117	61	24	15	77	11	27	52	5	11	5	95
	TOTALS	**697**	**1611**	**1042**	**553**	**298**	**2338**	**89**	**2012**	**1657**	**241**	**176**	**89**	

	Monroe	Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	30	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	20	100	2
3	EDEN UMC												3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	10	4160	0	0	5	0	2	35	375	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	8	30	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	12	25	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	7	13	100	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	10	0	13	1152	0	0	6	2	6	166	2500	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	30	128	0	0	6	0	6	30	100	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	10	90	0	0	9	1	7	36	445	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	13	500	0	0	4	0	3	39	217	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	40	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE												18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	16	1000	0	0	10	3	7	60	530	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	575	0	0	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	23	800	0	0	0	0	0	30	70	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	20	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	30	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	130	25
26	EPPS												26
27	PIONEER												27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	21	1281	0	0	1	0	1	13	71	28
29	GRAYSON	9	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	25	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	22	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	50	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	32	429	32
33	MANGHAM	0	300	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	45	300	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	54	731	0	0	10	0	7	655	3000	34
35	ST. PAUL												35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	21	250	3830	36
37	REFUGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	15	415	37
38	ST. JAMES												38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	23	125	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	40	7080	94	8800	1	10	12	0	11	321	3936	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	23	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	428	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	80	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	16	197	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	12	314	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	12	135	8	9011	0	0	3	0	2	6	150	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	16	250	0	0	2	1	1	16	150	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	73	50

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Monroe	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	150	52
53	TALLULAH	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	17	54
55	MT. SINAI												55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	637	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	13	581	0	0	9	0	4	19	176	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	30	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	45	150	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	2	0	62	7000	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	0	48	2850	0	0	4	2	4	300	650	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	250	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	50	3000	0	0	6	0	6	80	916	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	5	30	66
67	BERNICE	10	168	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	300	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	300	69
70	BEULAH												70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	4	5	300	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	4	32	550	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS												74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL												77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	27	0	25	3200	0	0	8	0	1	20	500	79
80	HODGE												80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	105	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	105	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	8	45	0	0	1	0	1	0	125	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	24	58	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	25	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	46	118	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1700	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	30	400	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	4	86	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	23	610	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	5	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	1	22	24	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	27	540	0	0	3	32	13	6	7	32	2500	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	31	1900	0	0	111	8	23	559	1982	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	10	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	70	180	95
	TOTALS	**160**	**8223**	**498**	**39479**	**6**	**60**	**445**	**623**	**224**	**3418**	**38415**	

		Property & Assests				Apportionments				
	Monroe	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	140000	16555	0	0	832	84	832	84	1
2	COULEY UMC	291000	84583	0	0	2018	204	2018	204	2
3	EDEN UMC					357		357		3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	3115600	607591	0	0	25014	2533	25014	2533	4
5	BELAH UMC	112000	65829	0	0	1279	130	1279	130	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	1136375	66407	0	0	2421	245	2421	245	6
7	OLLA UMC	1446000	78591	0	0	9007	820	9007	820	7
8	URANIA UMC	707300	102839	0	0	3808	765	3808	765	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	247000	3923	0	0	1241	126	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	100000	0	0	0	2589	262	2589	262	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	3919000	183384	0	0	30483	3087	30483	3087	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	5847000	682564	0	0	18110	1834	18110	1834	12
13	COLLINSTON	220000	406042	0	0	4802	486	0	486	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	592360	78679	0	0	3935	398	3935	398	14
15	MER ROUGE	1043820	374434	0	0	5889	596	5889	596	15
16	MT. OLIVE	120000	190	0	0	5243	531	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	100000	6980	0	0	616	62	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE					1597		1597		18
19	COLUMBIA	1802000	18044	0	17500	17361	1758	17361	1758	19
20	HEBERT	227968	15099	0	0	4669	473	4669	473	20
21	CREW LAKE	504000	115495	0	0	5119	0	5119	519	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	271900	7352	0	0	1134	115	1134	115	22
23	UNION	45000	40746	0	0	1292	229	1292	229	23
24	DELHI	1517780	20554	0	0	9067	1311	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	600000	42048	0	0	3866	392	3866	392	25
26	EPPS					0		0		26
27	PIONEER					0		0		27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	1400000	246210	0	0	9370	949	9370	949	28
29	GRAYSON	575000	210115	0	0	5577	565	5577	565	29
30	KILBOURNE	918900	11146	0	0	2011	204	2011	204	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	380000	2654	0	0	1866	189	1866	189	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1514780	218433	0	0	14410	1495	14410	1495	32
33	MANGHAM	819000	10575	0	0	6516	617	6516	617	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	17702600	1435119	0	0	124042	12563	124042	12563	34
35	ST. PAUL					4641		4641		35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	5454612	270393	1005123	0	63808	6463	63808	6463	36
37	REFUGE	2117100	73293	0	0	6187	627	4664	1240	37
38	ST. JAMES					3204		0		38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	2369000	127306	0	1000	11135	1128	11135	1128	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	4418229	24150	0	0	82849	8391	82882	8391	40
41	NEWELLTON	5632075	63247	0	0	4208	426	4208	426	41
42	OAK GROVE	2075000	86343	0	0	15012	1520	15012	1520	42
43	OAK RIDGE	664000	50000	0	0	2743	278	2743	278	43
44	RAYVILLE	6504140	102691	0	37053	28042	2909	16358	2909	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	335000	2669	0	0	381	0	771	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	1276600	0	0	0	7514	761	7514	761	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	279793	30000	0	0	1926	0	1926	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	932295	384436	0	0	9494	962	9494	962	48
49	ST. PETER	48000	4639	0	0	1293	131	1293	131	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	1290000	67994	0	0	2085	211	2712	211	50

		Property & Assets				Apportionments				
	Monroe	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	HARRISONBURG	63000	96952	0	0	3304	335	3304	335	52
53	TALLULAH	1351500	194343	0	0	13088	1326	13088	1326	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	1848200	24721	0	0	7828	793	4697	793	54
55	MT. SINAI					583		0		55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	1720000	16831	0	0	9933	1006	433	1006	56
57	CLAIBORNE	2084800	100019	0	0	2914	295	2914	296	57
58	WILHITE	126000	15017	0	0	1252	172	1252	172	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	2312900	7503	64967	0	12752	1500	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	3674000	270923	0	0	60998	6178	60998	6178	60
61	MCGUIRE	7000800	141368	0	0	40889	4141	40889	4141	61
62	WOODLAWN	600000	10524	0	0	1583	160	1583	161	62
63	WINNSBORO	3406700	176123	0	0	28351	2870	28351	2870	63
64	GILBERT	350000	94285	0	0	2196	0	2196	0	64
65	WISNER	500000	96444	0	0	3473	352	3473	352	65
66	ANSLEY	0	21686	0	0	824	83	824	83	66
67	BERNICE	925000	52987	0	0	5356	542	5356	542	67
68	BEECH GROVE	47000	0	0	0	603	84	603	84	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	33000	0	0	0	1891	0	1891	0	69
70	BEULAH					5378		0		70
71	CENTERPOINT	290000	847	0	0	1214	123	1214	124	71
72	CHATHAM	37500	11505	0	0	6575	666	6575	666	72
73	CHOUDRANT	85000	80234	0	0	1191	0	1191	121	73
74	DOUGLAS					18686		15572		74
75	DOWNSVILLE	125100	21847	0	0	7886	799	7886	799	75
76	DUBACH	422644	177133	0	0	7309	704	7309	704	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL					0		0		77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	50000	10000	0	0	1204	122	1204	122	78
79	FARMERVILLE	1475000	104458	0	226	18938	1918	18938	1928	79
80	HODGE					3541		0		80
81	DODSON	160000	17144	0	0	731	74	731	74	81
82	NEW HOPE	19000	16416	0	0	937	95	937	95	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	3094000	182697	0	0	9522	964	6628	964	83
84	MARION	200000	309197	0	0	6249	633	6249	633	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	130000	5707	0	0	1728	175	1728	175	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	1300000	60000	0	0	4517	475	4517	475	86
87	SALEM	875000	333342	0	0	8858	897	8858	897	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	3191100	158650	0	0	12712	1287	12712	1287	88
89	QUITMAN	1110300	32902	0	0	3363	341	3363	341	89
90	CLAY	318300	15495	0	0	2600	263	2600	263	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	209000	14504	0	0	3994	0	3994	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	5000000	400463	0	0	38233	3872	38233	3872	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	38056100	536253	0	1507502	199181	20173	199181	20173	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	713500	34385	0	0	3612	331	3612	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	253164	257273	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
	TOTALS	**163969835**	**10539520**	**1070090**	**1563281**	**1136040**	**110579**	**1058817**	**107984**	

	Monroe	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	2298	0	100	0	20	0	0	100	0	4
5	BELAH UMC	300	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	70	0	0	0	300	0	100	145	100	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	302	0	0	303	0	303	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	250	0	202	0	0	0	0	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	120	0	27	61	0	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299	0	36
37	REFUGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	140	10	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	0	0	0	20	195	20	107	388	92	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	200	0	270	0	40	0	0	0	37	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	200	0	100	0	0	0	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

	Monroe	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	0	0	0	0	215	0	20	85	0	54
55	MT. SINAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	51	8	56
57	CLAIBORNE	405	0	0	0	0	0	31	33	25	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	328	0	0	0	0	60
61	MCGUIRE	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	64
65	WISNER	0	0	50	10	50	10	10	10	10	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	100	0	25	25	100	25	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	706	0	0	0	0	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
	TOTALS	**4403**	**0**	**1506**	**432**	**3295**	**55**	**744**	**1412**	**610**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Monroe	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	759	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	400	3255	1188	887	2
3	EDEN UMC	0	0	0					3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	13104	10899	14865	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	300	1331	791	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	101	0	650	1111	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	61	8715	15960	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	17	2848	4220	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	0	0	0	0	605	867	408	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	60	1268	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	100	10	40	116	25838	11046	14664	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	302	303	303	1445	7698	5633	7980	12
13	COLLINSTON	0	0	0	500	5286	2817	7980	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	219	769	4095	8645	14
15	MER ROUGE	0	0	0	945	1783	4095	7980	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	1136	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	0	0					18
19	COLUMBIA	0	0	0	600	2803	12152	15960	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	0	0	5467	3503	0	20
21	CREW LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	3976	6600	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	1633	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	42	300	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	0	5640	9360	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	3142	1485	2923	25
26	EPPS	0	0	0					26
27	PIONEER	0	0	0					27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	15	0	10	325	1397	5688	10947	28
29	GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	227	3900	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	0	0	954	1601	2554	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	220	2494	1600	2554	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	924	7800	7980	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	1805	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	8500	678914	32188	55630	34
35	ST. PAUL	0	0	0					35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1607	47294	17584	15960	36
37	REFUGE	0	0	0	305	2006	1828	0	37
38	ST. JAMES	0	0	0					38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	75	70	35	1360	7089	2608	0	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	0	0	0	7391	74561	17363	23940	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	523	50	5712	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1375	12533	6802	10853	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	770	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	0	0	0	90	3561	12476	15960	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1291	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	0	55	25	0	170	2210	4173	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	200	975	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	0	3490	2322	2865	0	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Monroe	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	400	3055	0	0	52
53	TALLULAH	0	0	0	0	0	6560	7980	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	0	0	0	185	606	3563	5319	54
55	MT. SINAI	0	0	0					55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	55	25	47	0	100	5537	10415	56
57	CLAIBORNE	0	0	16	437	337	1545	2906	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	0	0	4529	6857	14630	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	3000	438477	13376	15960	60
61	MCGUIRE	0	0	0	0	546484	13203	14582	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	803	550	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	0	0	0	785	18936	10327	15354	63
64	GILBERT	0	0	0	0	267	670	7428	64
65	WISNER	10	25	10	100	2721	668	0	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	1675	300	0	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	2047	0	1794	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	1278	0	623	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	500	500	0	1154	69
70	BEULAH	0	0	0					70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	624	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	0	0	0	0	18047	1687	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	638	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS	0	0	0					74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	0	360	3700	5168	75
76	DUBACH	0	0	0	409	2636	8400	11360	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	0	0					77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	0	900	1692	78
79	FARMERVILLE	0	0	0	1018	2602	11050	15960	79
80	HODGE	0	0	0					80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	25	25	25	0	4973	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	0	0	1045	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	1368	5914	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1728	0	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	86
87	SALEM	0	0	0	24800	11821	931	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	419	201	9363	17172	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	2975	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	3530	510	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	6350	2445	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	0	4095	49440	12499	15960	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	382022	38519	47880	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4200	700	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0	3160	24664	7200	11583	95
	TOTALS	**582**	**513**	**511**	**68820**	**2453011**	**376380**	**495805**	

		Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
	Monroe	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ATLANTA UMC	2337	0	0	1263	0	0	0	0	430	1
2	COULEY UMC	8150	0	0	1000	0	0	445	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC										3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	54000	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	45771	4
5	BELAH UMC	6581	0	0	624	0	0	0	0	1430	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	4050	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	OLLA UMC	22477	0	0	5600	0	0	300	0	5992	7
8	URANIA UMC	15000	0	0	600	0	0	300	0	3760	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	3000	0	0	550	0	0	119	0	3875	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	6869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1495	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	52065	0	0	7250	0	0	3219	0	80399	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	23893	0	0	8524	0	0	290	0	56083	12
13	COLLINSTON	12671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6729	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	15585	0	0	3174	0	0	1955	0	2725	14
15	MER ROUGE	17037	0	0	3438	0	0	2208	0	4727	15
16	MT. OLIVE	10500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10900	16
17	BEEKMAN	3102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	61392	0	0	7200	0	0	8623	0	28536	19
20	HEBERT	18000	0	0	5350	0	0	0	0	4320	20
21	CREW LAKE	15198	0	0	5000	0	0	3600	0	5180	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	22
23	UNION	4020	0	0	3600	0	0	250	0	1785	23
24	DELHI	26000	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	7300	24
25	CROWVILLE	7239	0	0	5944	0	0	2330	0	200	25
26	EPPS										26
27	PIONEER										27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	20185	0	0	3099	0	0	4067	0	7155	28
29	GRAYSON	19200	0	0	300	0	0	5500	0	5985	29
30	KILBOURNE	6852	0	0	1152	0	0	1994	0	680	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	6849	0	0	1152	0	0	1398	0	2000	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	33000	0	0	6000	0	0	4471	0	22728	32
33	MANGHAM	14400	0	0	0	0	0	5400	0	6910	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	105880	51525	33326	28200	38270	23161	13080	0	426180	34
35	ST. PAUL								0		35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	61560	19839	0	27000	13567	0	12303	0	172891	36
37	REFUGE	7964	0	0	9077	0	0	4480	0	8329	37
38	ST. JAMES										38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	12000	0	0	6500	0	0	1154	0	39034	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	77457	15594	0	30300	2004	0	2508	0	206672	40
41	NEWELLTON	17718	0	0	0	0	0	372	0	5415	41
42	OAK GROVE	33447	0	0	4896	0	0	5461	0	38996	42
43	OAK RIDGE	5474	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	4600	43
44	RAYVILLE	59017	0	0	7200	0	0	6352	0	55702	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	1360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	10249	0	0	6999	0	0	2000	0	8420	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	9750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	19734	0	0	0	0	0	2757	0	855	48
49	ST. PETER	3600	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	380	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	4200	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	2900	50

	Monroe	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Clergy Support Cont. Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	Church Expen. All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	HARRISONBURG	6000	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	3700	52
53	TALLULAH	27000	0	0	5750	0	0	1631	0	37662	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	18244	0	0	3100	0	0	5208	0	13053	54
55	MT. SINAI										55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	23720	0	0	7200	0	0	5614	0	15254	56
57	CLAIBORNE	8028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3135	57
58	WILHITE	4040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2290	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	36324	0	0	7500	0	0	954	0	18518	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	90854	0	0	9344	0	0	16429	0	263932	60
61	MCGUIRE	54065	0	0	8400	0	0	6608	0	93927	61
62	WOODLAWN	6000	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	50	62
63	WINNSBORO	47484	3600	0	4800	2400	0	11262	0	79917	63
64	GILBERT	8394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	64
65	WISNER	8100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1375	65
66	ANSLEY	7200	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	150	66
67	BERNICE	17000	0	0	5800	0	0	8600	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	2200	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	470	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	9420	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	2150	69
70	BEULAH										70
71	CENTERPOINT	6100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	8620	0	0	8652	0	0	11928	0	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	6600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	73
74	DOUGLAS										74
75	DOWNSVILLE	15269	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	9300	75
76	DUBACH	17543	0	0	6650	0	0	0	0	5507	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL										77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	4700	0	0	0	0	0	813	0	1750	78
79	FARMERVILLE	49891	0	0	7250	0	0	6742	0	42954	79
80	HODGE										80
81	DODSON	1610	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	800	81
82	NEW HOPE	2415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2360	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	7272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10674	83
84	MARION	8728	0	0	20200	0	0	4300	0	2800	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	6900	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	150	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	12099	0	0	5900	0	0	2000	0	5000	86
87	SALEM	19950	0	0	11392	0	0	5024	0	16300	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	29938	0	0	7200	0	0	3342	0	12991	88
89	QUITMAN	8034	0	0	5400	0	0	3266	0	750	89
90	CLAY	5100	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	2600	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	2160	0	0	10440	0	0	0	0	2400	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	64152	0	0	7344	0	0	9994	0	123471	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	92185	51500	58605	35000	26400	22000	15402	0	696328	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	8880	0	0	2700	0	0	2550	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	28620	0	0	17000	0	0	6300	0	119079	95
	TOTALS	**1705101**	**142058**	**91931**	**407214**	**82641**	**45161**	**228648**	**0**	**2882056**	

	Monroe	Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	20	5747	0	237	11709	10	0	8595	1966	1
2	COULEY UMC	828	10024	0	7339	36238	12	0	13240	20044	2
3	EDEN UMC										3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	10154	60020	0	45929	289807	130	0	276148	12690	4
5	BELAH UMC	196	3730	0	0	16817	7	0	17460	918	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	10405	0	0	20084	14	0	18415	1109	6
7	OLLA UMC	2240	18694	0	5117	94983	26	61626	2275	4173	7
8	URANIA UMC	830	8582	0	0	40730	20	0	48604	6866	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	484	5644	0	10300	25952	8	0	8153	1998	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	3284	0	0	15827	4	0	8400	427	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	13967	63263	0	22706	328968	82	240799	29861	5381	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	5853	54606	0	26408	220173	74	91150	87050	2556	12
13	COLLINSTON	2474	28867	0	0	67810	32	0	55402	1328	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1297	10329	0	2388	55966	21	0	51537	1579	14
15	MER ROUGE	912	18641	0	1000	69501	16	0	36907	4313	15
16	MT. OLIVE	175	6680	0	0	28355	15	0	18660	3228	16
17	BEEKMAN	446	4451	0	0	10285	5	0	8943	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	5231	27350	0	24394	213360	52	107161	48700	5241	19
20	HEBERT	298	8969	0	0	51049	30	0	37106	7876	20
21	CREW LAKE	1813	9471	0	0	56476	41	0	51918	6430	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	200	4063	0	0	12485	7	0	10330	346	22
23	UNION	42	2279	0	0	13942	10	0	15722	1367	23
24	DELHI	433	23162	0	18500	92395	18	0	79197	5536	24
25	CROWVILLE	1860	11419	0	4744	45544	37	0	36196	1130	25
26	EPPS										26
27	PIONEER										27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	1308	47792	0	1370	113885	34	51500	19910	4584	28
29	GRAYSON	202	17977	0	1500	60933	22	0	50928	376	29
30	KILBOURNE	450	8890	0	0	27342	11	0	18275	1888	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	181	6282	0	1097	27882	12	0	21796	1109	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	3997	34179	0	0	136984	41	0	166557	5667	32
33	MANGHAM	2350	16814	0	0	54812	20	0	72827	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	37888	188113	0	147039	2004499	387	911081	402734	17447	34
35	ST. PAUL										35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	20563	186013	198968	27436	893155	261	457121	132097	11049	36
37	REFUGE	449	18714	0	5819	65131	31	0	33041	3547	37
38	ST. JAMES										38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	5907	44147	0	4450	137514	38	110304	4427	7350	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	153260	181298	0	90527	974498	336	685474	162653	24464	40
41	NEWELLTON	283	9604	0	0	44311	27	0	34730	2254	41
42	OAK GROVE	3635	36737	0	25395	196882	45	0	170503	8050	42
43	OAK RIDGE	138	14522	0	0	28760	10	600	21315	1474	43
44	RAYVILLE	5716	72925	15678	4960	278904	54	158680	99927	11756	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	4168	0	0	7590	6	0	269	135	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	2948	29704	0	0	75775	18	56731	649	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	4832	0	0	19883	7	0	26853	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	3560	17338	0	22168	85845	58	0	110256	3915	48
49	ST. PETER	912	3580	0	0	10546	3	9500	1000	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	522	11122	0	18316	41783	12	0	28623	7155	50

	Monroe	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	HARRISONBURG	270	4650	0	0	23514	19	0	32283	0	52
53	TALLULAH	3920	44823	0	4889	154629	77	0	107751	10124	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	721	19564	0	75	75448	34	51500	4031	1644	54
55	MT. SINAI										55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	1221	24509	0	12978	108213	47	46733	46698	3235	56
57	CLAIBORNE	560	14639	0	600	35907	17	0	28489	2717	57
58	WILHITE	0	3379	0	0	12333	8	0	13595	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	319	26177	7689	2317	125814	41	89847	9400	1783	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	28798	153949	0	18068	1119691	278	295225	258790	9394	60
61	MCGUIRE	12055	111656	0	16048	922563	115	221671	134095	3574	61
62	WOODLAWN	612	8059	0	1286	20304	12	0	19358	0	62
63	WINNSBORO	16342	79540	0	31642	353610	110	425	304226	10873	63
64	GILBERT	431	6945	0	477	27191	14	0	14890	1133	64
65	WISNER	1055	11428	0	3300	32767	25	0	29337	2251	65
66	ANSLEY	83	3726	0	0	14171	8	0	6378	2126	66
67	BERNICE	2404	16004	0	9880	69427	41	0	53142	5504	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	1263	0	100	7521	8	0	9073	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	2114	2258	0	0	20487	6	0	21970	0	69
70	BEULAH										70
71	CENTERPOINT	75	3663	10337	0	22137	3	0	13444	0	71
72	CHATHAM	1848	17573	0	16380	91976	27	0	52674	5497	72
73	CHOUDRANT	358	4452	0	7137	20597	9	0	15929	0	73
74	DOUGLAS										74
75	DOWNSVILLE	2705	20004	0	2670	71401	25	0	79943	0	75
76	DUBACH	1092	17406	0	527	79543	30	0	95669	2904	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL										77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	83	1337	0	0	12601	15	0	14464	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	5229	64501	0	0	228346	70	121250	76286	5065	79
80	HODGE										80
81	DODSON	1534	2979	0	0	8678	3	0	9126	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	2890	0	0	14020	5	0	20365	0	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	3342	38208	0	11790	79923	54	113757	0	0	83
84	MARION	3571	10946	0	700	65409	22	0	0	58315	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	118	4630	0	0	19429	6	0	0	19489	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	852	10920	0	0	42963	19	0	33554	2013	86
87	SALEM	500	19290	0	0	119763	34	0	100006	4286	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	1944	29331	0	0	125900	44	0	111297	11190	88
89	QUITMAN	163	9998	0	0	34290	16	0	33000	5153	89
90	CLAY	348	11176	0	4321	30578	26	0	19230	3651	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	340	8012	0	0	36141	30	0	31478	2543	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	15860	93543	0	3513	441976	91	303296	55284	3393	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	106801	363570	261977	1299805	3718054	275	1504473	238088	29431	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	660	6362	0	0	29664	19	0	28000	3106	94
95	FOUNDRY	9751	6908	0	6463	240728	153	0	227041	14544	95
	TOTALS	**522101**	**2634699**	**494649**	**1974105**	**15763077**	**3940**	**5689904**	**4896573**	**433660**	

	Monroe	Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ATLANTA UMC	481	0	0	0	11042	0	0	0	0	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	33284	0	0	0	0	2
3	EDEN UMC										3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	420	0	289258	0	470	20000	0	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	18378	0	0	0	0	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	0	0	0	0	19524	0	0	0	101	6
7	OLLA UMC	0	0	0	0	68074	0	2025	0	234	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	55470	0	0	0	0	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	7	0	0	0	10158	0	0	4050	0	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	0	0	0	0	8827	0	0	137225	0	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	557	0	0	2036	278634	0	30799	0	268	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	0	0	0	0	180756	0	1865	0	1816	12
13	COLLINSTON	2771	0	10456	0	69957	0	400	150000	0	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	714	0	0	0	53830	0	0	0	1620	14
15	MER ROUGE	24320	0	1600	0	67140	0	110	0	3415	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	21888	0	0	0	0	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	8943	0	0	0	0	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE										18
19	COLUMBIA	32400	0	0	0	193502	0	425	0	0	19
20	HEBERT	0	0	25	2764	47771	0	305	0	25	20
21	CREW LAKE	1247	0	0	267	59862	0	3639	0	0	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	5522	0	0	0	16198	0	0	0	0	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	17089	0	0	0	0	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	7636	92369	0	0	0	0	24
25	CROWVILLE	304	0	0	3875	41505	0	0	0	0	25
26	EPPS										26
27	PIONEER										27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	5316	0	0	0	81310	0	470	0	87	28
29	GRAYSON	761	0	0	6054	58119	0	498	0	0	29
30	KILBOURNE	0	0	4800	0	24963	0	2466	0	738	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	22905	0	0	0	0	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	873	0	0	0	173097	0	3775	0	0	32
33	MANGHAM	0	0	0	0	72827	0	6871	0	0	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	51353	0	7118	0	1389733	0	10180	9900	0	34
35	ST. PAUL										35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	14714	0	870	0	615851	198340	1860	65504	33622	36
37	REFUGE	2050	0	0	0	38638	0	0	0	2117	37
38	ST. JAMES										38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	944	0	0	0	123025	0	3619	0	200	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	6874	0	125	55778	935368	50193	8542	111209	0	40
41	NEWELLTON	0	0	0	794	37778	16	938	0	0	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	178553	0	0	0	0	42
43	OAK RIDGE	120	0	0	0	23509	0	0	0	0	43
44	RAYVILLE	4677	0	11140	15457	301637	10060	5379	0	395	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	7	0	0	0	411	0	0	0	0	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	0	0	11787	0	69167	0	1535	0	0	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	6100	0	0	0	32953	0	0	0	0	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	10493	0	4800	0	129464	0	1015	0	3490	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	0	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	0	0	0	0	35778	0	9648	0	0	50

	Monroe	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	HARRISONBURG	77	0	0	0	32360	0	100	0	0	52
53	TALLULAH	4286	0	0	0	122161	0	4070	0	0	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	5000	0	0	19720	81895	0	470	0	0	54
55	MT. SINAI										55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	407	0	280	0	97353	0	25	0	226	56
57	CLAIBORNE	1727	0	0	0	32933	0	150	0	1006	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	13595	0	0	0	0	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	0	0	13000	1959	115989	0	3424	0	0	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	1208	0	32400	40964	637981	21324	6175	25000	0	60
61	MCGUIRE	930	0	544703	91490	996463	0	2160	0	1407	61
62	WOODLAWN	0	0	0	2998	22356	0	440	254	2000	62
63	WINNSBORO	1308	0	0	0	316832	7650	2440	0	0	63
64	GILBERT	40	0	0	0	16063	0	0	0	50	64
65	WISNER	991	0	0	0	32579	0	220	0	195	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	8504	0	0	0	0	66
67	BERNICE	119	0	0	0	58765	0	0	0	0	67
68	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	0	9073	0	100	0	0	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	158	0	0	0	22128	0	0	0	0	69
70	BEULAH										70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	13444	0	0	0	0	71
72	CHATHAM	145	0	0	500	58816	0	1415	20000	0	72
73	CHOUDRANT	1791	0	0	0	17720	0	0	0	0	73
74	DOUGLAS										74
75	DOWNSVILLE	0	0	0	738	80681	0	250	0	0	75
76	DUBACH	1250	0	0	5151	104974	0	1080	0	0	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL										77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	14464	0	0	0	0	78
79	FARMERVILLE	1345	0	5875	0	209821	0	400	0	8009	79
80	HODGE										80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	9126	0	0	0	0	81
82	NEW HOPE	21	0	0	0	20386	0	0	0	0	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	0	0	0	0	113757	0	430	0	0	83
84	MARION	0	0	0	0	58315	0	669	0	0	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	19489	0	800	0	0	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	0	280	28319	7204	71370	0	0	0	0	86
87	SALEM	24544	0	800	0	129636	0	0	47021	0	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	0	0	25	0	122512	0	1003	0	1200	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	38153	0	0	0	0	89
90	CLAY	0	0	5606	0	28487	0	0	0	0	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	1	0	0	0	34022	0	0	0	0	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	0	0	8715	20519	391207	81500	1728	0	64700	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	0	0	8382	469072	2249446	1248149	0	383339	0	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	31106	0	0	0	0	94
95	FOUNDRY	0	0	0	0	241585	168920	0	0	0	95
	TOTALS	**217953**	**280**	**701246**	**754976**	**12694592**	**1786152**	**124383**	**973502**	**126921**	

		Other Income					
	Monroe	Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ATLANTA UMC	0	0	0	0	11042	1
2	COULEY UMC	0	0	0	0	33284	2
3	EDEN UMC						3
4	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL UMC	20470	0	0	0	309728	4
5	BELAH UMC	0	0	0	0	18378	5
6	JONESVILLE UMC	101	0	0	0	19625	6
7	OLLA UMC	2259	0	0	0	70333	7
8	URANIA UMC	0	0	0	0	55470	8
9	SANDERS CHAPEL UMC	4050	0	0	0	14208	9
10	JUSTISS MEMORIAL UMC	137225	0	0	0	146052	10
11	WINNFIELD, FIRST UMC	31067	0	0	0	309701	11
12	BASTROP, FIRST	3681	0	0	0	184437	12
13	COLLINSTON	150400	0	0	0	220357	13
14	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1620	0	0	0	55450	14
15	MER ROUGE	3525	0	0	0	70665	15
16	MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	21888	16
17	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	0	8943	17
18	BOEUF PRAIRIE						18
19	COLUMBIA	425	0	0	0	193927	19
20	HEBERT	330	0	0	0	48101	20
21	CREW LAKE	3639	0	0	0	63501	21
22	LITTLE CREEK	0	0	0	0	16198	22
23	UNION	0	0	0	0	17089	23
24	DELHI	0	0	0	0	92369	24
25	CROWVILLE	0	0	0	0	41505	25
26	EPPS						26
27	PIONEER						27
28	FERRIDAY, SEVIER MEMORIAL UMC	557	0	0	0	81867	28
29	GRAYSON	498	0	0	0	58617	29
30	KILBOURNE	3204	0	0	0	28167	30
31	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	22905	31
32	LAKE PROVIDENCE	3775	0	0	0	176872	32
33	MANGHAM	6871	0	0	0	79698	33
34	MONROE, FIRST	20080	0	0	0	1409813	34
35	ST. PAUL						35
36	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	299326	0	0	0	915177	36
37	REFUGE	2117	0	0	0	40755	37
38	ST. JAMES						38
39	MONROE, ST. MARK'S	3819	0	0	0	126844	39
40	MONROE, ST. PAUL'S	169944	0	0	0	1105312	40
41	NEWELLTON	954	0	0	0	38732	41
42	OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	178553	42
43	OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	23509	43
44	RAYVILLE	15834	0	0	0	317471	44
45	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	411	45
46	ST. ANDREW'S	1535	0	392	0	71094	46
47	BARTHOLOMEW	0	0	0	0	32953	47
48	ST. JOSEPH	4505	0	0	0	133969	48
49	ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	10500	49
50	SICILY ISLAND	9648	0	0	0	45426	50

	Monore	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	HARRISONBURG	100	0	0	0	32460	52
53	TALLULAH	4070	0	0	0	126231	53
54	VIDALIA UMC	470	0	0	0	82365	54
55	MT. SINAI						55
56	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	251	0	0	0	97604	56
57	CLAIBORNE	1156	0	0	3445	37534	57
58	WILHITE	0	0	0	0	13595	58
59	WEST MONROE, FAITH	3424	0	0	0	119413	59
60	WEST MONROE, FIRST	52499	0	0	0	690480	60
61	MCGUIRE	3567	0	0	0	1000030	61
62	WOODLAWN	2694	0	0	0	25050	62
63	WINNSBORO	10090	0	0	0	326922	63
64	GILBERT	50	0	0	0	16113	64
65	WISNER	415	0	0	0	32994	65
66	ANSLEY	0	0	0	0	8504	66
67	BERNICE	0	0	0	0	58765	67
68	BEECH GROVE	100	0	0	0	9173	68
69	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	0	22128	69
70	BEULAH						70
71	CENTERPOINT	0	0	0	0	13444	71
72	CHATHAM	21415	0	0	0	80231	72
73	CHOUDRANT	0	0	0	0	17720	73
74	DOUGLAS						74
75	DOWNSVILLE	250	0	0	0	80931	75
76	DUBACH	1080	0	0	0	106054	76
77	HARMONY CHAPEL						77
78	ANTIOCH, EROS	0	0	0	0	14464	78
79	FARMERVILLE	8409	0	0	0	218230	79
80	HODGE						80
81	DODSON	0	0	0	0	9126	81
82	NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	20386	82
83	JONESBORO HODGE	430	0	0	0	114187	83
84	MARION	669	0	0	0	58984	84
85	BIRDS CHAPEL	800	0	0	0	20289	85
86	SIMSBORO, MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	71370	86
87	SALEM	47021	0	0	0	176657	87
88	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	2203	0	0	0	124715	88
89	QUITMAN	0	0	0	0	38153	89
90	CLAY	0	0	0	0	28487	90
91	SIMSBORO, ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	34022	91
92	RUSTON, GRACE	147928	0	0	0	539135	92
93	RUSTON, TRINITY	1631488	0	0	0	3880934	93
94	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	31106	94
95	FOUNDRY	168920	0	33116	0	443621	95
	TOTALS	**3010958**	**0**	**33508**	**3445**	**15742503**	

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	45	0	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	2
3	VACHERIE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	61	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	99	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	97	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	308	10
11	ALGIERS	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	194	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	109	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	108	12
13	AURORA	145	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	3	0	2	131	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	499	16	4	0	0	4	11	0	0	1	0	0	3	530	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	269	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	269	16
17	BOYNTON	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	96	17
18	GRETNA	629	0	6	0	1	37	2	5	6	0	0	0	4	660	18
19	1LOVE	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	19
20	THOMAS	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	283	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	282	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	146	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	144	22
23	METAIRIE	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	141	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	652	4	1	3	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	662	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	898	4	1	0	0	1	1	145	0	0	0	0	4	756	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	286	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	285	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	97	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	98	27
28	BETHANY	119	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	70	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	29
30	CARROLLTON	69	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	30
31	CORNERSTONE	287	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	285	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	814	0	22	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	852	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	1	441	33
34	HARTZELL	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	223	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	223	35
36	KOREAN	68	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	6	0	59	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	157	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	4	152	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	163	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	164	39
40	PARKER	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	60	25	0	1	0	40
41	PEOPLES	101	0	5	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	42
43	RAYNE	1659	9	10	0	0	12	19	0	0	0	7	0	9	1693	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	212	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	213	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	164	0	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	178	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church	138														47
48	NORTH CROSS	417	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	427	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	262	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	50

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	228	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	227	53
54	THIRKIELD	72	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	74	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	55
56	BUSH	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	269	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	265	57
58	FITZGERALD	231	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	227	58
59	WALDHEIM	211	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	27	39	2	13	1	136	59
60	CENTENARY	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	287	60
61	FISHER	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	61
62	WINAN	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	62	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	58	63
64	MT. HERMON	50	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	64
65	LACOMBE	77	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	65
66	NEWELL	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	5618	50	60	0	22	18	0	0	2	0	16	3	5	5742	67
68	PEARL RIVER	263	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	266	68
69	ALDERSGATE	789	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	5	4	4	777	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	1516	14	1	0	0	9	4	423	5	3	8	1	17	1087	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	363	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	364	71
72	SUN	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	72
73	VARNADO	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	73
74	7th Ward															74
	TOTALS	**21875**	**123**	**167**	**22**	**30**	**123**	**94**	**578**	**70**	**151**	**82**	**46**	**157**	**21212**	

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	10	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	38	19	45	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	12	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	46	17	38	0	5	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	13	6	3	0	1	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	6	5	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	24	19	21	0	1	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	96	0	0	0	1	0	54	43	47	0	1	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	26	0	0	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	0	1	0	0	0	307	0	185	123	37	7	0	0	10
11	ALGIERS	0	12	0	0	0	180	2	114	80	61	28	1	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	7	4	0	0	0	91	6	55	53	45	0	0	1	12
13	AURORA	1	6	0	0	0	121	3	79	52	49	0	2	1	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	1	0	0	0	0	67	0	39	29	27	0	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	1	6	0	0	0	522	1	326	204	150	65	7	7	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	1	0	0	0	266	2	143	126	45	0	4	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	90	2	0	3	1	0	65	31	40	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	31	318	44	6	0	261	0	353	307	183	0	4	2	18
19	1LOVE	1	5	18	0	0	15	0	28	11	20	168	1	0	19
20	THOMAS	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	73	67	52	0	0	0	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	2	15	0	0	0	264	1	160	122	46	0	1	0	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	1	1	0	0	0	142	0	85	59	94	5	4	1	22
23	METAIRIE	0	4	2	2	3	130	0	97	44	29	0	0	0	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	3	1	2	0	0	656	0	400	262	232	29	10	0	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	7	3	0	0	746	0	434	322	109	0	3	2	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	284	0	0	0	1	0	190	95	198	0	4	2	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	65	33	34	0	0	0	27
28	BETHANY	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	104	22	45	0	0	0	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	43	21	0	0	29
30	CARROLLTON	1	6	0	0	0	68	0	44	31	48	0	1	0	30
31	CORNERSTONE	0	284	1	0	0	0	0	185	100	147	0	1	0	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	7	415	11	1	1	355	62	511	341	232	126	5	2	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	0	440	0	0	0	1	0	326	115	53	0	0	2	33
34	HARTZELL	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	30	0	0	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	0	223	0	0	0	0	0	156	67	54	0	4	1	35
36	KOREAN	57	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	25	39	0	0	50	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	25	0	0	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	1	9	3	0	0	132	7	94	58	38	0	0	0	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	150	14	0	0	0	0	119	45	74	5	0	0	39
40	PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	PEOPLES	0	104	1	0	0	3	4	77	35	52	23	2	0	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	20	0	0	0	42
43	RAYNE	21	28	11	0	2	1624	7	1056	637	374	6	14	0	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	107	72	61	0	1	0	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	1	1	5	0	0	204	2	123	90	101	15	3	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	52	3	0	0	123	0	69	109	105	0	1	1	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church														47
48	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	427	0	231	196	160	0	2	1	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	262	0	0	0	0	0	178	84	150	0	0	0	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	115	29	90	0	0	0	50

	New Orleans	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	65	0	0	0	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	0	3	0	0	0	224	0	137	90	69	0	0	1	53
54	THIRKIELD	0	70	0	0	0	0	1	40	31	40	0	1	0	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	47	28	40	0	0	1	55
56	BUSH	0	1	0	0	0	85	0	53	33	41	0	2	0	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	165	100	60	0	1	0	57
58	FITZGERALD	1	2	2	0	0	222	0	129	98	50	0	0	0	58
59	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	82	54	64	0	1	0	59
60	CENTENARY	0	3	0	0	0	284	0	150	137	96	0	0	0	60
61	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	25	17	15	156	0	0	61
62	WINAN	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	30	0	0	0	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	38	0	2	0	63
64	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	28	21	30	156	0	0	64
65	LACOMBE	0	3	0	0	0	78	0	74	7	24	50	0	0	65
66	NEWELL	0	51	0	0	0	2	5	39	19	25	0	2	0	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	8	26	34	2	4	5612	56	3330	2412	2333	122	46	18	67
68	PEARL RIVER	0	1	1	1	0	263	0	146	120	109	6	3	0	68
69	ALDERSGATE	7	3	3	1	0	762	1	483	294	229	10	1	0	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	7	6	4	0	0	1067	3	656	431	303	0	10	2	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	348	3	0	0	10	3	203	161	119	80	1	0	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	28	14	17	0	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	0	2	1	0	0	95	3	62	39	40	0	1	0	73
74	7th Ward														74
	TOTALS	**159**	**4752**	**168**	**13**	**13**	**15986**	**169**	**12785**	**8475**	**7436**	**1078**	**154**	**95**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	New Orleans	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	1	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	1	3	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	5	5	10	18	10	10	24	2	6	3	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	23	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	35	2	1	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	7	19	5	5	0	17	0	15	21	1	1	0	10
11	ALGIERS	13	38	5	3	1	12	0	13	39	2	1	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	53	0	2	1	12
13	AURORA	24	24	67	6	3	36	4	8	0	1	7	8	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	71	103	35	43	3	111	17	35	87	4	17	3	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	6	7	5	0	0	6	0	9	30	3	0	1	16
17	BOYNTON	0	1	7	5	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	0	123	6	5	5	121	0	126	82	7	6	2	18
19	1LOVE	0	3	5	10	1	7	0	30	0	3	2	2	19
20	THOMAS	2	3	5	5	5	74	0	20	65	2	6	1	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	2	11	5	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	5	2	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	4	8	10	10	38	58	0	50	45	3	4	3	22
23	METAIRIE	18	0	5	7	3	0	0	22	0	15	3	0	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	10	250	67	46	10	296	10	65	113	16	7	21	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	3	0	28	48	16	80	4	105	130	14	11	3	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	1	32	28	18	65	0	49	75	2	3	1	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	11	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	14	0	2	1	27
28	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	5	4	5	3	13	2	22	52	3	3	1	29
30	CARROLLTON	1	35	7	4	10	12	3	16	0	2	3	0	30
31	CORNERSTONE	0	0	6	20	13	117	0	15	69	2	7	7	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	5	0	92	52	108	290	0	211	72	6	15	17	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	8	1	5	3	0	20	36	2	2	0	33
34	HARTZELL	0	1	3	3	5	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	19	0	7	5	4	9	0	20	55	3	2	2	35
36	KOREAN	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	22	0	1	2	1	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	4	5	5	36	0	12	15	2	1	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	18	2	8	2	6	35	0	20	30	4	3	1	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	5	0	13	7	2	5	0	10	15	2	2	0	39
40	PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	PEOPLES	0	9	19	4	8	16	0	21	43	3	3	2	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	42
43	RAYNE	0	501	63	24	15	161	14	121	126	13	12	6	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	1	0	16	7	20	130	0	55	0	5	7	5	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	21	68	9	2	0	30	0	32	0	2	3	2	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	8	47	0	0	0	27	0	8	0	0	1	0	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church													47
48	NORTH CROSS	2	85	25	26	18	32	0	30	0	1	5	1	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	3	11	12	6	11	0	47	214	4	2	2	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	6	16	9	4	6	0	15	110	3	3	2	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	New Orleans	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	3	6	7	10	8	0	10	97	4	2	1	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	5	4	3	4	0	21	3	22	0	5	4	0	53
54	THIRKIELD	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	20	75	3	1	1	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	5	10	0	15	0	15	60	2	1	0	55
56	BUSH	8	8	12	5	0	8	2	22	50	2	1	0	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	8	24	4	6	0	44	0	32	52	3	5	1	57
58	FITZGERALD	0	30	0	0	0	40	0	10	0	1	3	4	58
59	WALDHEIM	1	11	0	7	0	38	0	10	0	1	3	0	59
60	CENTENARY	0	6	25	18	7	55	0	42	0	8	6	3	60
61	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	1	1	61
62	WINAN	7	8	11	7	9	18	4	17	53	2	2	1	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	7	10	13	15	2	12	5	21	75	2	4	0	63
64	MT. HERMON	12	0	3	0	0	16	0	8	0	2	1	0	64
65	LACOMBE	2	0	0	0	0	39	0	6	0	1	2	0	65
66	NEWELL	7	5	10	6	9	10	0	0	56	0	1	1	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	1217	2730	597	487	84	1064	50	936	407	26	37	65	67
68	PEARL RIVER	3	27	11	3	0	31	2	27	34	3	4	3	68
69	ALDERSGATE	0	15	45	42	11	217	4	92	250	15	23	7	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	235	273	192	50	0	940	15	214	305	13	16	12	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	6	16	0	0	0	32	0	20	80	4	3	1	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	16	5	4	1	0	16	0	10	30	2	2	1	73
74	7th Ward													74
	TOTALS	**1843**	**4574**	**1546**	**1090**	**491**	**4563**	**153**	**2878**	**3299**	**238**	**291**	**206**	

	New Orleans	Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
		Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	38	150	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	9	300	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	17	0	46	0	0	0	5	3	3	7	10	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	25	5591	30	1040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	8	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	15	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	9	1680	16	877	1	24	12	0	7	41	257	10
11	ALGIERS	8	1140	15	749	0	0	18	1	9	39	1185	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	5	4	12
13	AURORA	0	0	18	600	0	0	7	4	4	66	1500	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	11	15	165	19548	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	20	115	16
17	BOYNTON	15	0	11	200	0	0	3	0	3	0	11	17
18	GRETNA	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	34	3630	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	12	350	25	0	0	0	4	1	4	45	1600	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	21	100	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	12	0	14	2432	0	0	7	0	6	70	220	22
23	METAIRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	2	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	17	402	75	21812	0	0	20	3	9	70	4538	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	0	58	1766	0	0	25	12	17	31	3315	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	12	200	40	2100	0	0	5	1	2	41	685	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	3	100	10	629	0	0	3	0	3	8	1480	27
28	BETHANY	15	0	22	500	0	0	2	0	5	4	70	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	9	0	17	300	0	0	4	1	3	20	683	29
30	CARROLLTON	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	45	200	30
31	CORNERSTONE	31	2601	37	3893	0	0	15	1	9	71	4825	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	33	500	0	0	12	0	13	218	19200	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	10	200	14	1250	0	0	2	0	2	665	85	33
34	HARTZELL	14	100	15	100	0	0	3	0	1	30	200	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	10	0	55	0	0	0	6	0	6	20	200	35
36	KOREAN	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	10	37
38	LAKE VISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	8	43	456	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	15	100	27	500	0	0	4	2	4	26	2700	39
40	PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	PEOPLES	12	0	22	200	0	0	3	1	2	27	2832	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	8	200	10	200	0	0	1	0	1	5	51	42
43	RAYNE	51	1000	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	145	6450	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	23	200	53	500	0	0	8	4	8	86	525	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	40	150	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	43	250	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church												47
48	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	17	15	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	28	1000	26	500	0	4	7	3	4	20	100	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	19	400	26	400	0	4	6	2	3	7	80	50

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	New Orleans	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	13	500	21	500	2	3	5	2	3	4	75	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	12	0	15	535	0	0	4	4	3	16	6164	53
54	THIRKIELD	10	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	55
56	BUSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	14	165	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	30	440	57
58	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	6	40	500	58
59	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	35	12	59
60	CENTENARY	23	600	34	735	0	0	12	1	9	89	1103	60
61	FISHER	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	35	61
62	WINAN	10	900	10	500	0	0	3	1	3	43	300	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	12	500	25	550	0	0	1	0	1	18	285	63
64	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	20	50	64
65	LACOMBE	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	3	26	2469	65
66	NEWELL	10	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	215	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	1	5	40	25	30	422	9245	67
68	PEARL RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	110	1700	68
69	ALDERSGATE	22	3600	0	0	3	30	7	0	7	85	4500	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	5	150	0	0	0	0	36	13	19	450	16462	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	99	700	50	1000	0	0	5	1	2	25	350	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	6	170	72
73	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	877	73
74	7th Ward												74
	TOTALS	**624**	**22214**	**968**	**44868**	**8**	**74**	**451**	**137**	**318**	**3731**	**122875**	

	New Orleans	Property & Assests				Apportionments				
		Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	908000	0	0	0	2549	261	2549	261	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	553300	31192	0	0	2940	301	2940	301	2
3	VACHERIE	94000	2179	0	0	440	45	440	45	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	141500	761	0	0	2243	230	2243	230	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	380000	2253	0	0	1283	132	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	150000	3945	0	0	941	96	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	175000	54360	0	0	2514	258	2514	258	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	389719	4198	0	0	5880	603	5880	603	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	161600	30800	0	0	3137	322	3137	322	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	840000	169010	0	0	7647	784	7647	784	10
11	ALGIERS	1900000	43314	0	0	9732	998	9732	998	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	1208000	203208	0	0	5022	515	5022	515	12
13	AURORA	3707983	226682	0	0	21987	2254	21987	2254	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	902000	0	0	0	7389	758	7389	758	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	3581500	442524	0	36552	37245	3818	37245	3825	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	450000	20000	0	0	5439	558	5439	568	16
17	BOYNTON	650000	9617	0	0	8573	879	5373	879	17
18	GRETNA	3725500	118140	576100	25000	33525	3437	33525	3437	18
19	1LOVE	2231000	30507	0	0	8732	895	8732	895	19
20	THOMAS	351586	38494	0	0	11556	1185	11556	1185	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	1226500	13678	158048	10627	12657	1298	0	1298	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	2000000	188779	0	0	18849	1932	18849	1932	22
23	METAIRIE	950000	48568	0	0	5669	581	5669	581	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	7000000	1457464	162545	0	83472	8558	83472	8558	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	4734563	1153084	0	0	23474	2407	23474	2407	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	1229977	937725	0	0	17319	1776	17319	1776	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	500000	175321	0	0	5126	525	5126	525	27
28	BETHANY	2000000	6239	201046	0	19075	1956	8000	1956	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	545000	268201	0	0	8295	850	8295	850	29
30	CARROLLTON	2315000	123160	0	0	12887	1321	12887	1321	30
31	CORNERSTONE	1709290	295000	0	0	26962	2764	26962	2764	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	5709000	253444	0	0	41016	4205	18457	4205	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	285300	162590	25860	0	12021	1232	12021	1232	33
34	HARTZELL	900000	1252	0	0	4828	495	0	295	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	1110000	114281	0	0	8293	850	8293	900	35
36	KOREAN	650000	40000	51000	0	10735	1101	2150	1101	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	250000	22173	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	3989000	12327	0	887	14144	1450	14144	1450	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	2689994	92123	237565	0	15060	1544	15060	1544	39
40	PARKER	1300000	106531	0	0	9914	1016	9914	2146	40
41	PEOPLES	963000	1200	0	0	5082	521	5082	521	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	500000	44326	0	0	2756	283	2756	283	42
43	RAYNE	15304182	5575102	0	18211	101406	10396	101406	10396	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	563200	85992	0	0	8053	826	8053	826	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	4565000	326340	0	0	22772	2335	22772	2400	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	80000	106605	0	0	8255	846	8255	846	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church					0		0		47
48	NORTH CROSS	2456700	174945	800367	0	27463	2816	27463	2816	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	1351900	862	316000	0	8717	894	8717	894	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	900000	58004	0	0	4691	481	4691	481	50

		Property & Assets					Apportionments			
	New Orleans	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	500000	71789	0	0	4079	418	4080	418	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	3525000	371032	0	0	18773	1925	18773	1925	53
54	THIRKIELD	250000	60708	0	0	4988	511	4988	511	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	450000	2553	0	0	1916	196	1916	196	55
56	BUSH	405000	59926	0	0	3431	352	3431	352	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	3191000	56773	196961	0	15493	1588	15493	1588	57
58	FITZGERALD	1359000	85242	0	0	9148	938	9148	938	58
59	WALDHEIM	1474400	180436	0	0	12902	1323	12902	1323	59
60	CENTENARY	2800000	217608	0	0	18331	1879	18331	1879	60
61	FISHER	372600	52467	0	0	1984	203	1984	203	61
62	WINAN	1199300	21864	0	0	5868	602	5868	602	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	378000	2977	0	0	3450	354	1725	0	63
64	MT. HERMON	225000	200439	0	0	2730	280	2730	280	64
65	LACOMBE	172000	7237	0	0	3562	365	3562	365	65
66	NEWELL	300000	5318	0	0	3050	313	3050	354	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	11916723	867724	2719483	235826	252774	25915	38151	25915	67
68	PEARL RIVER	1500000	55849	33421	0	14958	1534	14958	1534	68
69	ALDERSGATE	6720886	431764	15703	0	66357	6803	66357	6803	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	7500000	987876	438486	0	78671	8066	79783	8042	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	3589300	199579	144525	0	23771	2437	23771	2437	71
72	SUN	317800	14639	0	0	1884	193	200	193	72
73	VARNADO	680700	131153	0	0	7248	743	7248	743	73
74	7th Ward					0		0		74
	TOTALS	**139105003**	**17361453**	**6077110**	**327103**	**1273133**	**130526**	**991086**	**131023**	

	New Orleans	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	20	0	20	20	40	10	20	10	40	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	0	0	944	0	573	0	42	68	18	10
11	ALGIERS	0	0	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	AURORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	0	0	0	0	116	0	17	52	0	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	274	0	0	0	0	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	22
23	METAIRIE	0	0	50	0	317	0	10	0	0	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	100	27
28	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	50	0	25	0	0	28	0	29
30	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	0	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	100	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	35
36	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	72	0	48	550	0	500	150	300	325	37
38	LAKE VISTA	82	0	0	0	474	0	0	0	0	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	39
40	PARKER	0	0	5271	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	PEOPLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	111	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	RAYNE	0	0	0	0	1383	0	124	397	0	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	1384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	125	0	0	0	292	0	52	60	21	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

	New Orleans	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	75	0	186	0	420	0	106	370	123	53
54	THIRKIELD	10	0	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	55
56	BUSH	190	0	70	10	273	10	82	187	120	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	57
58	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	58
59	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319	0	59
60	CENTENARY	677	0	0	0	2535	0	0	0	0	60
61	FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	WINAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	PEARL RIVER	184	0	100	0	100	0	0	444	0	68
69	ALDERSGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	433	0	571	1505	342	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	215	0	0	0	0	0	105	150	68	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	7th Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
	TOTALS	**3134**	**0**	**6849**	**610**	**8101**	**530**	**1825**	**3935**	**1278**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	New Orleans	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	100	150	1882	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	5051	1443	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	1420	203	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	25	25	0	0	1936	950	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	916	847	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	750	2269	349	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	20	13	10	0	2195	1302	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	51	83	0	2743	30168	4767	7968	10
11	ALGIERS	0	0	0	0	3538	5008	7980	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	50	870	0	12
13	AURORA	0	0	0	1166	173896	6851	0	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	1859	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	443615	11711	15960	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	606	6850	0	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	2250	0	15152	17
18	GRETNA	0	0	0	0	10340	10431	13300	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	2145	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	51	62	59	0	9734	5864	0	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1535	6988	15960	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	0	0	0	0	8511	11444	15960	22
23	METAIRIE	0	30	25	0	3101	7146	5139	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	0	0	0	12201	130591	16427	15960	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	0	0	0	0	76473	10161	14800	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	25660	7611	11376	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	111	100	0	13883	2651	4090	27
28	BETHANY	0	0	0	0	20609	6747	8282	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	71	100	20849	5020	9780	29
30	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	0	1822	0	30
31	CORNERSTONE	100	0	0	0	31966	7616	9280	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	0	0	0	0	84191	12214	14760	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	0	0	0	416	5532	5238	9167	33
34	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	0	0	2621	6092	0	35
36	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	3300	5664	0	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	200	225	750	0	2579	0	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	0	0	0	65	32594	11440	15960	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	608	3190	5814	39
40	PARKER	0	0	0	125	2877	2660	0	40
41	PEOPLES	50	0	0	0	3151	3172	6180	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	40	25	0	0	42
43	RAYNE	0	50	349	0	1292573	26470	31048	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	0	0	0	0	2000	5242	0	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	0	285	0	0	148457	9877	14760	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	0	0	0	20	10315	5138	0	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church	0	0	0					47
48	NORTH CROSS	0	0	0	0	259020	11539	15960	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	6434	5172	7980	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7298	2691	3886	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	New Orleans	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	5205	2586	3900	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	85	156	0	0	28057	7120	9281	53
54	THIRKIELD	10	10	10	0	10734	1486	0	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	20	0	700	663	0	55
56	BUSH	125	127	20	0	710	3370	4615	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	11401	0	15960	57
58	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	5355	0	0	58
59	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	618	31329	7330	15898	59
60	CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	12667	10303	15960	60
61	FISHER	0	0	0	0	930	447	0	61
62	WINAN	0	0	0	0	2228	6129	8406	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	762	3441	4504	63
64	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	2100	9106	1168	0	64
65	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	650	1350	0	65
66	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	1811	2715	3724	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	55184	368739	65439	79800	67
68	PEARL RIVER	0	0	0	7516	27154	9194	15960	68
69	ALDERSGATE	0	0	0	0	521544	12382	15960	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	0	0	0	8812	263575	15348	15960	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	0	0	0	1008	15528	11546	15960	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	1366	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	0	0	0	0	12731	6644	0	73
74	7th Ward	0	0	0					74
	TOTALS	**717**	**1177**	**1414**	**92214**	**4219749**	**429341**	**522739**	

	New Orleans	Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
		Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	7548	0	0	5000	0	0	1700	0	2250	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	8720	0	0	2200	0	0	400	0	5850	2
3	VACHERIE	2325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	5480	0	0	4020	0	0	0	0	1757	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	3850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	3150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	3670	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	7899	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	17451	0	0	0	0	0	5955	0	13925	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	5681	0	0	1800	0	0	4639	0	10150	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	22515	0	0	8697	0	0	2670	0	24131	10
11	ALGIERS	20259	0	0	8948	0	0	698	0	12346	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	14400	0	0	1500	0	0	500	0	0	12
13	AURORA	34253	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	38320	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	26694	0	0	0	0	0	361	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	57003	0	0	4000	0	0	6772	0	91228	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	31250	0	0	2336	0	0	1768	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	31536	0	0	7900	0	0	297	0	17390	17
18	GRETNA	56866	0	0	21000	0	0	1770	0	73935	18
19	1LOVE	12000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	3099	19
20	THOMAS	24728	0	0	14370	0	0	1321	0	29656	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	11530	0	0	4000	0	0	1417	0	21673	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	45593	0	0	26200	0	0	4363	0	43248	22
23	METAIRIE	22975	0	0	7800	0	0	2021	0	3500	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	99761	0	6000	40000	0	6000	6063	0	391626	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	41500	0	0	3504	0	0	615	0	83229	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	27371	0	0	20195	0	0	5768	0	67252	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	12009	0	0	4560	0	0	5250	0	7440	27
28	BETHANY	41405	0	0	21000	0	0	1000	0	21267	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	21861	0	0	12480	0	0	3000	0	12199	29
30	CARROLLTON	12077	0	0	7800	0	0	0	0	55740	30
31	CORNERSTONE	79004	0	0	8094	0	0	1043	0	73330	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	62462	0	0	27400	0	0	5094	0	224628	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	18300	0	0	16776	0	0	4408	0	16627	33
34	HARTZELL	12100	0	0	6300	0	0	600	0	6700	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	33109	0	0	5636	0	0	0	0	12623	35
36	KOREAN	12800	0	0	17400	0	0	1900	0	6600	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22855	37
38	LAKE VISTA	47153	0	0	10000	0	0	2800	0	7399	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	11020	0	0	9665	0	0	4895	0	32348	39
40	PARKER	17177	0	2400	4614	0	0	1794	0	9943	40
41	PEOPLES	12144	0	0	7680	0	0	730	0	12030	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	3650	0	1200	0	0	0	450	0	5617	42
43	RAYNE	89000	45548	0	8442	1718	0	11346	0	313892	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	25405	0	0	9000	0	0	4373	0	18150	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	43883	0	0	17200	0	0	6843	0	63126	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	27615	0	0	5320	0	0	523	0	8413	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church										47
48	NORTH CROSS	50884	0	0	26400	0	0	3530	0	124203	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	24092	0	0	3415	0	0	3801	0	12167	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	17414	0	0	1390	0	0	0	0	15516	50

			Clergy Support Cont.							Church Expen.	
	New Orleans	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	15717	0	0	1491	0	0	1425	0	3820	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	48032	0	0	3872	0	0	3224	0	44101	53
54	THIRKIELD	9494	0	0	2400	0	0	1100	0	14937	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	5403	0	0	1234	0	0	610	0	5200	55
56	BUSH	20543	0	0	3325	0	0	738	0	0	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	38608	0	0	6000	0	0	5429	0	42731	57
58	FITZGERALD	33000	0	0	12000	0	0	1506	0	11097	58
59	WALDHEIM	21810	0	0	24000	0	0	5978	0	15850	59
60	CENTENARY	44317	0	0	7200	0	0	3134	0	37865	60
61	FISHER	6990	0	0	1950	0	0	1315	0	545	61
62	WINAN	28000	0	0	3600	0	0	950	0	1800	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	12400	0	0	2000	0	0	750	0	4550	63
64	MT. HERMON	8041	0	0	3850	0	0	0	0	0	64
65	LACOMBE	6500	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	3646	65
66	NEWELL	11600	0	0	2400	0	0	172	0	3525	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	202088	236836	0	39711	70300	0	32200	0	1244126	67
68	PEARL RIVER	40763	7800	0	27000	0	0	4293	0	16444	68
69	ALDERSGATE	62445	9755	0	25000	9300	0	9085	0	273363	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	83663	3296	0	25458	10500	0	1958	0	246978	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	52294	0	0	8000	0	0	2356	0	48490	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	9842	0	0	770	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	19691	0	0	21600	0	0	5000	0	375	73
74	7th Ward										74
	TOTALS	**2084072**	**303235**	**9600**	**657775**	**91818**	**6000**	**200471**	**0**	**4045610**	

		Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
	New Orleans	Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	1601	5712	0	0	28753	22	10959	3980	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	2040	14035	9544	12131	64655	22	40822	4421	2182	2
3	VACHERIE	200	1637	0	165	6885	5	0	9575	571	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	195	6988	0	172	24071	38	10240	0	4522	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	101	4841	0	0	8792	3	0	6670	383	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	1234	0	155	4979	7	0	5922	312	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	957	5428	0	530	27819	22	15216	11448	4399	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	970	12232	0	0	60384	35	0	40385	2424	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	249	12798	0	0	42496	17	29960	470	3391	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	1597	36944	0	24030	176440	60	0	69567	18994	10
11	ALGIERS	1143	36596	0	206	107554	75	0	82917	2899	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	3028	18390	0	1121	45396	55	0	26908	5328	12
13	AURORA	3502	88177	0	2551	377957	50	126387	48167	4315	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	3131	35728	0	4157	80077	25	0	73909	1264	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	15690	63887	13200	90771	854907	120	367197	67870	6105	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	369	14288	0	0	63474	45	0	40960	7733	16
17	BOYNTON	1300	17365	6452	0	105894	36	67660	0	1612	17
18	GRETNA	7006	172733	121291	4286	529920	253	329092	24545	11141	18
19	1LOVE	2705	56865	0	11988	99429	26	40068	150	760	19
20	THOMAS	4228	17311	0	0	120310	52	75595	0	6196	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	2759	40880	21771	0	130085	32	84345	22505	2369	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	9220	53550	0	56862	295951	100	123609	23979	3764	22
23	METAIRIE	606	22151	0	5389	86510	24	0	46502	1113	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	63321	133674	46576	186984	1247314	352	785306	149701	16670	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	5876	62565	3095	3095	330794	112	0	266807	4589	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	24428	45426	0	52016	306198	180	0	199462	29796	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	950	21971	0	34204	113170	50	0	77783	3544	27
28	BETHANY	1186	55590	14000	8271	209313	100	0	169563	226	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	2435	21256	0	4821	123120	41	43215	40255	1958	29
30	CARROLLTON	769	66874	0	8732	168022	52	70035	39687	8219	30
31	CORNERSTONE	14544	85056	0	20427	360487	204	0	269801	9311	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	21351	139302	2748	41739	658551	206	267954	144475	14583	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	2346	54865	25860	25520	198308	63	84357	20380	0	33
34	HARTZELL	1212	12977	0	0	40279	26	0	40140	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	3452	39714	0	423	113070	55	0	88202	12221	35
36	KOREAN	1650	21950	0	500	75015	43	74194	0	0	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	40	20978	0	0	49572	37	0	34738	1963	37
38	LAKE VISTA	403	54454	0	0	198418	70	126171	24960	4444	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	6915	82145	22092	31570	226941	84	0	196463	0	39
40	PARKER	833	18952	0	1229	79935	10	8975	0	969	40
41	PEOPLES	2143	24991	0	9340	87360	51	48026	0	7875	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	522	19696	0	0	34239	20	0	24415	1274	42
43	RAYNE	515864	429733	0	114066	2993805	461	560059	312125	30681	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	4682	18061	0	2113	97905	74	46819	4679	2964	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	8406	50536	0	18175	408104	52	138826	18112	13196	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	647	19832	0	1941	89415	52	41451	67208	8089	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church										47
48	NORTH CROSS	9408	50091	88003	827	670144	192	312443	66498	7193	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	3457	30362	41338	0	147829	87	5320	113811	17737	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	7651	27151	0	7735	95904	50	0	63046	20000	50

	New Orleans	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	1150	11392	0	55547	106731	32	10460	49165	0	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	4884	78989	0	23621	273400	74	137574	62108	3690	53
54	THIRKIELD	4751	19583	0	7836	77940	25	75364	3394	3500	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	1500	12075	0	592	30139	19	24995	0	5250	55
56	BUSH	1932	11782	0	732	52744	30	0	47914	8417	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	2100	28400	12053	15105	195066	84	100629	55161	4423	57
58	FITZGERALD	2044	30958	0	1037	107183	71	0	93698	18972	58
59	WALDHEIM	3379	37135	0	12957	190828	51	0	184266	7842	59
60	CENTENARY	8896	45808	0	8198	217770	87	172492	40254	14493	60
61	FISHER	443	10638	0	0	25445	26	0	27260	200	61
62	WINAN	670	15330	0	1530	75113	28	0	66915	9850	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	467	6454	0	0	37053	22	0	19320	1878	63
64	MT. HERMON	2134	8002	0	0	37411	27	0	36180	3349	64
65	LACOMBE	268	10194	0	0	33535	16	19627	1105	2901	65
66	NEWELL	68	8009	0	0	37428	25	3945	28790	3391	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	68284	291232	236247	53541	3107793	1263	876728	2084598	63076	67
68	PEARL RIVER	3454	33603	38230	3659	252390	126	155157	26879	9804	68
69	ALDERSGATE	15293	224836	1200	69896	1323219	224	449943	122217	5038	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	48420	169098	338814	771636	2094192	338	476641	279716	22542	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	16034	93019	64800	0	355781	200	217335	87534	12840	71
72	SUN	438	10305	0	391	23505	11	0	10080	9839	72
73	VARNADO	492	16408	0	0	90932	32	0	24887	8810	73
74	7th Ward										74
	TOTALS	**954189**	**3521222**	**1107314**	**1814520**	**21211548**	**6659**	**6655191**	**6394602**	**529384**	

	New Orleans	Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	4800	1888	21627	0	0	0	0	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	2000	8144	57569	0	0	0	0	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	10146	0	0	0	0	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	7177	21939	0	0	0	0	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	15	0	0	0	7068	0	0	0	0	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	6234	0	0	0	0	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	31063	0	0	0	0	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	2810	17166	62785	0	0	0	0	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	0	0	1640	35461	0	0	0	0	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	0	0	15475	0	104036	0	420	0	336	10
11	ALGIERS	268	0	19200	4172	109456	0	1100	0	0	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	2486	0	4290	4730	43742	0	0	0	0	12
13	AURORA	2955	0	78399	73494	333717	1000	0	16381	1532	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	407	0	15250	17755	108585	0	125	0	0	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	6936	0	7953	271281	727342	0	8252	0	12587	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	14499	63192	0	0	0	0	16
17	BOYNTON	106	0	14800	5438	89616	0	0	0	0	17
18	GRETNA	40474	0	71212	27097	503561	4354	24173	0	2951	18
19	1LOVE	849	0	41521	3702	87050	0	0	0	0	19
20	THOMAS	443	0	200	33324	115758	0	0	0	435	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	0	0	16900	1941	128060	0	0	2335	1684	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	2160	0	70483	21775	245770	4754	1574	23337	4827	22
23	METAIRIE	1205	0	31190	0	80010	0	2600	0	437	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	7881	0	76089	0	1035647	993892	32005	105963	0	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	1406	0	1355	75993	350150	0	500	0	1152	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	12360	0	2000	35003	278621	0	2318	31131	0	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	0	0	0	11569	92896	0	0	0	511	27
28	BETHANY	88	0	5650	6360	181887	0	0	0	0	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	1560	0	0	22345	109333	0	0	2700	99	29
30	CARROLLTON	1872	0	52897	0	172710	0	0	0	0	30
31	CORNERSTONE	6119	0	1195	3179	289605	49112	0	16526	401	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	2528	0	184030	33050	646620	64218	3710	0	0	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	425	0	55617	15500	176279	0	10000	0	0	33
34	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	40140	0	0	0	0	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	1650	0	0	0	102073	0	0	0	0	35
36	KOREAN	0	0	2000	0	76194	0	0	0	0	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	4594	41295	0	0	0	0	37
38	LAKE VISTA	191	0	26510	8323	190599	0	1437	0	4340	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	0	0	1100	21447	219010	8795	0	0	75	39
40	PARKER	14463	0	22900	0	47307	0	0	0	125	40
41	PEOPLES	0	0	14554	7271	77726	0	0	0	0	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	300	0	1945	3424	31358	0	0	0	172	42
43	RAYNE	193148	0	14500	1226327	2336840	330460	98140	115000	2105	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	353	0	15227	14679	84721	0	0	0	1284	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	54804	0	36350	136128	397416	0	0	0	0	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	3949	0	3500	0	124197	1600	0	0	532	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church										47
48	NORTH CROSS	2068	0	0	82500	470702	0	525	285886	3588	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	1650	0	138518	0	0	0	0	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	57	0	0	0	83103	0	0	0	0	50

	New Orleans	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	0	0	0	7000	66625	0	0	38988	0	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	20780	0	300	0	224452	0	5191	30607	1521	53
54	THIRKIELD	6	0	3000	10600	95864	0	0	0	0	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1711	31956	0	0	0	500	55
56	BUSH	4575	0	0	0	60906	0	0	0	1107	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	33	0	5915	25695	191856	0	3670	0	1413	57
58	FITZGERALD	22	0	4350	3500	120542	0	0	0	0	58
59	WALDHEIM	0	0	0	0	192108	0	0	2949	441	59
60	CENTENARY	0	0	0	0	227239	0	3060	0	24850	60
61	FISHER	688	0	500	0	28648	0	0	0	0	61
62	WINAN	0	0	0	0	76765	0	0	0	0	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	15444	36642	0	0	0	0	63
64	MT. HERMON	5	0	0	0	39534	0	0	0	0	64
65	LACOMBE	0	0	300	0	23933	0	0	0	0	65
66	NEWELL	0	0	0	3799	39925	0	0	0	0	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	11497	0	4751	70962	3111612	0	0	0	0	67
68	PEARL RIVER	980	0	7350	0	200170	0	2000	47166	444	68
69	ALDERSGATE	5810	0	26350	9454	618812	112000	66865	559746	0	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	0	0	0	812013	1590912	0	475023	294378	0	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	2179	0	4775	47582	372245	0	0	0	5766	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	19919	0	0	0	0	72
73	VARNADO	16510	0	0	0	50207	0	0	9738	129	73
74	7th Ward										74
	TOTALS	**426611**	**0**	**973143**	**3230675**	**18209606**	**1570185**	**742688**	**1582831**	**75344**	

	New Orleans	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Other Income: Received Through Equitable Comp	Other Income: Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Other Income: Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	21627	1
2	NAPOLEONVILLE, WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	57569	2
3	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	10146	3
4	CONVENT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	21939	4
5	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	7068	5
6	LUTCHER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	6234	6
7	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	0	0	0	0	31063	7
8	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	62785	8
9	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	35461	9
10	BELLE CHASSE	756	0	0	0	104792	10
11	ALGIERS	1100	0	0	0	110556	11
12	BURAS, TRINITY	0	0	0	0	43742	12
13	AURORA	18913	0	0	0	352630	13
14	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	125	0	0	0	108710	14
15	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	20839	0	0	0	748181	15
16	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	0	0	0	63192	16
17	BOYNTON	0	0	0	0	89616	17
18	GRETNA	31478	0	0	0	535039	18
19	1LOVE	0	0	0	0	87050	19
20	THOMAS	435	0	0	0	116193	20
21	LAPLACE, FIRST	4019	0	0	0	132079	21
22	NEW LIFE COMMUNITY CHURCH	34492	0	0	0	280262	22
23	METAIRIE	3037	0	0	2000	85047	23
24	MUNHOLLAND	1131860	0	0	0	2167507	24
25	ST. MATTHEW'S	1652	0	0	0	351802	25
26	NEW ORLEANS, ASBURY	33449	0	0	0	312070	26
27	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MATTHEW	511	0	0	0	93407	27
28	BETHANY	0	0	0	22242	204129	28
29	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	2799	0	0	0	112132	29
30	CARROLLTON	0	0	0	0	172710	30
31	CORNERSTONE	66039	0	0	0	355644	31
32	FIRST GRACE UMC	67928	0	0	0	714548	32
33	FIRST STREET P W	10000	0	0	0	186279	33
34	HARTZELL	0	0	0	0	40140	34
35	HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	0	0	102073	35
36	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	76194	36
37	LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	41295	37
38	LAKE VISTA	5777	0	0	0	196376	38
39	NEW ORLEANS, MOUNT ZION	8870	0	0	0	227880	39
40	PARKER	125	0	0	0	47432	40
41	PEOPLES	0	0	0	23365	101091	41
42	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	172	0	0	0	31530	42
43	RAYNE	545705	0	0	37369	2919914	43
44	WILLIAMS ROSS	1284	0	0	0	86005	44
45	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	0	0	0	0	397416	45
46	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	2132	0	0	0	126329	46
47	APEX Ministries United Methodist Church						47
48	NORTH CROSS	289999	0	0	0	760701	48
49	ANGIE, WESLEY RAY	0	0	0	0	138518	49
50	ANGIE, MARY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	83103	50

	New Orleans	Other Income: Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Other Income: Received Through Equitable Comp	Other Income: Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Other Income: Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	38988	0	0	0	105613	52
53	BOGALUSA, ESM	37319	0	0	0	261771	53
54	THIRKIELD	0	0	0	0	95864	54
55	HARRY'S CHAPEL	500	0	0	0	32456	55
56	BUSH	1107	0	0	0	62013	56
57	COVINGTON, FIRST	5083	0	0	0	196939	57
58	FITZGERALD	0	0	0	0	120542	58
59	WALDHEIM	3390	0	0	0	195498	59
60	CENTENARY	27910	0	0	0	255149	60
61	FISHER	0	0	0	0	28648	61
62	WINAN	0	0	0	0	76765	62
63	HAYES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	36642	63
64	MT. HERMON	0	0	0	0	39534	64
65	LACOMBE	0	0	0	0	23933	65
66	NEWELL	0	0	0	0	39925	66
67	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	0	0	0	0	3111612	67
68	PEARL RIVER	49610	0	0	0	249780	68
69	ALDERSGATE	738611	0	0	0	1357423	69
70	SLIDELL, FIRST	769401	0	0	130796	2491109	70
71	HARTZELL MT. ZION	5766	0	0	0	378011	71
72	SUN	0	0	0	0	19919	72
73	VARNADO	9867	0	0	0	60074	73
74	7th Ward						74
	TOTALS	**3971048**	**0**	**0**	**215772**	**22396426**	

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from a UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	106	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9
10	WEAVER UMC	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	924	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	922	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	12
13	STRANGE UMC	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	35	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	191	15
16	MT. MARIAH	40	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	43	16
17	ARIZONA	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	17
18	ATHENS	68	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	0	4	71	18
19	BIENVILLE	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	191	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	190	20
21	DOYLINE	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	21
22	GIBSLAND	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	32	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	37	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	0	3	1	29	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	132	24
25	HEFLIN	65	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	63	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	449	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	437	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	197	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	196	27
28	LISBON	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	648	5	4	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	7	672	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	333	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	337	31
32	PILGRIM REST	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	110	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	34
35	RINGGOLD	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	150	35
36	CASTOR	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36
37	SIBLEY	86	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	37
38	SPRINGHILL	368	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	371	38
39	WHITEHALL	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	39
40	COLQUITT	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	40
41	BENTON	858	10	3	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	4	876	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	140	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	175	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	175	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	44
45	CROSS ROADS	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	46
47	GREENWOOD	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	47
48	GILLIAM	125	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	123	48
49	IDA	68	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	175	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	180	50

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship														
		Members at close of 2018	Received through Confirmation	Received by Profession of faith non-Confirmation	Restored	Added by correction	Transferred from another UMC	Transferred from a non-UMC	Removed by Charge Conf	Withdrawn	Removed by Correction	Transferred to another UMC	Transferred to a non-UMC	Removed by Death	Members at close of 2019	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	1	2a	2b.	2c.	2d.	2e.	2f.	3a.	3b.	3c.	3d.	3e.	3f.	4	
52	LONGSTREET	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	52
53	SHILOH	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	81	53
54	KEATCHIE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	213	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	213	55
56	GRAND CANE	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	64	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	101	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	57
58	ROSA UMC	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	253	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	256	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	60
61	OIL CITY	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	52	64
65	PELICAN	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	43	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	68
69	NEW LIGHT	54	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	69
70	SHADY GROVE	239	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	240	70
71	BONCHEST	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	71
72	VIVIAN	222	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	1693	15	1	0	0	17	21	0	41	0	14	45	9	1638	75
76	BARKSDALE	91	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	857	7	2	0	0	24	7	28	4	0	5	3	12	845	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	2444	11	4	1	0	21	7	0	0	215	9	0	21	2243	78
79	CHRIST UMC	752	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	744	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	80
81	EMBRACE		0	4	0	0	49	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	46	81
82	KEITHVILLE	122	0	1	0	0	3	1	8	0	0	0	0	3	116	82
83	FAIRFIELD	111	1	0	2	0	0	4	36	0	0	0	1	1	80	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	2	112	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	775	6	1	5	8	8	10	0	7	25	11	2	2	766	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	173	2	3	0	5	2	2	19	1	0	2	1	2	162	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	259	0	0	2	0	0	0	39	8	0	5	6	4	199	87
88	MCDONALD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	989	6	3	5	0	15	10	16	11	0	11	2	14	974	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	179	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	173	90
91	NORTHPOINT	357	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	349	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	413	0	4	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	5	1	3	428	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	134	94
95	ROUND GROVE	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	4046	33	6	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	4	4	47	4053	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	213	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	7	200	97
98	HAUGHTON	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	98
	TOTALS	**8496**	**37**	**34**	**4**	**2**	**40**	**52**	**0**	**2**	**25**	**26**	**5**	**110**	**8497**	

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5.a.	5.b.	5.c.	5.d.	5.e.	5.f.	5.g.	6.a.	6.b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	10	7	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	11	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	16	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	1	0	0	29	0	19	11	12	0	2	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	5	9	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	14	9	10	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	60	0	2	1	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	10	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	14	7	9	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	24	23	11	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	0	2	4	1	0	907	8	538	384	278	4	2	6	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	26	20	17	0	1	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	6	12	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	20	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	189	2	148	43	41	0	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	26	17	29	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	7	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	32	39	55	0	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	0	0	4	0	0	184	2	100	90	75	0	0	0	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	129	0	80	49	38	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	18	14	15	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	14	15	15	0	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	73	59	32	0	0	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	36	27	26	0	0	1	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	437	0	241	196	115	0	0	0	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	5	191	0	126	70	34	0	0	0	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	42	10	18	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	45	34	8	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	2	2	0	0	668	0	393	279	279	25	7	2	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	2	0	0	0	2	332	1	230	107	91	0	4	5	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	16	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	60	35	58	0	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	61	51	62	0	0	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	78	72	29	0	0	0	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	53	13	30	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	0	88	1	45	44	42	0	0	1	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	1	0	0	370	0	226	145	109	11	3	2	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	9	5	11	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	9	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	1	4	1	1	0	869	0	492	384	217	0	2	4	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	83	59	36	0	1	1	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	92	83	42	0	0	0	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	17	14	20	0	0	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	16	10	5	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	12	10	4	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	67	8	14	0	0	0	47
48	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	61	62	41	0	1	0	48
49	IDA	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	45	25	26	0	0	0	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	104	76	54	0	1	0	50

	Shreveport	Membership and Worship Cont.													
		Asian Members	Black/African Am Members	Hispanic/Latino Members	Native American Members	Pacific Islander Members	White Members	Multiethnic Members	Female Members	Male Members	Average Worship Attendance	Average Online Worship	Number Baptized Aged 0-12	Number Baptized Aged 13+	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	5a.	5b.	5c.	5d.	5e.	5f.	5g.	6a.	6b.	7	7a.	8a.	8b.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	7	28	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	40	41	26	0	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	5	11	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	2	0	0	211	0	128	85	51	0	0	0	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	43	21	36	0	0	0	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	85	17	31	0	1	0	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	128	128	78	0	2	1	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	1	91	0	54	38	29	0	0	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	20	15	13	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	46	12	24	0	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	32	20	17	0	0	0	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	21	14	23	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	15	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	20	23	24	0	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	5	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	55	1	0	0	0	0	34	22	35	0	0	1	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	238	0	0	0	2	0	126	114	81	0	2	2	70
71	BONCHEST	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	25	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	132	88	53	0	0	1	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	2	0	0	0	58	0	38	22	36	0	0	0	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	37	16	0	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	2	0	10	0	0	1626	0	884	754	382	60	10	4	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	6	0	0	87	0	56	37	47	0	0	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	1	1	4	0	0	839	0	469	376	362	7	6	1	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	3	1	2	0	0	2236	1	1291	952	384	127	15	2	78
79	CHRIST UMC	1	10	7	0	0	726	0	417	327	155	4	1	0	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	2	0	85	0	49	38	36	0	0	0	80
81	EMBRACE	1	0	0	1	0	44	0	28	18	0	0	2	2	81
82	KEITHVILLE	0	0	1	0	0	115	0	69	47	40	0	0	0	82
83	FAIRFIELD	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	61	19	50	0	0	3	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	2	0	0	0	0	110	0	60	52	44	0	0	0	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	0	13	4	0	0	746	3	437	329	277	35	10	4	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	83	79	73	0	0	1	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	5	2	0	0	192	0	113	86	51	0	0	1	87
88	MCDONALD	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	6	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	25	3	0	1	944	1	551	423	296	10	12	2	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	106	67	24	0	0	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	1	0	0	348	0	206	143	74	0	1	2	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	99	7	33	0	0	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	1	5	0	0	0	420	2	250	178	166	15	0	0	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	0	133	0	0	0	1	0	74	60	51	0	0	0	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	22	0	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	3	17	12	0	0	4009	12	2233	1820	902	6999	23	8	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	4	1	2	1	0	192	0	114	86	60	1	0	0	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	28	22	27	0	0	0	98
	TOTALS	**3**	**764**	**16**	**2**	**8**	**7688**	**16**	**5017**	**3480**	**2830**	**40**	**31**	**28**	

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries										
	Shreveport	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	5	3	4	4	0	12	35	2	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	3	8	5	11	0	13	0	22	40	4	2	0	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	2	1	0	0	9	0	10	0	0	1	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	71	66	79	45	89	143	0	87	102	11	17	9	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	13	5	1	0	22	0	26	0	3	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	1	6	1	2	0	20	0	14	2	3	1	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	40	24	3	0	48	0	50	37	6	3	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	14	48	48	23	3	19	0	31	20	6	2	0	20
21	DOYLINE	27	8	8	2	0	14	0	12	20	3	1	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	3	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	1	1	1	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	1	0	24
25	HEFLIN	5	26	4	1	1	18	0	14	0	4	0	1	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	18	17	4	11	0	62	0	49	47	7	1	2	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	25	0	0	0	15	0	8	0	1	1	1	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	1	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	68	74	119	36	35	151	5	89	125	4	5	7	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	32	22	16	27	8	130	4	55	45	10	7	3	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	2	3	3	9	0	17	0	2	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	8	3	2	20	0	28	35	3	1	1	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	12	14	8	0	0	31	0	26	38	2	7	2	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	10	7	4	0	8	0	15	25	3	0	0	35
36	CASTOR	0	20	7	0	2	12	0	17	0	2	3	1	36
37	SIBLEY	0	16	12	22	8	16	0	30	0	3	3	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	26	34	19	15	9	41	2	75	87	10	4	2	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	226	103	72	57	209	12	107	343	25	7	10	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	11	20	8	6	2	21	1	10	51	1	3	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	1	4	4	0	0	36	0	25	38	7	1	4	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	2	2	0	3	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	47
48	GILLIAM	0	0	5	4	4	36	0	29	0	3	0	0	48
49	IDA	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	1	0	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	23	33	19	9	0	22	2	25	51	4	3	2	50

		Mem. & Wor. Cont.			Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries									
	Shreveport	# Baptized but not Professing	Other Constituents	Children in Christian Formation Groups	Youth in Christian Formation Groups	Young Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Other Adults in Christian Formation Groups	Enrolled in Confirmation	Average Sunday School Attendance	VBS Participants	# SS Classes	Ongoing Small Groups/classes	Short Term Small Groups/classes	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	9	10	11a.	11b.	11c.	11d.	12	13	14	15	16	17	
52	LONGSTREET	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	18	0	0	1	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	11	42	2	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	7	126	6	7	1	29	2	23	16	4	5	4	55
56	GRAND CANE	1	20	8	0	4	21	3	5	3	1	3	3	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	1	8	7	0	3	8	0	8	0	2	2	2	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	5	9	25	15	8	70	7	81	41	7	7	3	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	23	0	0	10	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	1	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	64
65	PELICAN	3	5	5	2	5	10	0	15	5	1	1	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	6	3	3	2	3	0	8	0	2	1	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	5	2	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	8	8	3	2	6	0	20	50	3	2	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	14	8	15	3	17	0	19	58	5	5	2	70
71	BONCHEST	0	6	9	4	3	8	0	10	30	2	1	0	71
72	VIVIAN	8	4	6	7	0	31	0	27	15	5	1	2	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	4	3	0	0	0	21	0	21	22	1	1	2	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	315	132	84	33	12	155	15	159	160	20	16	19	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	5	6	6	1	25	0	21	0	6	2	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	121	100	100	43	29	271	8	265	201	21	19	30	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	0	71	47	80	10	435	11	230	225	33	28	25	78
79	CHRIST UMC	38	206	6	12	0	100	3	90	10	7	2	0	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	27	15	0	0	0	36	0	25	0	2	1	1	80
81	EMBRACE	4	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	81
82	KEITHVILLE	11	25	1	9	0	24	0	14	0	2	3	1	82
83	FAIRFIELD	0	0	7	3	3	22	0	22	102	3	2	2	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	3	1	2	0	29	0	24	42	2	2	1	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	104	63	66	46	9	167	7	161	133	23	17	7	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	70	8	10	3	27	0	46	38	6	6	1	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	2	2	3	0	40	0	33	12	5	4	2	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	136	87	74	47	12	263	9	198	175	17	6	11	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	10	4	0	0	0	14	0	9	0	1	0	1	90
91	NORTHPOINT	3	102	24	12	15	17	0	53	78	5	3	1	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	11	2	2	2	0	19	0	17	0	1	1	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	33	18	24	8	8	69	0	55	19	6	13	3	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	20	24	7	4	9	25	0	13	123	1	5	7	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	16	12	2	2	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	431	742	578	331	120	617	33	477	609	33	30	12	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	9	8	4	11	0	40	0	42	0	8	3	0	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	12	2	2	0	8	0	3	0	1	0	1	98
	TOTALS	**348**	**975**	**616**	**369**	**260**	**1486**	**38**	**1257**	**1450**	**175**	**123**	**68**	

		Christian Formation & Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Shreveport	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	50	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	30	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	8	120	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	10	785	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	35	5444	69	7626	0	0	15	2	4	100	878	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	16	97	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	7	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	68	1476	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	40	225	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	5	3	10	150	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	12	1200	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	60	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	64	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	85	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	280	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	27	0	0	0	6	0	3	135	730	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	9	143	0	0	37	8	37	130	2000	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	150	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	3	200	0	0	7	2	3	7	555	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	8	513	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	28	1500	36
37	SIBLEY	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	18	1000	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	110	278	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	65	44150	30	4500	2	5	32	2	22	195	2619	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	17	807	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	33	221	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	31	60	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	4	120	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	4	48
49	IDA	0	0	6	375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	20	1015	0	0	9	1	5	70	823	50

		Christian Formation and Outreach Ministries Cont.											
	Shreveport	Membership UMM	Amount Paid By UMM for Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid By UMW for Projects	# Of VIM Teams Sent	# Of VIM Participants	# Of Ministries for Outreach, Justice & Mercy	# Of Ministries focused On Global/Regional Health	# Of Ministries focused On Poor/Marginalized	# Of Persons serving in Justice & Mercy Ministries	# Of Persons served by Justice & Mercy Ministries	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	18a.	18b.	19a.	19b.	20a.	20b.	21	21a.	21b.	22	23	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	15	6	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	42	2900	0	0	8	1	7	54	825	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	2	525	0	0	4	2	4	35	670	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	10	50	0	0	6	1	5	10	1100	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	0	0	17	315	0	0	16	5	8	60	1000	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	50	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	157	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	11	400	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	25	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	10	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	8	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	15	64	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	69
70	SHADY GROVE	13	0	24	132	0	0	3	0	1	9	65	70
71	BONCHEST	7	2	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	14	2833	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	757	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	30	28	2127	0	0	29	19	28	30	1000	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	4	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	102	330	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	45	700	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	35	2926	67	7064	1	16	77	16	19	395	15175	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	0	0	50	1400	0	0	23	9	11	135	6081	78
79	CHRIST UMC	0	0	90	960	0	0	12	1	8	194	3500	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	15	1100	0	0	0	0	13	1	7	40	2376	80
81	EMBRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	112	425	81
82	KEITHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	9	35	1800	82
83	FAIRFIELD	19	150	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	1	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	15	410	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	5	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	17	202	1138	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	11	1614	12	2230	0	0	7	0	3	80	950	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	10	250	87
88	MCDONALD	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	0	54	1600	0	0	12	0	12	302	5202	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	23	560	0	0	10	7	6	36	5441	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	15	3798	1	2	12	3	10	86	3066	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	7	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	300	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	9	0	0	100	0	0	7	0	4	125	500	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	21	1200	35	1001	0	0	3	1	2	35	216	94
95	ROUND GROVE	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	295	0	267	5225	2	22	34	12	40	733	105000	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	125	1268	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	5000	98
	TOTALS	**188**	**53244**	**389**	**21110**	**2**	**5**	**298**	**60**	**222**	**1400**	**21260**	

		Property & Assests				Apportionments				
	Shreveport	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	48700	11201	0	0	605	39	605	39	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	209000	400	0	0	395	25	432	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	2700	500	0	0	422	23	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	138100	20760	0	0	1888	112	1888	112	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	500000	4853	0	0	1637	105	1637	105	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	350500	127480	0	0	1566	101	2366	130	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	1353200	72351	0	14788	6843	439	6843	439	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	8997	0	0	933	60	933	120	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	250000	3100	0	3182	1167	75	1167	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	255000	10350	0	0	1393	89	1393	89	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	10804200	398729	353805	6916	76389	4904	76389	4904	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	1017300	58405	0	0	3125	201	3125	201	12
13	STRANGE UMC	345000	54000	0	0	960	62	960	62	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	181399	3600	0	0	1863	120	1800	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	4825000	502000	0	0	15378	987	15378	987	15
16	MT. MARIAH	250000	92203	0	0	4185	269	4185	269	16
17	ARIZONA	155000	16447	0	0	1530	98	1530	98	17
18	ATHENS	1797800	99346	0	0	6556	421	6556	421	18
19	BIENVILLE	80000	17010	0	0	2106	135	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	1219397	231702	0	0	12074	775	12074	775	20
21	DOYLINE	1196400	33323	0	0	5002	321	5002	321	21
22	GIBSLAND	877377	99168	0	0	4161	159	4161	159	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	317000	203951	0	0	2469	159	2469	159	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	3039802	260097	0	0	15806	1015	15806	0	24
25	HEFLIN	852500	82990	0	0	3037	195	3037	195	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	289487	744398	0	0	28900	1855	28900	1855	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	1107200	124453	0	0	11107	713	11107	713	27
28	LISBON	599000	128303	0	0	3407	219	3407	219	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	443000	30000	0	0	1567	101	1567	101	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	10744000	675000	505973	0	70459	4524	70459	4524	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	2370240	57991	0	0	21771	1398	21771	1398	31
32	PILGRIM REST	345400	9440	0	0	1596	102	1596	94	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	84800	89209	0	0	6418	412	6418	412	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	750900	9515	0	0	5824	374	5824	374	34
35	RINGGOLD	2255600	550979	0	0	11945	767	11945	767	35
36	CASTOR	501000	162637	0	0	2462	158	2462	158	36
37	SIBLEY	750000	10000	0	0	3980	256	3980	256	37
38	SPRINGHILL	3919400	343529	0	0	27629	1774	27629	1774	38
39	WHITEHALL	245000	78804	0	0	1641	105	1681	105	39
40	COLQUITT	90000	15595	0	0	929	60	929	0	40
41	BENTON	4804350	112457	168280	11104	46863	3009	46863	3009	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	370200	85264	0	0	4585	294	4585	294	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	3266300	155063	283945	0	15211	997	15211	997	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	477000	253588	0	0	2231	143	2231	143	44
45	CROSS ROADS	150000	31408	0	0	1658	106	1658	106	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	357000	38000	0	0	1785	115	1785	115	46
47	GREENWOOD	1262000	61830	0	0	5568	358	5568	358	47
48	GILLIAM	400000	256600	0	0	10192	654	10192	654	48
49	IDA	282720	171987	0	0	3612	232	3612	187	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	2059000	256361	0	0	9294	597	9294	597	50

		Property & Assets				Apportionments				
	Shreveport	Value of Property	Value of Other/Liquid Assets	Debt Secured by PhysicalAssets	Other Debt	Apportioned By Conference	Apportioned By District	Paid on Conference Apportionments	Paid on District Apportionments	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	24	25	26	27	28a.	28b.	29a.	29b.	
52	LONGSTREET	195000	21468	0	0	1414	91	1414	91	52
53	SHILOH	154000	13553	0	0	3634	233	3634	233	53
54	KEATCHIE	50000	1436	0	0	633	41	633	41	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	1932314	467434	0	0	16262	1044	16262	1044	55
56	GRAND CANE	455000	277154	0	0	6720	431	6720	431	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	624000	10907	0	0	6951	446	6951	446	57
58	ROSA UMC	76000	9000	0	0	395	25	395	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	4207870	310069	0	0	19173	1231	19173	1199	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	440000	2128	0	0	5079	326	5079	0	60
61	OIL CITY	140000	8926	0	0	1574	101	1574	101	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	977000	187182	0	0	5209	334	5209	334	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	70000	7775	0	0	209	13	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	300000	450155	0	0	2980	191	2980	191	64
65	PELICAN	175000	22106	0	0	1760	132	1180	132	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	99000	5282	0	0	2454	158	2454	158	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	250000	1564	0	0	2556	164	2070	164	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	375000	2652	0	0	1688	108	1688	108	68
69	NEW LIGHT	15000	5686	0	0	2773	178	2773	178	69
70	SHADY GROVE	2527100	31114	305918	0	14834	952	14834	952	70
71	BONCHEST	160000	4449	0	0	1765	113	1765	113	71
72	VIVIAN	2118100	42375	0	0	13265	852	13265	852	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	1066000	128108	0	0	7309	469	7309	469	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	345000	12000	0	0	2634	169	2634	169	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	5079374	569078	1327754	0	94018	6036	94018	6036	75
76	BARKSDALE	1300000	75261	0	0	8471	544	8471	544	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	5609900	572369	165461	0	108891	6991	108910	6991	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	10701297	901746	449172	0	129074	8287	129074	8287	78
79	CHRIST UMC	2250145	1078306	0	0	56266	3612	56366	3612	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	471504	97853	0	0	11412	733	11412	733	80
81	EMBRACE					0		0		81
82	KEITHVILLE	815000	168956	0	0	7642	491	7642	491	82
83	FAIRFIELD	680837	2476	0	0	5292	340	5292	340	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	1503300	162042	0	0	15689	1007	15689	923	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	6762700	249174	182766	0	99378	6380	11000	6383	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	1073290	140123	0	0	14061	903	14061	903	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	3937248	124547	0	0	21047	1351	21047	1351	87
88	MCDONALD	150000	1422	0	0	2130	137	100	137	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	17253400	6250603	0	0	136033	8734	136033	8734	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1193743	179024	0	0	10045	645	10045	645	90
91	NORTHPOINT	1985500	17273	485990	0	22039	1435	800	400	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	276000	4713	0	441	8001	514	8001	514	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	2375979	442175	0	0	28382	1822	28382	1822	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	320000	41653	0	0	16309	1047	16309	1047	94
95	ROUND GROVE	420000	18882	0	0	4472	287	3834	287	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	33018066	31944433	0	0	320866	20600	320866	20600	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	3338300	161720	0	0	21361	1371	21361	1371	97
98	HAUGHTON	750000	122183	62976	0	4991	320	4991	320	98
	TOTALS	**84740356**	**8887897**	**1617921**	**35990**	**593395**	**38014**	**590406**	**36201**	

	Shreveport	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	0	0	300	0	200	0	0	0	0	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2313	0	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	HEFLIN	109	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	13	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	514	0	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
48	GILLIAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
49	IDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

	Shreveport	Benevolences									
		Paid on General Advance Specials	Paid on World Service Specials	Paid on Conference Advance Specials	Paid on Youth Service Fund	Paid on Other Connectional Mission & Ministry	Paid on Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Human Relations Sunday	OR Sunday	Peace With Justice Sunday	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a.	36b.	36c.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	420	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	42	77	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	20	0	0	0	320	0	23	100	15	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	500	0	3350	20	756	20	20	20	20	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	678	0	2021	0	500	0	160	920	134	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	0	0	0	0	2187	0	173	529	89	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	0	0	1000	0	600	0	343	2938	89	78
79	CHRIST UMC	1320	0	100	94	699	209	100	242	106	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	1745	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	80
81	EMBRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
82	KEITHVILLE	138	0	104	0	136	0	0	0	0	82
83	FAIRFIELD	0	0	90	0	0	0	35	0	25	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	124	0	25	212	25	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	110	0	90	121	20	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	297	1207	378	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	185	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	0	0	0	25	125	25	115	50	25	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	15	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	100	0	1200	10	295	10	25	10	25	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	0	0	237	145	289	0	82	217	85	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
	TOTALS	**1049**	**0**	**4341**	**20**	**1468**	**20**	**140**	**3003**	**150**	

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Shreveport	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	0	0	1385	780	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	971	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	2500	2610	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	0	0	0	500	5536	3406	0	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	264	90654	27994	39900	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	376	0	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1056	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	5702	0	8865	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	0	4450	40136	2304	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	373	1042	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	21296	3840	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	8247	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	0	0	0	2500	71154	7809	15960	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	141	1366	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	300	1739	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1200	2600	0	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	248	3333	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	22	0	0	3163	2832	4150	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8309	7631	10671	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9080	3879	5221	27
28	LISBON	0	0	0	1250	995	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	40	764	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6247	9188	15960	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	143	9815	9657	15960	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	200	2789	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	1100	10000	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	2400	19209	0	0	34
35	RINGGOLD	16	12	11	475	5948	7718	12151	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	12146	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	3011	925	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	507	9527	15960	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	210	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	100	720	0	40
41	BENTON	150	0	0	3109	64839	12575	15960	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	1500	18059	3766	5188	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	9930	8927	13483	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	14522	1640	2476	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	1000	960	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	460	600	814	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	2107	0	47
48	GILLIAM	0	0	0	400	8103	4162	5604	48
49	IDA	0	0	0	279	769	0	0	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	9392	10772	7821	50

		Benevolences Cont.					Clergy Support		
	Shreveport	Native American Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day Sunday	Paid Directly to UM Causes	Paid Directly to Non-UM Charitable Causes	Paid For Direct Billed Pensions	Paid For Direct Billed Health Benefits	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	36d.	36e.	36f.	37	38	39	40	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	1000	6444	2100	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8342	5740	9576	55
56	GRAND CANE	0	0	0	5895	8374	3872	6384	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	45	71	0	0	5978	1692	0	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	0	0	0	350	58024	8716	15960	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	0	5275	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	120	1088	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	0	0	0	0	3547	0	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	20	20	20	0	2042	1200	0	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	26	840	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	850	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	2795	3070	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	20	20	550	1117	0	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	550	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	2498	3630	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	0	0	0	100	3416	8200	15960	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	7074	5324	10543	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	0	2736	5417	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	308	466	0	8984	11514	23440	31920	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	11394	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	173	160	0	3376	3800	23490	30590	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	213	376	184	1245	666504	21635	31920	78
79	CHRIST UMC	117	86	150	974	61981	13360	15960	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	0	0	0	1525	20562	6503	0	80
81	EMBRACE	0	0	0					81
82	KEITHVILLE	0	0	0	1032	4165	5314	0	82
83	FAIRFIELD	30	0	0	0	2419	0	0	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	65	8019	8160	16510	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	81874	16368	23940	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	58	21	10	0	918	7341	15996	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	58	0	0	0	4308	7692	15366	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	1244	1111	266	0	899453	22551	31920	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	118	0	100	33050	0	0	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	0	0	14246	8464	9582	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	846	7733	2885	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	25	25	25	0	21978	11216	15960	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	5	5	5	400	3947	7062	3123	94
95	ROUND GROVE	5	0	7	0	425	1063	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	25	25	10	14916	1250439	52935	87780	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	51	32	67	79	11311	4273	15960	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	0	617	1604	2091	0	98
	TOTALS	**231**	**125**	**51**	**30661**	**583841**	**206336**	**259170**	

		Clergy Support Cont.								Church Expen.	
	Shreveport	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	2160	0	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2505	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	7380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	21372	0	0	3600	0	0	4067	0	1200	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	3600	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	6150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2130	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7390	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	96916	64260	0	9600	10500	0	7017	0	293493	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	10217	0	0	5400	0	0	2250	0	2750	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	10600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	40751	0	0	7200	0	0	4073	0	22660	15
16	MT. MARIAH	9140	0	0	5760	0	0	3414	0	2298	16
17	ARIZONA	5400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2657	17
18	ATHENS	12000	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	5750	18
19	BIENVILLE	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3570	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	30550	0	0	20400	0	0	810	0	18478	20
21	DOYLINE	13410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8120	21
22	GIBSLAND	11700	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	3060	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	11200	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	400	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	24360	0	0	0	0	0	340	0	30964	24
25	HEFLIN	13412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	31125	0	0	7200	0	0	9579	0	72631	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	21000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27444	27
28	LISBON	6900	0	0	5400	0	0	2700	0	4950	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	7636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	80351	26667	0	7416	0	0	6400	0	294550	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	46359	0	0	14400	0	0	1000	0	61951	31
32	PILGRIM REST	5850	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	4400	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	13400	0	0	19200	0	0	0	0	13850	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	11900	0	0	7200	0	0	2500	0	8550	34
35	RINGGOLD	33840	0	0	7200	0	0	5804	0	16800	35
36	CASTOR	5014	0	0	8025	0	0	0	0	4200	36
37	SIBLEY	8429	0	0	0	0	0	597	0	3280	37
38	SPRINGHILL	43757	0	0	15796	0	0	5442	0	75058	38
39	WHITEHALL	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3450	39
40	COLQUITT	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	71760	0	0	5269	0	0	9112	0	198390	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	17789	0	0	1500	0	0	1700	0	7470	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	36840	0	0	7800	0	0	5186	0	39365	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	8000	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	4495	44
45	CROSS ROADS	9900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	9636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	21060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	47
48	GILLIAM	20000	0	0	7200	0	0	3950	0	10300	48
49	IDA	0	0	0	9800	0	0	0	0	2650	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	37654	0	0	2500	0	0	3590	0	9404	50

			Clergy Support Cont.							Church Expen.	
	Shreveport	Sr Pastor Base Compensation	Associate Pastor(s) Base Compensation	Deacon Serving Local Church Base Compensation	Sr Pastor Housing	Associate(s) Pastor Housing	Deacon Serving Local Church - Housing	Accountable Reimbursements All Pastors	Cash Allowances All Pastors	All Compensation for All Other Staff	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	41a.	41b.	41c.	42a.	42b.	42c.	43	44	45	
52	LONGSTREET	7100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	11400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5948	53
54	KEATCHIE	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	23966	0	0	4734	0	0	4470	0	32288	55
56	GRAND CANE	15978	0	0	3156	0	0	2980	0	15526	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	10690	0	0	2384	0	0	1710	0	10478	57
58	ROSA UMC	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	37500	0	0	7200	0	0	4390	0	42977	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	17041	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	1200	60
61	OIL CITY	8367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	14112	0	0	0	0	0	4300	0	725	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	13000	0	0	0	0	0	748	0	4353	64
65	PELICAN	9324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	10800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	9240	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	4300	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	11174	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1967	68
69	NEW LIGHT	13500	0	0	1500	0	0	400	0	2500	69
70	SHADY GROVE	11204	0	0	7714	0	0	0	0	37710	70
71	BONCHEST	10300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	39898	0	0	7200	0	0	4686	0	17747	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	24457	0	0	2163	0	0	0	0	10700	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	9960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	78300	38040	3645	28200	6360	2146	4682	0	279517	75
76	BARKSDALE	21008	0	0	14601	0	0	0	0	13999	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	90000	38042	0	9000	6600	0	4885	0	520810	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	86989	31664	0	36626	12600	0	6937	0	557186	78
79	CHRIST UMC	78368	0	0	8019	0	0	998	0	180581	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	32645	0	0	8000	0	0	185	0	27721	80
81	EMBRACE										81
82	KEITHVILLE	11027	0	0	20000	6517	0	2991	0	5187	82
83	FAIRFIELD	7700	0	0	0	0	0	829	0	16530	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	27400	0	0	23600	0	0	0	0	29385	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	74646	17184	0	28500	7725	0	7648	0	339666	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	28748	0	0	16665	0	0	938	0	30232	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	28075	0	0	20000	0	0	2707	0	42846	87
88	MCDONALD	5040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	72396	0	46967	40943	0	19550	14590	0	572775	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	12600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28372	90
91	NORTHPOINT	35000	0	0	16000	0	0	30	0	32188	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	28641	0	0	11200	0	0	200	0	11258	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	58393	0	0	10600	0	0	4133	0	110691	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	25725	0	0	9099	0	0	2355	0	32912	94
95	ROUND GROVE	10000	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	15100	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	228400	259883	37341	26000	73405	13600	39871	0	1132632	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	30430	0	0	23736	0	0	5521	0	44024	97
98	HAUGHTON	13908	0	0	7000	0	0	550	0	2055	98
	TOTALS	**1226629**	**90927**	**0**	**236757**	**10500**	**0**	**112304**	**0**	**1479857**	

	Shreveport	Local Church Expenditures				Operating Income					
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	1029	0	0	5398	8	0	4645	88	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	1850	0	0	4682	9	0	3800	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	1350	0	0	3750	8	0	4200	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	633	3784	0	3680	23167	16	0	24000	831	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	460	6224	0	2050	18827	6	0	20847	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	548	5880	0	0	21234	13	0	32500	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	2086	24879	0	7611	82039	55	0	61918	4741	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	100	2896	0	0	8317	8	0	11278	600	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	64	4181	0	0	13692	8	0	13061	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	372	7140	0	359	16743	10	0	27592	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	40292	165020	18783	36210	984509	324	630578	224037	23491	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	144	7780	0	0	32243	12	0	32880	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	7741	0	0	15963	9	0	22457	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	6839	0	0	20295	17	25000	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	1234	42443	0	55000	204293	31	109193	6545	3017	15
16	MT. MARIAH	2770	9256	0	447	84429	22	0	61398	2076	16
17	ARIZONA	0	3231	0	0	14331	5	0	7046	0	17
18	ATHENS	5992	22372	0	0	90227	32	0	74205	6968	18
19	BIENVILLE	2280	10083	0	0	24380	15	0	36978	10651	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	19949	23738	0	0	224197	35	0	130464	10503	20
21	DOYLINE	1994	20171	0	0	50525	40	0	34524	11227	21
22	GIBSLAND	96	11587	0	1586	36888	24	0	25294	2191	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	381	3848	0	423	26280	7	0	30346	0	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	1834	25443	0	11967	114295	41	34557	26609	4782	24
25	HEFLIN	237	7055	237	1391	37414	23	0	28588	10188	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	10924	73910	0	17986	280871	296	113115	99567	35765	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	1273	16078	0	3060	98880	45	0	97128	2851	27
28	LISBON	1645	10247	0	40600	78313	16	0	25635	264	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	222	3721	0	0	14051	8	0	10500	658	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	43111	181686	183403	114681	1044643	246	537484	307516	24199	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	11578	48248	0	21236	263566	63	269632	14192	9970	31
32	PILGRIM REST	339	4538	0	0	20145	19	0	14395	303	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	3400	10776	0	10000	88556	29	0	94644	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	8191	12677	0	11943	90768	79	0	84197	1410	34
35	RINGGOLD	1487	19833	0	3340	127393	18	0	53480	3046	35
36	CASTOR	250	7793	0	16329	56377	28	0	63233	5754	36
37	SIBLEY	4324	16833	0	19655	61311	28	0	33401	4015	37
38	SPRINGHILL	10485	54728	0	0	260663	104	241799	39439	3615	38
39	WHITEHALL	60	3557	0	350	19013	12	0	15091	0	39
40	COLQUITT	91	949	0	0	6389	6	0	21713	0	40
41	BENTON	11981	82973	83684	70435	680623	195	421065	186010	12416	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	3215	13937	0	9474	88477	35	0	108527	3463	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	7057	50774	26817	10208	232595	38	0	200924	9787	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	166	8323	0	34013	78209	14	0	86953	2417	44
45	CROSS ROADS	96	5806	0	0	19526	6	0	10992	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	2204	7117	0	1060	23791	7	0	8912	2200	46
47	GREENWOOD	279	16742	0	11037	63151	11	0	26274	6853	47
48	GILLIAM	622	18562	0	19018	108767	41	0	76609	2791	48
49	IDA	2577	11355	0	3902	35131	22	0	47971	4498	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	2503	35687	0	36562	165776	75	87643	62771	5076	50

	Shreveport	Local Church Expenditures					Operating Income Cont.				
		Program Expenses	Operating Expenses	Paid On Principal & Interest	Paid On Capital Improvements	Total Expenditures	# Of Giving Units	Received Through Pledges	Received Through Identified Givers	Received Through Unidentified Givers	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	46	47	48	49	50	51	52a.	52b.	52c.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	3878	0	0	13143	5	0	26611	0	52
53	SHILOH	5470	9612	0	750	46591	22	0	32815	6820	53
54	KEATCHIE	96	1974	0	0	6544	11	0	0	6361	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	3565	84625	0	10500	205574	50	137043	27300	1460	55
56	GRAND CANE	444	20077	0	7120	97457	39	0	93950	0	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	3486	22941	0	0	67055	40	0	60142	1972	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	1849	0	0	4224	4	0	6082	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	5981	63114	0	29266	293850	59	182481	31891	3204	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	92	20551	0	0	56438	22	0	53828	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	4225	120	0	16795	9	0	18164	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	480	23751	0	0	52936	20	0	51824	0	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	252	0	0	252	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	1411	9604	0	0	40295	19	0	33555	1811	64
65	PELICAN	138	4753	0	6584	23042	10	0	9577	4205	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	935	3846	0	0	20843	10	19700	0	1100	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	733	5915	0	0	30687	16	0	19785	3604	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	321	2521	0	650	20306	7	930	10035	543	68
69	NEW LIGHT	500	2958	0	0	24859	13	16870	0	8000	69
70	SHADY GROVE	4381	38855	33000	0	154778	61	142436	7200	18213	70
71	BONCHEST	700	2044	0	0	14957	12	0	12700	2374	71
72	VIVIAN	2064	34749	0	78603	226740	46	108189	35624	2249	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	2782	17486	0	0	88307	92	93917	6307	200	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	46	9121	0	0	33083	15	0	10350	932	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	33095	186438	209886	1869	1053277	448	716190	275570	16352	75
76	BARKSDALE	3877	20270	0	8486	102650	42	37460	25829	6436	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	65003	193947	24000	79075	1211830	421	973660	158590	19162	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	53122	267718	433486	78198	2428934	363	855615	262523	27299	78
79	CHRIST UMC	19897	141804	0	30013	615156	153	375730	139559	10481	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	1228	15967	0	8144	136482	48	67610	28892	4557	80
81	EMBRACE										81
82	KEITHVILLE	2316	21797	0	3727	92584	33	0	66390	7125	82
83	FAIRFIELD	3520	25307	0	3947	66064	22	43782	0	1791	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	1966	49798	0	4902	186417	54	118978	64119	1873	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	39604	144944	165973	59373	1024828	374	527662	197956	17214	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	2751	19744	0	4564	143336	76	101756	10314	4196	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	2169	68564	0	16722	231246	63	161057	6492	0	87
88	MCDONALD	0	1279	0	0	7940	6	0	8223	370	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	34775	235778	0	238016	2378984	441	894957	202980	11042	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1037	46334	0	14122	146610	131	0	101549	1888	90
91	NORTHPOINT	4237	41871	43498	8216	214532	75	0	158274	6421	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	2506	26601	0	600	100985	62	0	102701	1446	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	6638	59340	0	3590	333183	107	161711	97448	3528	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	3155	45424	0	0	150608	91	0	129382	10725	94
95	ROUND GROVE	1234	8955	0	0	41434	15	43071	0	0	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	274537	521196	0	71945	4428081	855	3612597	646221	24250	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	5482	67512	0	24423	256688	59	191599	22925	1179	97
98	HAUGHTON	1396	23314	8400	3869	70115	16	0	92094	3272	98
	TOTALS	**243171**	**1531371**	**346044**	**709086**	**7703859**	**2801**	**3171632**	**3283026**	**295753**	

	Shreveport	Operating Income Cont.				Non-Operating Income					
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	4733	0	0	0	0	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	3800	0	0	0	0	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	4200	0	0	0	0	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	0	0	24831	0	0	0	0	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	20847	0	0	0	0	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	865	0	0	0	33365	0	0	0	0	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	0	0	0	0	66659	0	0	0	0	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	11878	0	0	0	0	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	13061	0	0	0	0	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	27592	0	0	0	0	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	457	0	45885	0	924448	0	7417	0	56728	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	85	0	450	0	33415	0	0	0	0	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	22457	0	0	0	0	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	3000	28000	0	0	0	0	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	2339	0	0	0	121094	0	450	0	0	15
16	MT. MARIAH	67	0	392	0	63933	0	0	0	0	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	7046	0	0	0	0	17
18	ATHENS	0	0	0	0	81173	0	9126	0	0	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	47629	0	0	0	0	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	318	0	200	24476	165961	27566	8574	6905	5019	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	250	425	46426	0	0	0	0	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	332	0	27817	0	0	0	0	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	70	0	0	0	30416	0	0	0	107	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	333	0	0	0	66281	0	0	0	0	24
25	HEFLIN	0	0	5200	0	43976	0	2762	0	145	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	39	0	7407	0	255893	0	114972	0	0	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	1807	0	0	0	101786	0	14475	0	0	27
28	LISBON	495	0	0	0	26394	0	56	0	0	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	11158	0	0	0	0	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	0	0	4500	0	873699	201686	0	0	10356	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	694	0	11480	1397	307365	0	6171	0	0	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	5372	20070	0	0	0	0	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	94644	0	0	0	0	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	12	0	0	0	85619	0	5000	0	2295	34
35	RINGGOLD	193	0	1697	0	58416	0	1595	14287	560	35
36	CASTOR	804	0	0	19000	88791	0	0	0	0	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	37416	0	0	0	0	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	284853	0	0	0	0	38
39	WHITEHALL	94	0	0	0	15185	0	0	0	0	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	21713	0	0	0	0	40
41	BENTON	0	0	0	0	619491	88292	250	0	0	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	13036	0	0	0	125026	0	0	0	0	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	1668	0	0	50	212429	0	1145	0	0	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	355	0	0	0	89725	0	200	0	0	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	10992	0	0	0	0	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	5000	0	5200	0	21312	0	0	0	0	46
47	GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	33127	0	500	0	0	47
48	GILLIAM	328	0	0	729	80457	0	3440	0	5430	48
49	IDA	9	0	0	0	52478	0	10690	0	7629	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	2792	0	0	0	158282	0	0	0	0	50

	Shreveport	Operating Income Cont.					Non-Operating Income				
		Received Through Sale of Assets	Received Through Fees, Rents, Contributions	Received Through Interest, Dividends, Transfers	Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total received For Operating Budget	Received Through Capital Campaigns	Received Through Memorials, Endowments, Bequests	Received Through Other Sources	Received For Special Sundays Advance Specials, etc	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	52d.	52e.	52f.	52g.	52	53a.	53b.	53c.	53d.	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	26611	0	0	0	0	52
53	SHILOH	702	0	0	0	40337	0	0	0	0	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	6361	0	0	0	0	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	0	0	800	2665	169268	0	15055	0	0	55
56	GRAND CANE	3545	0	0	0	97495	0	245	0	5895	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	9000	10988	82102	0	0	0	446	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	6082	0	0	0	0	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	451	0	5986	62	224075	103400	4222	0	0	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	53828	0	0	0	0	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	18164	0	0	0	0	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	1773	0	0	0	53597	0	50	0	293	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	35366	0	86050	0	1073	64
65	PELICAN	0	0	0	0	13782	0	0	23000	0	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	1525	22325	0	0	0	0	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	8502	31891	0	0	0	0	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	2771	14279	0	0	0	20	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	3200	28070	0	0	0	0	69
70	SHADY GROVE	211	0	1400	502	169962	14683	0	0	0	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	960	16034	0	0	0	0	71
72	VIVIAN	211	0	0	3907	150180	0	22737	0	0	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	100424	0	3234	0	3000	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	11282	0	0	0	0	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	0	0	62204	0	1070316	0	3487	0	4687	75
76	BARKSDALE	0	0	9344	400	79469	0	1220	0	0	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	522	0	0	0	1151934	0	100626	0	3376	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	2355	0	11987	0	1159779	333811	5620	0	4142	78
79	CHRIST UMC	22	0	820	15000	541612	250	36464	17710	2318	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	242	0	600	34819	136720	0	25	1673	2815	80
81	EMBRACE										81
82	KEITHVILLE	2145	0	0	11915	87575	956	550	0	3005	82
83	FAIRFIELD	0	0	250	7189	53012	0	0	0	978	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	244	0	100	0	185314	0	0	0	0	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	26578	0	2181	301	771892	105277	74842	36000	0	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	239	0	0	0	116505	0	0	110000	675	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	41	0	0	0	167590	0	900	0	359	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	680	9273	0	0	0	0	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	163336	0	3630	746984	2022929	0	444992	72844	5318	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1473	0	2640	0	107550	0	0	0	715	90
91	NORTHPOINT	0	0	10980	0	175675	0	20409	0	0	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	104147	0	0	0	0	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	3700	0	12814	0	279201	0	6011	0	0	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	84	0	650	10762	151603	0	0	0	500	94
95	ROUND GROVE	0	0	0	8658	51729	0	0	0	35	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	0	0	2900	480954	4766922	1200	79041	0	167479	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	2059	0	1170	137	219069	0	5903	6139	1205	97
98	HAUGHTON	0	0	915	0	96281	0	0	600	617	98
	TOTALS	**38753**	**0**	**100179**	**89531**	**6978874**	**435627**	**318416**	**44192**	**98996**	

	Shreveport	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
1	ST. MAURICE UMC	0	0	0	0	4733	1
2	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL UMC	0	0	0	0	3800	2
3	CLARENCE, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	4200	3
4	MARTHAVILLE, BEULAH UMC	0	0	0	0	24831	4
5	MONTGOMERY UMC	0	0	0	0	20847	5
6	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION UMC	0	0	0	0	33365	6
7	NATCHITOCHES, ASBURY UMC	0	0	0	0	66659	7
8	EMMANUEL UMC	0	0	0	0	11878	8
9	PROVENCAL UMC	0	0	0	0	13061	9
10	WEAVER UMC	0	0	0	0	27592	10
11	NATCHITOCHES, FIRST UMC	64145	0	32529	0	1021122	11
12	NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE UMC	0	0	0	0	33415	12
13	STRANGE UMC	0	0	0	0	22457	13
14	HASKIN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	28000	14
15	ARCADIA, FIRST	450	0	0	0	121544	15
16	MT. MARIAH	0	0	0	0	63933	16
17	ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	7046	17
18	ATHENS	9126	0	0	0	90299	18
19	BIENVILLE	0	0	0	0	47629	19
20	BRUSHWOOD	48064	0	0	0	214025	20
21	DOYLINE	0	0	0	0	46426	21
22	GIBSLAND	0	0	0	0	27817	22
23	GIBSLAND, OAK GROVE	107	0	0	0	30523	23
24	HAYNESVILLE	0	0	0	0	66281	24
25	HEFLIN	2907	0	0	0	46883	25
26	HOMER, FIRST	114972	0	0	0	370865	26
27	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	14475	0	0	0	116261	27
28	LISBON	56	0	0	0	26450	28
29	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	0	0	11158	29
30	MINDEN, FIRST	212042	0	0	0	1085741	30
31	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	6171	0	0	0	313536	31
32	PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	20070	32
33	MINDEN, PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	94644	33
34	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY	7295	0	0	0	92914	34
35	RINGGOLD	16442	0	0	0	74858	35
36	CASTOR	0	0	0	0	88791	36
37	SIBLEY	0	0	0	0	37416	37
38	SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	284853	38
39	WHITEHALL	0	0	0	0	15185	39
40	COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	21713	40
41	BENTON	88542	0	0	0	708033	41
42	LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	0	0	0	0	125026	42
43	COUSHATTA, FIRST	1145	0	0	0	213574	43
44	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	200	0	0	0	89925	44
45	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	10992	45
46	HALL SUMMIT	0	0	0	0	21312	46
47	GREENWOOD	500	0	0	0	33627	47
48	GILLIAM	8870	0	0	0	89327	48
49	IDA	18319	0	0	0	70797	49
50	LOGANSPORT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	158282	50

	Shreveport	Other Income					
		Total Received For Designated Funds/Projects	Received Through Equitable Comp	Received Through Other Connectional Sources	Received Through Non-Connectional Sources	Total Income	
	Line # From Statistical Tables	53	54a.	54b.	54c.	55	
52	LONGSTREET	0	0	0	0	26611	52
53	SHILOH	0	0	0	0	40337	53
54	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	0	6361	54
55	MANSFIELD, FIRST	15055	0	0	0	184323	55
56	GRAND CANE	6140	0	0	0	103635	56
57	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	446	0	0	0	82548	57
58	ROSA UMC	0	0	0	0	6082	58
59	MANY, FIRST UMC	107622	0	0	0	331697	59
60	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	0	0	53828	60
61	OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	18164	61
62	PLAIN DEALING	343	0	0	0	53940	62
63	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	63
64	PLEASANT HILL	87123	0	0	0	122489	64
65	PELICAN	23000	0	0	0	36782	65
66	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	0	0	22325	66
67	LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	31891	67
68	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	20	0	0	0	14299	68
69	NEW LIGHT	0	0	0	0	28070	69
70	SHADY GROVE	14683	0	0	0	184645	70
71	BONCHEST	0	0	0	0	16034	71
72	VIVIAN	22737	0	0	0	172917	72
73	ZWOLLE, FIRST	6234	0	1367	0	108025	73
74	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	0	0	11282	74
75	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	8174	0	0	0	1078490	75
76	BARKSDALE	1220	0	0	0	80689	76
77	BOSSIER CITY, FIRST	104002	0	0	0	1255936	77
78	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	343573	0	0	0	1503352	78
79	CHRIST UMC	56742	0	0	0	598354	79
80	ELLERBE ROAD	4513	0	0	0	141233	80
81	EMBRACE						81
82	KEITHVILLE	4511	0	0	0	92086	82
83	FAIRFIELD	978	0	0	0	53990	83
84	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	185314	84
85	GRACE COMMUNITY	216119	0	0	0	988011	85
86	LOVE CHAPEL	110675	0	0	0	227180	86
87	MANGUM MEMORIAL	1259	0	0	0	168849	87
88	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	9273	88
89	NOEL MEMORIAL	523154	0	0	41000	2587083	89
90	NORTH HIGHLANDS	715	0	0	0	108265	90
91	NORTHPOINT	20409	0	0	0	196084	91
92	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	104147	92
93	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE'S	6011	0	0	0	285212	93
94	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	500	0	0	0	152103	94
95	ROUND GROVE	35	0	0	0	51764	95
96	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	247720	0	0	0	5014642	96
97	SUMMER GROVE	13247	0	0	0	232316	97
98	HAUGHTON	1217	0	0	0	97498	98
	TOTALS	**897231**	**0**	**33896**	**0**	**7910001**	

XV. CORRECTIONS

Editor's Notes

The Journal of The Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be an exact record of the proceedings of the Annual Conference according to the forms provided by the General, Jurisdictional, and Central conferences, and as a useful resource to the members of the Louisiana Conference. Every effort has been made to ensure the accuracy of the information presented at the time of publication, but to produce a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Any corrections (errors, omissions, or additions) that need to be made should be sent to:

LA Conference of The United Methodist Church
527 North Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Attn: Kyle Wooldridge
or to
kwooldridge@la-umc.org

using the following form:

Correction Notation Form

On page _____, which reads:

_____

_____

Should be corrected to read:

_____

_____

_____

Signed: _____

Printed Name: _____

Contact Information: _____